

Gc
929.2
C898m
1620577

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

62



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01206 4645



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalnote00miln>



GEORGE GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, F.S.A.,
OF HARDWICK HOUSE, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, 1911.

Genealogical Notes

RELATING TO THE

FAMILY OF CULLUM,

FROM

THE RECORDS OF THE HERALDS' COLLEGE,
THE HARDWICK HOUSE COLLECTIONS, WILLS, REGISTERS,
ETC.

EDITED BY

G. GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, F.S.A.

[*PRIVATELY PRINTED.*]

LONDON:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE,
11 BREAM'S BUILDINGS, CHANCERY LANE, E.C. 4.

1928.

1620577



BOOKPLATE OF GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, ESQ.

QUARTERINGS: 1 MILNER-GIBSON AND CULLUM QUARTERLY, 2 CULLUM, 3 CRISPE,
4 LAWRENCE, 5 WYATT, 6 GERY, 7 WITTEWRONGE, 8 VANACKER, 9 HANSON,
10 LEVETT, 11 JACKSON, 12 RAY, 13 EGGERS, 14 SAME AS 1.



PREFACE.

GEORGE GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, Esq., F.S.A., was the eighth and youngest child of the Right Hon. Thomas Milner-Gibson, M.P., P.C., President of the Board of Trade 1846—8, and Susanna Arethusa, only child (by his first wife, Mary Anne Eggers) of the Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, F.S.A., eighth and last baronet, of Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmund's.

He was born on November 5, 1857, at 49 Wilton Crescent, S.W., in London, and educated privately until he went to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated as B.A. in 1880 and M.A. in 1885. Under the will of Dame Anne Cullum, second wife of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, he succeeded to the estates of Hardwick and Hawstead, and on attaining his majority in 1878 entered into possession and assumed by royal license under Lady Cullum's will the additional surname of Cullum.

From this date, except for prolonged absences on the Continent, Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum made his chief residence at Hardwick House, where he became notable for generous and lavish hospitality. To him the town of Bury St. Edmund's and its neighbourhood, indeed the whole of West Suffolk, were an unceasing source of interest and occupation. In his early days at Cambridge and subsequently Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum attained great success as an amateur actor, and, aided by his niece, Mrs. Reginald Gurney, and a troupe of talented friends, gave year by year performances at Bury St. Edmund's in aid of local charities, which were much appreciated.

Having no taste for party politics, and disqualified by defective sight and lack of early training for the more ordinary pursuits of a country squire, Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum devoted a great part of his life to a course of study, the interest in which he had inherited from his Cullum ancestors together with the house, library, and other contents of Hardwick House, in addition to its beautiful garden and shrubberies.

One of his ancestors, the Rev. Sir John Cullum, sixth baronet, who died in 1785, had been a notable antiquary and correspondent of William Cole, Horace Walpole, and the Cambridge circle of archæologists. Sir John Cullum published a "History of Hardwick and Hawstead," which maintains to this day a high reputation among works on English topography. Sir John Cullum bequeathed his books and papers and antiquarian tastes to his brother, Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, seventh

baronet, who was also a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and Bath King at Arms, whose son Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, eighth and last baronet, also F.S.A., was grandfather to Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum. A younger son of the seventh baronet, John Palmer Cullum, succeeded his father as Bath King at Arms, and was an Alderman at Bury St. Edmund's, where he died in 1829. The seventh baronet had also a brother-in-law, Sir Levett Hanson of Normanton in Yorkshire, who, after an adventurous career on the Continent of Europe, became Chamberlain to Ercole III., Rinaldo d' Este, Duke of Modena, and is known to posterity as the compiler of "An Accurate Historical Account of all the Orders of Knighthood at present existing in Europe," published in 1803.

With these hereditary tendencies in his blood it is not surprising that Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum should have turned his attention to similar studies and pursuits. He became in his turn a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, an ardent and painstaking genealogist and heraldic student, a keen supporter of all antiquarian movements in his county, and, like Sir Levett Hanson, a wanderer in foreign parts, much of his early youth having been spent in Paris, where his mother, Mrs. Milner-Gibson, resided, and where her *salon* was the resort of much interesting literary, artistic, and historical society at that date.

The main object of Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum's work was to investigate thoroughly the history of the Cullum family in all its ramifications in the county of Suffolk, and not only the Cullum family, but other families with whom they intermarried. The greater portion of his work was published in sections in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" and in Muskett's "Suffolk Manorial Families," but his wish was to weld these all together in a single volume, as a contribution to the history of West Suffolk.

Before this work could be actually completed the health of Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum began to fail, and when he died on November 21, 1921, at Hardwick House, having just completed his 64th year, there remained some portion still to be printed so as to complete the work for publication.

Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum, although he took no part in general politics, was a great believer in his duties as a local land-owner and county magnate. He served the office of Sheriff of Suffolk in 1888-9, and was Mayor of Bury St. Edmund's in 1913-14, during which period the Great World War broke out. As Mayor he took a leading part in all the local preparations for meeting the immediate and possible exigencies of this great crisis, and in his own house at Hardwick he accepted as a pleasant and honourable duty the officers and men who were from time to time billeted under his roof, many of whom no doubt retain grateful memories of his generous and jovial hospitality.

Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum, who died unmarried, was buried with his Cullum ancestors in the churchyard at Hawstead, Bury St. Edmund's.

the first of these is the fact that the system of the world is not a simple one, but a complex one, in which the various parts are interrelated and interdependent. The second is the fact that the system of the world is not a static one, but a dynamic one, in which the various parts are constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the system of the world is not a homogeneous one, but a heterogeneous one, in which the various parts are of different kinds and have different properties.

The first of these facts is the fact that the system of the world is not a simple one, but a complex one, in which the various parts are interrelated and interdependent. The second is the fact that the system of the world is not a static one, but a dynamic one, in which the various parts are constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the system of the world is not a homogeneous one, but a heterogeneous one, in which the various parts are of different kinds and have different properties.

The first of these facts is the fact that the system of the world is not a simple one, but a complex one, in which the various parts are interrelated and interdependent. The second is the fact that the system of the world is not a static one, but a dynamic one, in which the various parts are constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the system of the world is not a homogeneous one, but a heterogeneous one, in which the various parts are of different kinds and have different properties.

The first of these facts is the fact that the system of the world is not a simple one, but a complex one, in which the various parts are interrelated and interdependent. The second is the fact that the system of the world is not a static one, but a dynamic one, in which the various parts are constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the system of the world is not a homogeneous one, but a heterogeneous one, in which the various parts are of different kinds and have different properties.

The first of these facts is the fact that the system of the world is not a simple one, but a complex one, in which the various parts are interrelated and interdependent. The second is the fact that the system of the world is not a static one, but a dynamic one, in which the various parts are constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the system of the world is not a homogeneous one, but a heterogeneous one, in which the various parts are of different kinds and have different properties.

The first of these facts is the fact that the system of the world is not a simple one, but a complex one, in which the various parts are interrelated and interdependent. The second is the fact that the system of the world is not a static one, but a dynamic one, in which the various parts are constantly changing and evolving. The third is the fact that the system of the world is not a homogeneous one, but a heterogeneous one, in which the various parts are of different kinds and have different properties.

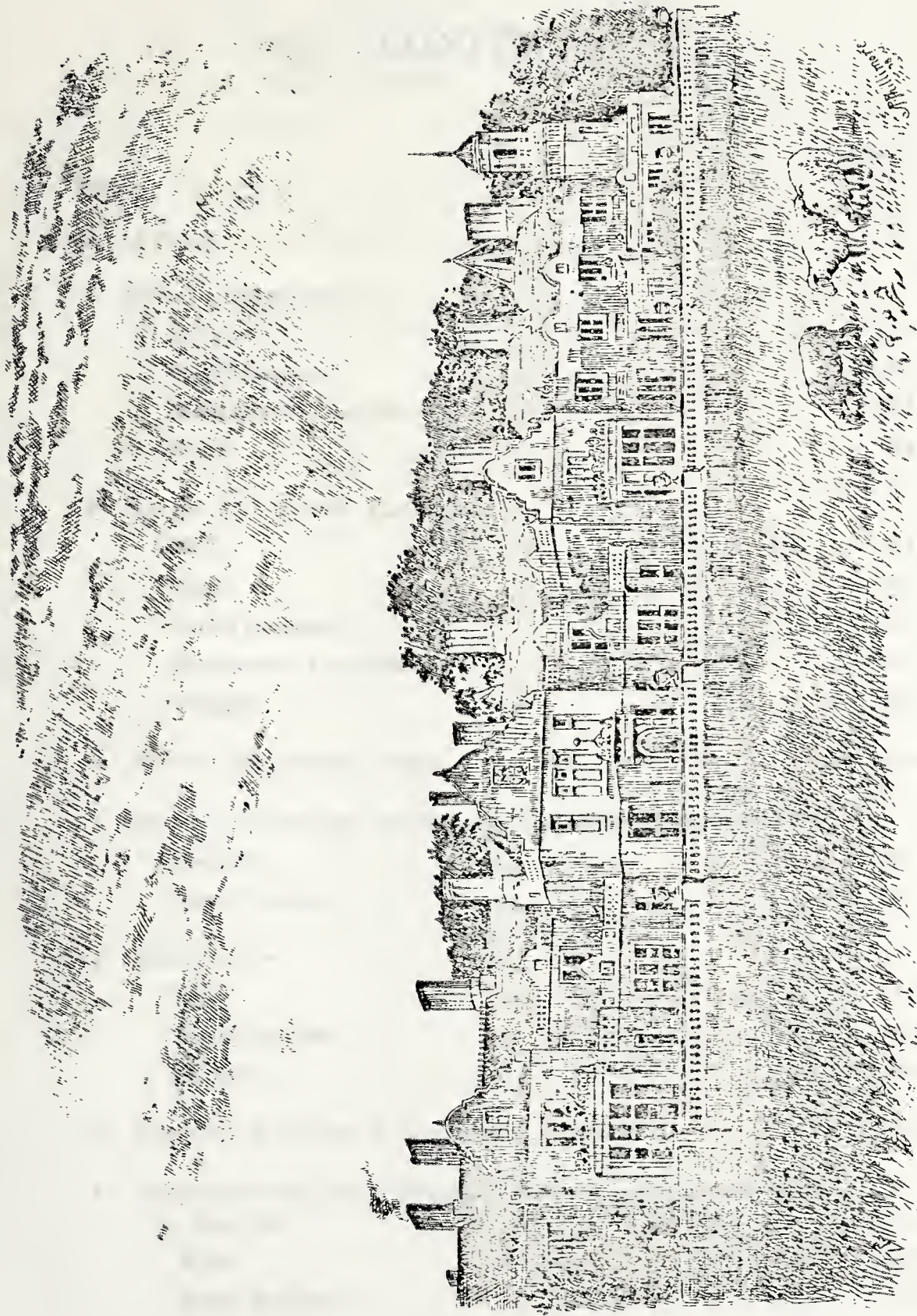
Through one of the tragedies of life and owing to a flaw in the will of Dame Anne Cullum, from whom he inherited his property, he was disabled from passing it on in his turn to a person of his own choice. Through the failure of other parties mentioned in the entail, the property for lack of a rightful heir devolved upon the Crown.

In view of this impending disaster Mr. Milner-Gibson-Cullum bequeathed to the town of Bury St. Edmund's his valuable library of books, papers and genealogical MSS. to found a public library in that town. He also bequeathed to Moyses Hall in the same town many of the more valuable objects of interest in his collection, while he also bequeathed his great collection of autographs and certain other books to Trinity College, Cambridge, and other bequests of the same sort to Christ's College, Cambridge, and other public institutions. When the fate of Hardwick House was decided, its pre-war contents, which still remained, were sold by auction. The House and property was subsequently also sold by auction and the estate broken up. Hardwick House itself has now been entirely demolished, and the home of much happiness, merriment and hospitality has disappeared for ever.

The completion of this book is but a tribute to the memory of one who had many friends, and whose heart was always in the county of Suffolk.

LIST OF PLATES.

	PAGE
1. George Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum - - - - Frontispiece	
2. Bookplate of " " - - - - <i>facing</i>	iii
3. Hardwick House, Suffolk, North Front - - - - "	1
4. " " South-west View - - - - "	3
5. Sir Thomas Cullum, Bart. - - - - "	6
6. Bookplates of Sir John Cullum, 5th Bart., Sir John Cullum, 6th Bart., and Richard and Sarah Merry - - - - <i>facing</i>	8
7. Tablet to the memory of Mrs. Milner-Gibson in the Chancel of Hawstead Church - - - - <i>facing</i>	11
8. Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart. - - - - "	15
9. Bookplates of Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 8th Bart., and of Mary Anne, his wife - - - - <i>facing</i>	17
10. Monumental Slab to Philip Bedingfeld in Norwich Cathedral	36
11. Arms on Ledger Stones, Eye Church, Suffolk - - - - "	46
12. Susan Arethusa Milner-Gibson - - - - "	49
13. Memorial in Gt. Dunmow Church to Mary Wiseman, wife of Thomas Cullum - - - - <i>facing</i>	61
14. Arms of Hanson impaling Levett - - - - "	137
15. Grant of Arms to Dame Mary Cullum, only daughter of Robert Hanson of Normanton, 1793 - - - - <i>facing</i>	141
16. Lady Cullum, wife of Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart. - - - - "	142
17. Bookplates of Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 7th Bart., and Mary Hanson, Lady Cullum - - - - <i>facing</i>	142
18. Brass in St. Marcellus Church, Denbigh, to Richard Myddelton, Governor of Denbigh Castle, and Jane Dryhurst his wife <i>facing</i>	174
19. Tomb of Sir Thomas Myddelton, Lord Mayor of London, in Stanstead Mountfichet Church - - - - <i>facing</i>	177
20. Arms of Jackson impaling Ray - - - - "	215
21. Rev. Bernard Mills, D.D. - - - - "	216
22. Dorothea Ray, Lady Rawlinson - - - - "	273
23. Richard Ray of Plashwood - - - - "	274
24. Rev. Henry Hasted, A.M. - - - - "	279
25. Orbell Ray and Rebecca Garnham his wife - - - - "	281
26. James Oakes - - - - "	287
27. Bookplate of Isaac Le Heup - - - - "	314
28. Bookplate of Thomas Discipline - - - - "	316
29. Bookplate of Lewis Montolieu - - - - "	322
30. Bookplates of Susanna Arethusa Milner-Gibson, Gery Milner-Gibson- Cullum, Reginald Gurney and Arethusa Robertson - <i>facing</i>	334
31. George Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, as Mayor of Bury St. Edmund's, 1913-14 - - - - <i>facing</i>	362



HARDWICK HOUSE, SUFFOLK. NORTH FRONT.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface - - - - -	iii
List of Plates - - - - -	vi
1. CULLUM GENEALOGY—	
Pedigrees - - - - -	3
Parish Registers - - - - -	9, 30
Monumental Inscriptions - - - - -	11, 334
Wills - - - - -	64
2. LEVETT AND HANSON FAMILIES—	
Wills - - - - -	114
Deeds - - - - -	129
Parish Registers - - - - -	133
Monumental Inscriptions - - - - -	135
Pedigree - - - - -	136
3. PAKE OF BROMEFIELD, ESSEX - - - - -	143
4. SMITH OF CAVENDISH, BACTON AND THRANDESTON IN SUFFOLK—	
Pedigree - - - - -	147
Parish Registers - - - - -	155
5. MYDDELTON—	
Wills - - - - -	157
Parish Register - - - - -	168
Pedigree - - - - -	170
6. PEDIGREE OF ISAACK OF GLEMSFORD, SUFFOLK - - - - -	212
7. PEDIGREE OF ISAACK OF HITCHAM, SUFFOLK, AND JACKSON OF BURY	
ST. EDMUNDS - - - - -	214
Wills - - - - -	218
Parish Registers - - - - -	221

CONTENTS

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

8.	RAY OF SUFFOLK—	
	Wills	223
	Parish Registers	244, 257
	Monumental Inscriptions	255
	Pedigree	260
9.	PEDIGREE OF WITTEWRONGE	296
10.	PEDIGREE OF GERY OF GT. EALING, MIDDLESEX	313
11.	PEDIGREE OF THE HUGUENOT FAMILY OF LE HEUP, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF MONTOLIEU, COCKSEGE, LOWNDES-STONE, ETC., THEIR DESCENDANTS	314
	Wills	326
12.	PEDIGREE OF THE FAMILY OF CORSELLIS	338, 362
	Wills	347, 361
	Parish Registers	351
13.	INDEX OF NAMES	363

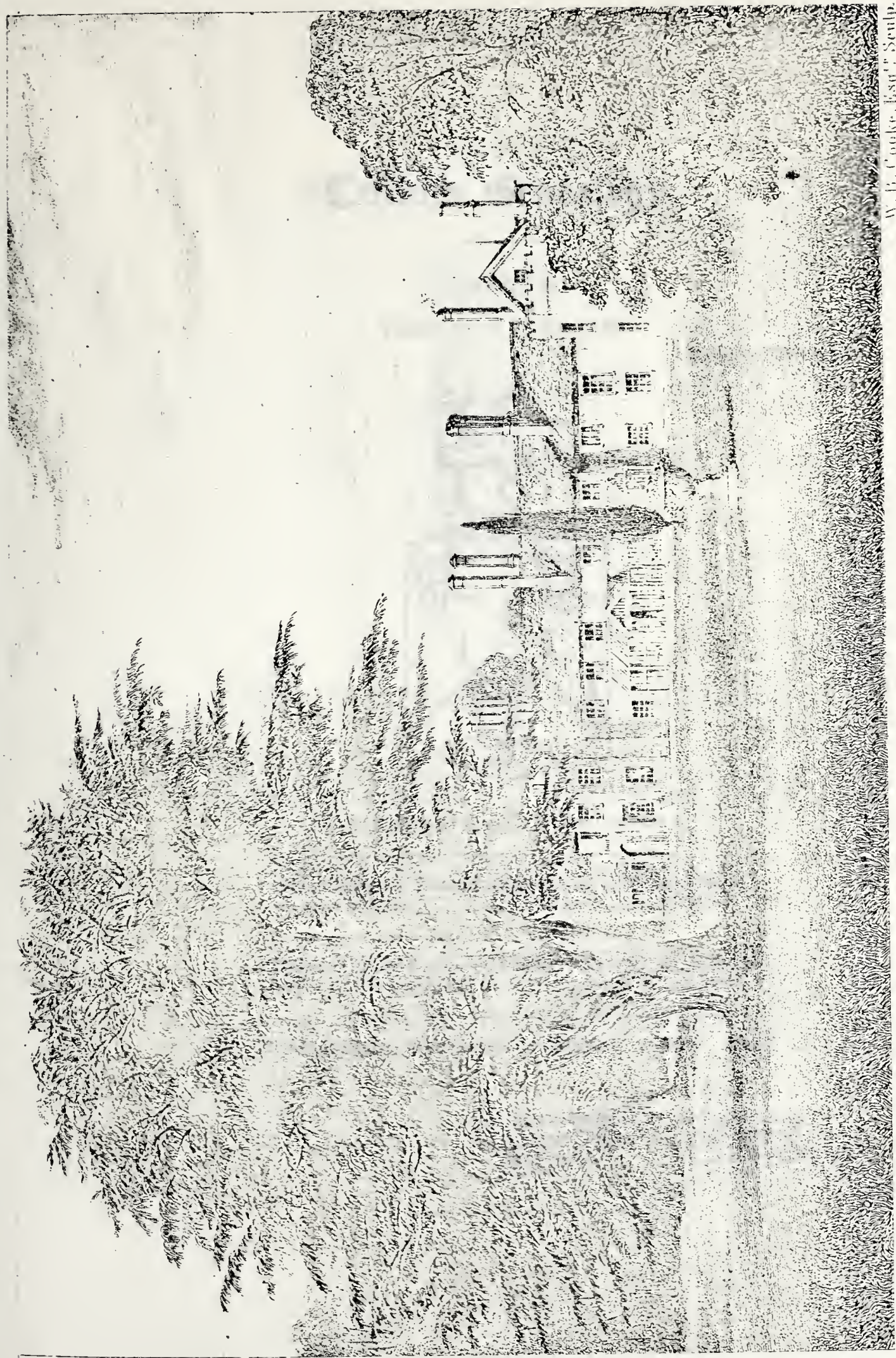
1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes the names of the members of the committee, the names of the members of the sub-committee, and the names of the members of the advisory committee. The addresses are given in the following order: the address of the member of the committee, the address of the member of the sub-committee, and the address of the member of the advisory committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes the names of the members of the committee, the names of the members of the sub-committee, and the names of the members of the advisory committee. The addresses are given in the following order: the address of the member of the committee, the address of the member of the sub-committee, and the address of the member of the advisory committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes the names of the members of the committee, the names of the members of the sub-committee, and the names of the members of the advisory committee. The addresses are given in the following order: the address of the member of the committee, the address of the member of the sub-committee, and the address of the member of the advisory committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes the names of the members of the committee, the names of the members of the sub-committee, and the names of the members of the advisory committee. The addresses are given in the following order: the address of the member of the committee, the address of the member of the sub-committee, and the address of the member of the advisory committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes the names of the members of the committee, the names of the members of the sub-committee, and the names of the members of the advisory committee. The addresses are given in the following order: the address of the member of the committee, the address of the member of the sub-committee, and the address of the member of the advisory committee.



THE SOUTH-WEST VIEW OF HARDWICK HOUSE, CO. SUFFOLK.

Drawn by Sir William Bosall, R.A., in 1837, before the additions were made.

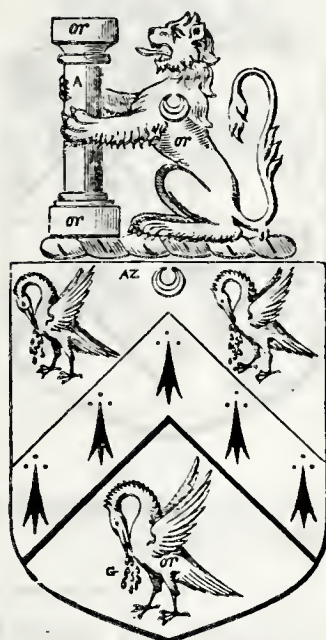
Wm Bosall, Esq. F. Sculp.

Cullum Genealogy.

CULLUM.

VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633.

Bridge Within.



John Cullum of Stanhill in com. Suffolke.

John Cullum of Stanhill = Rebecka da. of Thomas Smith
in com. Suffolke. of Bakton in com. Suffolke.

Thomas Cullum 2 sonne of London = Mary da. of Nicholas
draper now living 1633. Crispe of London.

Thomas Cullum eldest sonne. 1 Rebecca. 2 Mary. Sarah.

Tho: Cullum

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE



OF THE

OF THE

CULLUM.

VISITATION OF SUFFOLK, 1664.



S^r Thomas Cullum of Hasted = Mary da. of Crispe of London
 in com. Suff. Bar^t. Merch^t and his coh.

S^r Thomas Cullum of Hasted Place = Dudley da. of S^r Hen. North of
 in com. Suff. Bar^t 1664. Mildenhall in com. Suff. Bar^t.

Dudley sonne and heire 2. Thomas. 1. Mary. 2. Eliz.
 æt. 7 an^o 1664.

Thomas Cullum

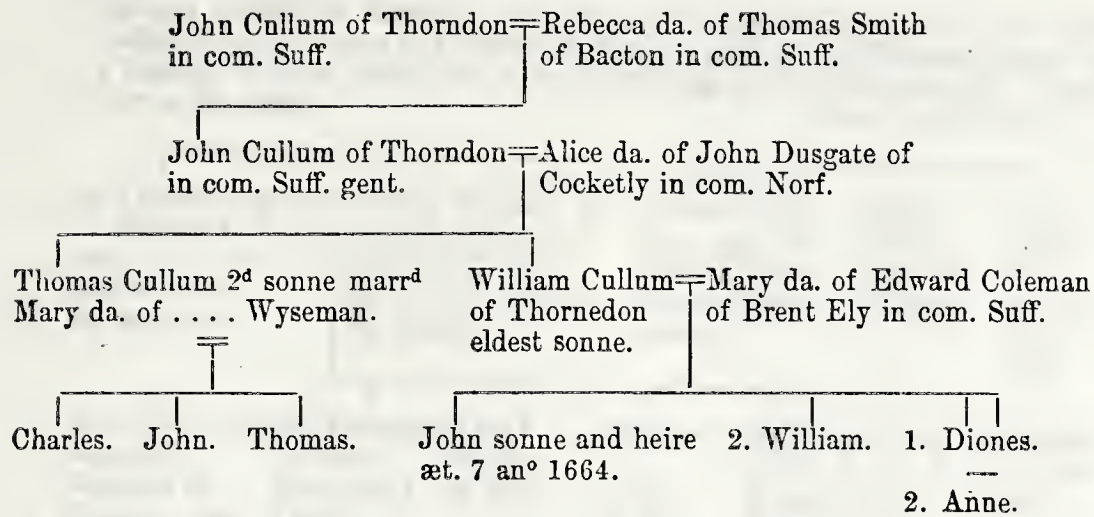


[Faint, illegible text lines, possibly a title or header.]

[Faint, illegible text lines, possibly a signature or date.]

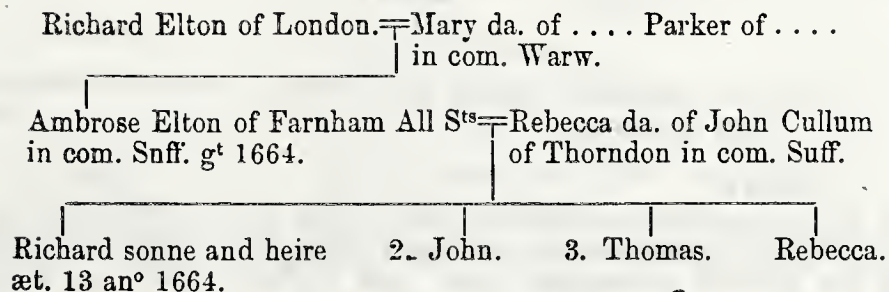
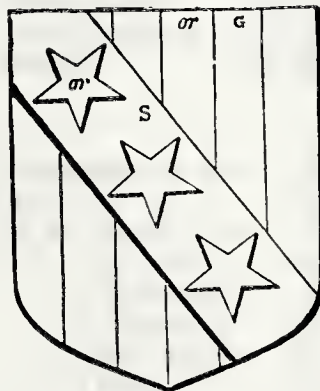
CULLUM.

VISITATION OF SUFFOLK, 1664.

*Tho Cullum**William Cullum*

ELTON.

VISITATION OF SUFFOLK, 1664.

*Ambrose Elton*

CULLUM PEDIGREE.

'BART'S PEDIGREES,' Vol. i., p. 177.

Thomas Cullum of Hawsted Place in the County of Suffolk Esq^r Alderman and Sheriff of London created a Baronet 18 June 1660 died 6 April 1664 aged 77 bur^d at Hawsted. = Mary dau'r and coheir of Nicholas Crispe Esq. Alderman of London died in 1637 æt. 36.

Sir Thomas Cullum= of Hawsted Place Bart. eldest son died in 1680 æt. circa 50.	Dudley 3 ^d dau'r of Sir Henry North of Mildenhall Bar ^t sister and coh ^r of Sir Henry.	Rebecca living 1641 mar. to Toby Throck- morton Turkey merch ^t .	Mary (1641) died un- married.	Other children died infants before 1641.	
Anne dau'r of= John L ^d Berkeley of Stratton mar. 8 Sept. 1681 died 1709. 1st w.	Sir Dudley= Cullum Bart. (æt. 7 1664) died with- out issue 1720.	Anne* Wicks. 2 ^d wife.	Thomas ob. cœlebs 22 Dec. 1700.	Mary mar ^d first Henry North of Benacre co. Suff. and 2 ^{dly} Beding- field.	Elizabeth mar ^d the Rev ^d Boys.

John Cullum of London 2^d son ob. circa 1710, ætat. circa 75 bur^d at Allhallows Lombard Street. = Anne dau'r of Tho^s Lawrence of Woodborough co. Wilts Esq.

Anne mar ^d Abraham Foster of High Laverhall co. Essex.	Mary married John Sherbrook Merch ^t .	Deborah married to Claude Hays a Turkey Merchant.	Four sons and 3 dau'rs all died young and unmar ^d .
---	--	---	--

Curtis dau'r of Henry Hawley of Brentford co. Middx. Esq.	= Thomas Cullum of Ealing in co. Middx. died in Nov ^r 1717.	= Savilia dau'r of Strode Gov ^r of Dover Castle and Warden of the Cinque Ports.	Jasper Cullum 4 th son of John 2 ^d son of Sir Thomas succeeded to the Dignity of Bart on the death of his cousin Sir Dudley in 1720. He died 4 Nov. 1754 aged 84.	= Anne dau'r and heir of William Wyat of Buseldon co. Hants Esq.
Anne died unmarried 1732.	Savilia died young.	Catherine died unmarried in 1737.		

1 wife Jane dau'r and heire of Thomas Deane of Freefolk co. Hants Esq. mar ^d in July 1728.	= Sir John Cullum of Hawsted Place in Suffolk Bart only son died at Bury 16 Jan. 1774 aged 74 bur ^d at Hawsted.	2 wife Susanna dau'r and coh. of Sir Thomas Gery of Ealing co. Mid ^x K ^t a master in chancery by Eliz. his wife grandda. of Sir John Wittewrong of Rothamsted co. Herts Bart. died Nov. 1784 aged 71 bur ^d at Hawsted.
--	--	--

* Erroneously described as "Elizabeth" in the MS.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

PHILOSOPHY 101

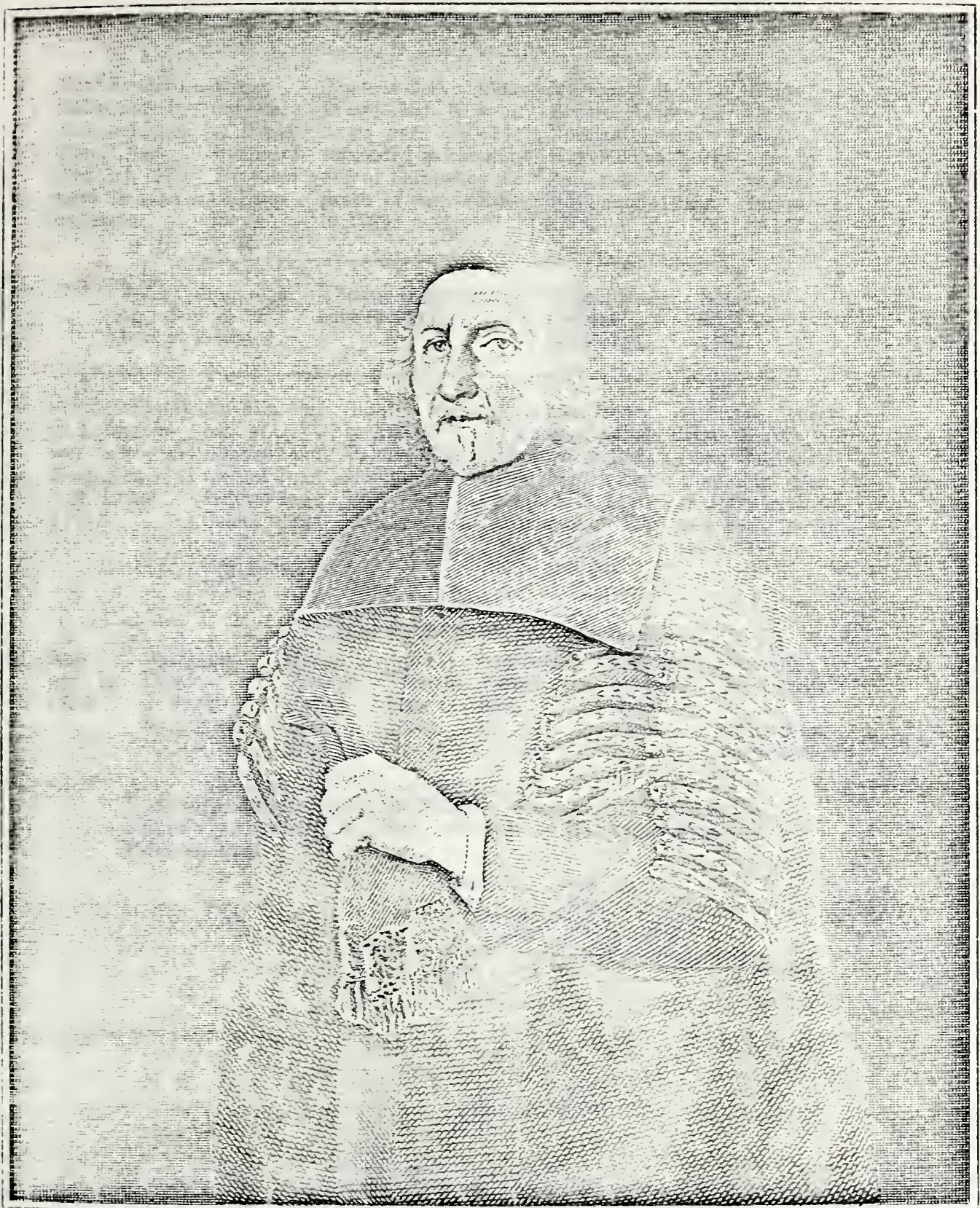
LECTURE NOTES

PROF. [Name]

SPRING 2024

LECTURE 1

THE PHILOSOPHY OF



Per Ldy. Ex. Sur. pinc.

J^o BASTIE sculp.

SIR THOMAS CULLUM, BART

A

Rev ^d Sir John Cullum of Hawsted Place afores ^d Bar ^t died Oct. 1785 aged 52 without issue.	= Peggy only da. of Daniel Bisson of Westham in Essex living 1791.	Thomas Gery Cullum = 2 ^d son Bath King of Arms born in 1741 succeeded to the dignity of Baronet on the death of his brother in 1785.	Mary only dau'r of Robert Hanson of Normanton near Wakefield co. York gent. mar. at Bury St Edmunds 1 Sept. 1774.	Henry Cullum died unm. in y ^e East Indies in 1773.
--	--	---	---	---

John Cullum died an infant in 1778 bur^d at Hawsted.

Thomas Gery Cullum born in 1777.

John Palmer Cullum born 1783.

Susanna born 1787.

James Cullum = M.A. fourth son Rector of Nacton co. Suff. living 1791.

= Anne da. and coh. of . . . Blagrove and niece of John Blagrove of Calcot Place co. Berks Esq. living 1791.

Susanna mar. to Ashley Palmer of St Edmunds Bury Esq. both living in 1791 s.p.

Isabella unm. 1791.

Jane mar. Henry Vernon of Great Thurlow in Suffolk Esq. elder brother of Lord Shipbrook. He died at Lisle 1776 and was bur^d at Thurlow.

Mary mar. Abraham Jenkin of Long Sutton co. Linc. Gent. mar. at Bury in 1787 and both living there 1791.

Ann born in 1788.

Arethusa Galatea 2^d dau'r born 1790.

Henry Vernon died an infant 1787.

John Vernon born 1776.

Arethusa Vernon born 1777.

Charles born at Bury 1790.

Susanna born 1789.
—
Mary Anne born 1788.

The above continuation of the Pedigree of my Family is true to the best of my knowledge & Belief. Witness my Hand this 4th day of February 1791.

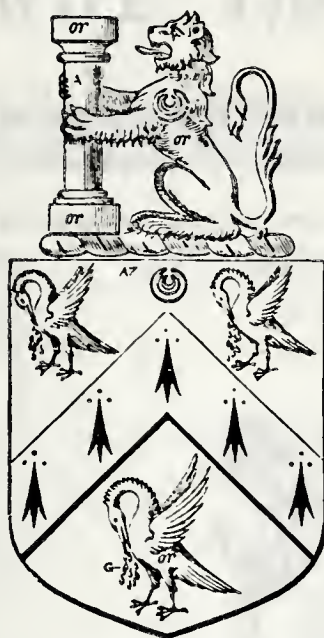
Cullum

CULLUM.

VISITATION OF LONDON, 1687.

Bridge Ward Within.

St Magnus Vestry, Teusd. 30 Aug. 1687.



See Vis. of London marked C 24 fo. 129^b where the Coat and Crest are entred and the Pedigree peeces to this entry.

John Cullum of Stanhill in com. Suffolk.

Thomas Cullum of London Draper 2^d son = Mary dau'r of Nicholas Crispe
 living 1633 died in Apr. 1664 æt. 77. of London Merchant.
 Created Baronet by K^s Charles the 2^d.

1 S ^r Thomas Cul- lum of Hawsted in com. Suffolk Bar ^t obiit in Oct. 1680 æt. 52.	= Dudley dau'r of S ^r Hen. North of Mildenhall in Suff. Bar ^t .	2 John Cullum of London Draper æt. 52 an. 1687.	= Anna dau'r of Tho. Lawrence of London Salter.	1 1 Rebecca wife of Job Throckmorton of London Merch ^t . — 2 Mary died unmarr. — 3 Sarah dyed young.
--	---	--	---	--

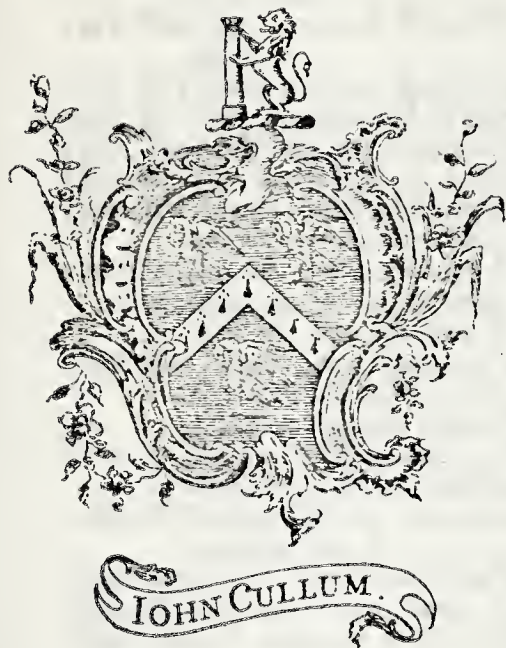
1 S ^r Dudley Cullum of = da'r of Hawsted Baron ^t æt. . . . L ^d 29 an. 1687 hath as Berkeley of yet no issue. Stratton.	2 Thomas 2 ^d son superstes 1687 cœlebs.	1 1 Mary and 2 Elizabeth both living unmarr.
---	---	--

1 Thomas æt. 22 an.	2 John æt. fere 21.	3 Laurence æt. fere 18.	4 Jasper æt. 13 an. fere.	5 Stephen æt. fere 11.	1 Anna æt. 13.	2 Deborah æt. 8.
------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------	---------------------

John Cullum

Sir JOHN CULLUM *Bart.*
and Dame SUSANNA,
his WIFE 1760.

BOOKPLATE OF SIR JOHN CULLUM, 5TH BART.
1760.



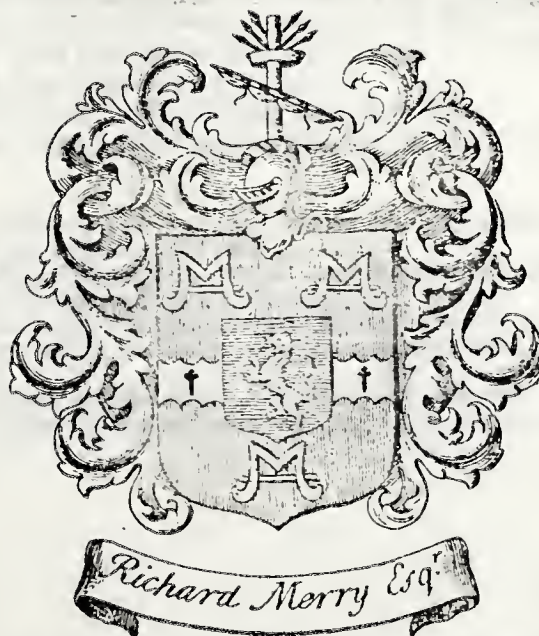
BOOKPLATE OF SIR JOHN CULLUM, 6TH BART.
BEFORE 1774.



*The Rev. Sir John Cullum Bart.
Hardwick House; Suffolk.*

F.R.S. and F.S.A.

BOOKPLATE OF SIR JOHN CULLUM, 6TH BART.
1775.



BOOKPLATE OF RICHARD MERRY AND HIS WIFE SARAH,
DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM FOSTER, ESQ., AND ANNA,
SISTER OF SIR JASPER CULLUM, 4TH BART.

Hawstead Registers.

- 1658 Mary, ye daughter of Sr Tho. Cullu', barronet, and Dudly his Lady, was baptised Feb. 6th*
- 1660 Elizab., ye daughter of Sr Tho. Cullum, Brn^{tt}, and Dudly his Lady, baptiz'd 30 of March.
- 1662 Tho. the son of Sr Tho. Cullu', Bar^{tt}, and Dudly his Lady, baptized ye 20 of Aprill
- 1664 Sr Thomas Cullum, Barronet, was buried Aprill ye 9th
- 1675 Mr Will. Hanmer and M^{rs} Peregrine North were marryed October ye 2†
- 1680 The Lady Dudly Cullum, wife to Sr Tho. Cullum, Bart., buried Sep. 10th
- 1680 Sir Tho. Cullum, Bart., bury'd Octob. 16
- 1692 Mr Henry North of Woodbridge, singl., & M^{rs} Mary Cullum of this parish, singl., were married Jan. ye 21st
- 1700 Mr Thomas Cullum buried Dec. 27th. As ye said Mr Cullum was a gentleman, there is 24^s to be paid for his Burial. Affidavit brought Dec. 28th.
Witness, Ant. Pitches, Rector
- 1709 The Hon^{ble} Anne, daughter of y^e Right Hon^{ble} John, Lord Berkley, Baron of Stratton, & wife to Sr Dudley Cullum, Bar^t, buried June 2^d, 1709. Affidavit brought June 8th, 1709
- 1710 Sr Dudley Cullum, Bar^{tt}, of this parish, wid., & M^{rs} Anne Wicks of y^e same, singlewoman, were married by Licence June 12, 1710
- 1720 Sr Dudley Cullum, Bar., was buried—died ye 16—Sept. 27, 1720. Affidavit brought Oct. 3
- 1728 Richard Brixey, Gent., was buried Jan^y 1st
- 1729 Mr Michael Brixey, Gent., from y^e Place, bur^d Dec. 6th†
- 1730 Jane, y^e daughter of Jno. Cullum, Esq., bur^d Jan. 28 §
- 1733 John, son of John & Susan Cullum, was baptized in the Chapel at Hawsted Place the 19th of July, 1733, by me John Smith, then Curate of Nowton, now Rector of Hawstead (viz.) 1739
- 1736 Lady Cullum, wife to Sr Jasper Cullum, Feb. 17
- 1737 Ann Fullham, wife of the Rev^d Mr Fullham of Guilford, Surry, widow of Sr Dudley Cullum, Bart., Feb. 3rd
- 1744 Mary, daughter of John and Susan Cullum, buried Mar. 29
- 1745 Ann, daughter of John and Susan Cullum of Bury, buried July 20
- 1754 Sr Jasper Cullum, Bar^t (aged 84), bur. Nov. 8
- 1756 Jasper, son of Sir John & Lady Cullum, bur. May 21st
- 1757 M^{rs} Brixey (born 1 April, 1658), Grandmother to Sr Jn^o Cullum, Bar^t, bur. Jan. 16 ||

* This entry and the following two were not written till afterwards, as the father of the children did not succeed to the baronetcy till 1664.

† She was sister of Dudley, Lady Cullum. They were the parents of Sir Thomas Hanmer. Speaker of the House of Commons and Editor of 'Shakespeare.'

‡ Michael Brixey was stepfather to Sir Jasper Cullum's wife. He and the person mentioned in the preceding entry were interred in the Cullum vault, as appeared when it was opened 10 June 1793.

§ By his wife Jane, daughter of John Deane of Freefolk in Hants, Esq.

|| Wife to (1) William Wyat, by whom, father of Ann, Lady Cullum; (2) Michael Brixey. See note ‡.

- 1774 Sir John Cullum, Bart, from Bury, died 16 Jan., bur. 22 Jan., of asthma, aged 74, triste ministerium ! *
- 1778 Died 26 Oct., bur. 29 Oct., John Cullum of Bury St Edmunds, son of Thomas Gery Cullum, Esq, and Mary his wife, aged 2
- 1784 D. 12 Nov., bur. 18 Nov., Dame Susanna Cullum from Bury St Edmunds, widow of the late Sr John, age 71.
- 1785 D. 9 Oct., bur. 15 Oct., Sr John Cullum, Bart, Rector of Hawsted, consumption, age 52.
- 1792 D. May 22, bur. May 28, Ashley Palmer of Bury, Esq.†
- 1806 D. Mar. 28, bur. Ap. 5, Isabella Cullum, Bury, sister to Sr T. Cullum, age 68
- 1807 D. June 3, bur. June 9, Abraham Jenkin, Bury, Attorney, age unknown†
- 1807 D. Aug. 30, bur. Sept. 3, Mary Ann Jenkin, Bury, niece to Sir T. Cullum, age 19
- 1810 D. Aug. 2, bur. Aug. 8, Dame Peggy Cullum of Hardwick House, Lady of the Manor of Hawsted, age 80 upw.
- 1829 John Palmer Cullum, Esq., 2^d son of Sir Thomas Cullum, Bart., and the Alderman of Bury St Edmunds, from Bury, Aug. 25, age 47
- 1829 M^{rs} Susanna Palmer, widow, Bury, died Sept. 12, buried Sept. 30, age 93‡
- 1830 Mary Anne Cullum, wife of the Rev^d Thomas Gery Cullum of Hardwick House, died at Paris Jany. 29, 1830, bur. Feb. 20, 1830, age 47. Henry Hasted, min^r dep^d
- 1830 Dame Mary Cullum, wife of Sir Tho^s Cullum of Bury & Hardwick, Bart., from Bury, bur^d Sept^r 18, age 86
- 1831 Sir Tho^s Cullum, Bart, of Bury & Hardwick, from Bury, Sep. 13, age 90
- 1832 Thomas Gibson of the parish of Theberton in this county, singleman, and Susanna Arethusa Cullum of Hardwick House belonging to this parish, singlewoman, were married in this Church by Licence with consent of the Father, Sir T. Gery Cullum, this 23rd day of February, 1832, by Geo. Capper, off. minister, in the presence of M. Drummond, T. Gery Cullum, Isabella Wootton, A. Shafto Adair §
- 1855 Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Baronet, Hardwick, Feb. 3, age 77.
- 1875 Dame Anne Cullum, widow of the Rev^d Sir Tho^s Gery Cullum, Bart, of Hardwick House, Feb. 23, aged 68
- 1880 Sydney Isabella Milner Gibson, Hardwick, Oct. 5th, age 30 ||

* The Rev. (Sir) John Cullum was rector at the time of his father's death and burial in 1774, which accounts for "triste ministerium !" in the text.

† Brothers-in-law of Sir Thos. Gery Cullum.

‡ Sister to Sir T. G. Cullum.

§ Isabella Wootton was Mr. Gibson's mother, having remarried Thomas Whiting Wootton, Esq. A. Shafto Adair—present Lord Waveney; he was best man.

|| Daughter of Rt. Hon. Thomas Milner-Gibson and Susanna Arethusa Cullum his wife, and sister of Gery Milner-Gibson Cullum, Esq., of Hardwick House.



TABLET TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. MILNER-GIBSON
IN THE CHANCEL OF HAWSTEAD CHURCH.

FROM A PHOTOGRAPH BY F. WATSON, BURY ST. EDMUNDS.



Monumental Inscriptions.

HAWSTEAD.

Mural.

Surmounted by shield of CULLUM impaling CRISPE (Argent, on a chevron sable five horseshoes or); and on either side two shields of CULLUM and CRISPE quarterly, impaling NORTH.

GLORIA

DEO

QUÆRIS, VIATOR, QUORSVM MONIMENTVM
HOC ERIGITVR ?

EST VERVM RELIGIONIS EXEMPLAR

OCVLIS TVIS PROPONERE;

ET VIRTVTVM (ETIAM THVRICREMO)

MENTEM INFLAMARE ZELO.

HABES ENIM SVB OBSCVRO HOC MARMORE

SACROS ET PERQVAM CHAROS CINERES

D'NI THO. CVLLVM BARONETTI;

QUI ADEO VIXIT, VT EVM VIXISSE

NEMINEM PŒNITERE POSSIT.

EVIT ENIM DEO DEVOTISSIMVS,

PROXIMO CHARISSIMVS,

VNICVIQUE GRATISSIMVS.

CONJUX CHARVS;

PARENS PELICANO CHARIOR

FIDEI POTESTATE,

SPEI FIRMITATE,

MORVM SVAVITATE,

MENTIS HUMILITATE,

} VERVS CHRISTI
DISCIPVLVS.

CÆTERA MEMORENT PAVPERVM LINGVÆ,

NEQVEVNT RHETORVM PENNÆ.

HIC HEROS X'TIANVS EXVVIAS MORTIS

(PRÆTER QVAS NIL HABVIT MORTALE)

EXVEBAT, ET OBDORMIBAT VIº APRILIS,

A'NO D'NI MDCLXIV, ET ÆTATIS SVÆ

LXXVII.

(Hoc monumentum reficiendum curavit,
Thomas Gery Cullum Baronettus, abnepos 1794.)

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE



OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE



Hic infra situs est
 THOMAS CULLUM
 Frater natu minor Dudlei Cullum Bar^{tti}
 obiit 22^o die decembris
 Anno { Redemptionis 1700^o
 { Ætatis suæ 38^o
 Cui tanta fuit etiam in hac turbâ animi serenitas
 Tantus Amoris et Harmoniæ Affectus
 Ut subitus et inopinatus ejus decessus
 Fidem fecerit
 Harmonicos Angelorum Choros
 Animam iis adeo similem et adoptivam
 Intempestivè
 (Ut nobis Accidit)
 Rapisse.
 Intrepida pone reliquit Angelos
 Sursum celeriter Exurgens Anima,
 Et quamprimum Cantus Cœlicolarum audit
 Voce haud minus divinâ
 Ipsa Cantabat.

On three mural tablets, north side chancel.

ARMS.—CULLUM on one shield, BERKELEY on another.

Hic jacet
 Quod mori potuit
 D'ni DUDLEIJ CULLUM Baronetti
 Viri, non unâ Sed multis
 Iisq' Præstantissimis Virtutibus Insigniti :
 Nimirum Dei Optim. Maxim. Assiduus
 Et Sincerus erat Venerator :
 Regiæ Majestatis fidelis Subditus,
 Patriæ Amator fortis,
 Libertatis Vindex Acerrimus :
 Nec vitæ Privatæ minus Inclaruit
 Ornamentis ;

Studio Conjugali erga Binas Vxores
 nedum Supertaudus,
 Vix fuit assequendus ;
 Et, nè te diutius morer,

Lector,

Summâ erga omnes Humanitate
 Celeberrimus.

Cui Parem non facile nos Invenimus,
 Nec Posterì sunt Visuri.

Obiit Anno { Ætatis LXIII^o
 { Salutis MDCCXX^o.

Depinge, Marmor

Sublimem, justum tamen, Iconem hon^{lis} Annæ

Filiæ augustissimi Joh's D'ni Berkeley, Baronis de Stratton,

Et

Dilectissimæ Vx^æ Dⁿⁱ DUDLEII CULLUM de Hawstead, Bar'tti ;

Cujus Egregia tam externa, quam interna Ornamenta

(Numero et Splendore

Stellis Galaxiæ Similia)

Quaquaversum Effulgebant.

Inaffectatam humilitatem in Secundis,

Inexhaustam patientiam in Adversis,

Diffusam Charitatem Pauperibus,

benignam clementiam Universis ;

Præcipuè,

Catholicam Pietatem Deo,

hujus præclaræ Fœminæ,

(Nunc Coelicolæ)

Agnoscebant Mali,

Laudabunt boni,

Maximi pendebant Omnes.

Nosce ergo Viator,

Quod Fortunæ Corporisq' dotibus,

Erat illustris,

Natu illustrior,

Virtute illustrissima.

Abi,

Æstima, et Æmulare.

Obiit Anno { Ætatis XLIII^o
 { Salutis MDCCIX^o.

Marmor

Tandem inscriptum feras,

(Quod ipse olim voluit et curavit)

Hic juxta requiescere

Annam, alteram

Domⁿⁱ Dudleii Cullum, Baronetti,

Vxorem.

Quæ sanguine Illum attingens,

Virtutibus autem conjunctior,

A teneris annis intra castum ejus limeu

Enutrita.

Disciplinis optimis ab Ipso instituta,

Visa est præcipuè digna,

the first of the two
the second of the two
the third of the two
the fourth of the two
the fifth of the two
the sixth of the two
the seventh of the two
the eighth of the two
the ninth of the two
the tenth of the two

the first of the two
the second of the two
the third of the two
the fourth of the two
the fifth of the two
the sixth of the two
the seventh of the two
the eighth of the two
the ninth of the two
the tenth of the two

the first of the two
the second of the two
the third of the two
the fourth of the two
the fifth of the two
the sixth of the two
the seventh of the two
the eighth of the two
the ninth of the two
the tenth of the two
the first of the two
the second of the two
the third of the two
the fourth of the two
the fifth of the two
the sixth of the two
the seventh of the two
the eighth of the two
the ninth of the two
the tenth of the two

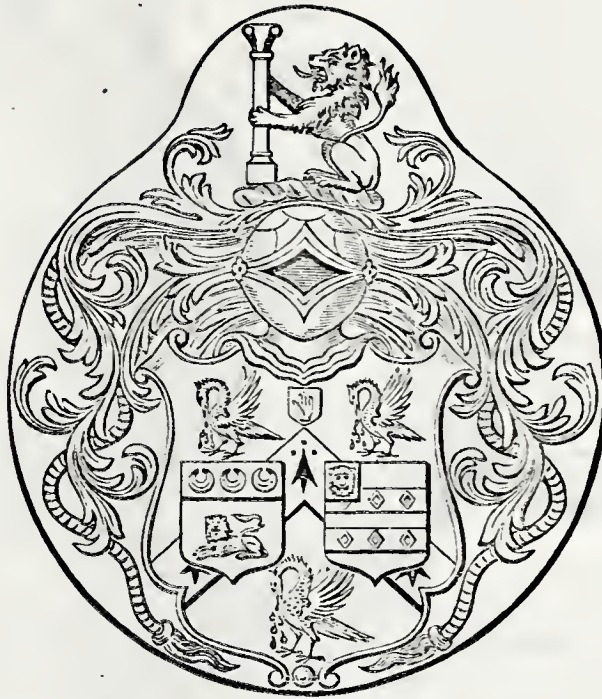
the first of the two
the second of the two
the third of the two
the fourth of the two
the fifth of the two
the sixth of the two
the seventh of the two
the eighth of the two
the ninth of the two
the tenth of the two
the first of the two
the second of the two
the third of the two
the fourth of the two
the fifth of the two
the sixth of the two
the seventh of the two
the eighth of the two
the ninth of the two
the tenth of the two

Ut sibi in matrimonium adscisceretur,
Orbitatis suæ, et jam ingravescentis ætatis,
Oblectamentum et Solatium.

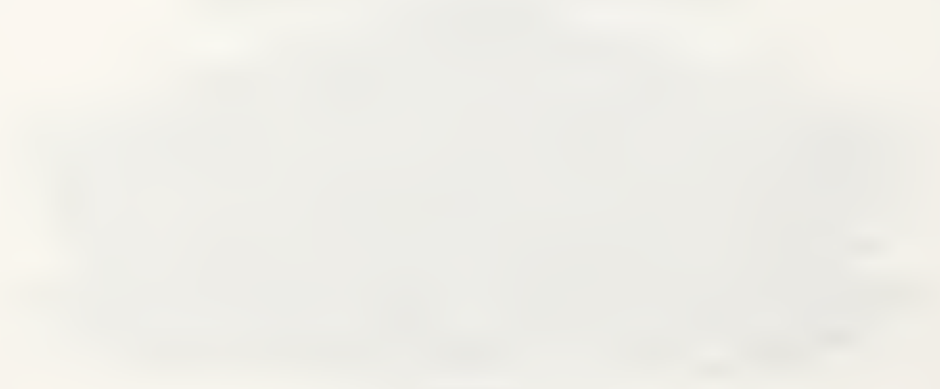
Huic vero superstes,
Secundas experta est Nuptias
Cum Reverendo Viro Johanni Fulham,
Honestæ Gente orto,
Et de Compton in agro Surriensi Rectore,
Ita deinceps per quindecim Annos vivitur,
Ut merito dubium sit,
An esset amantior Ille,
An Hæc amabilior.

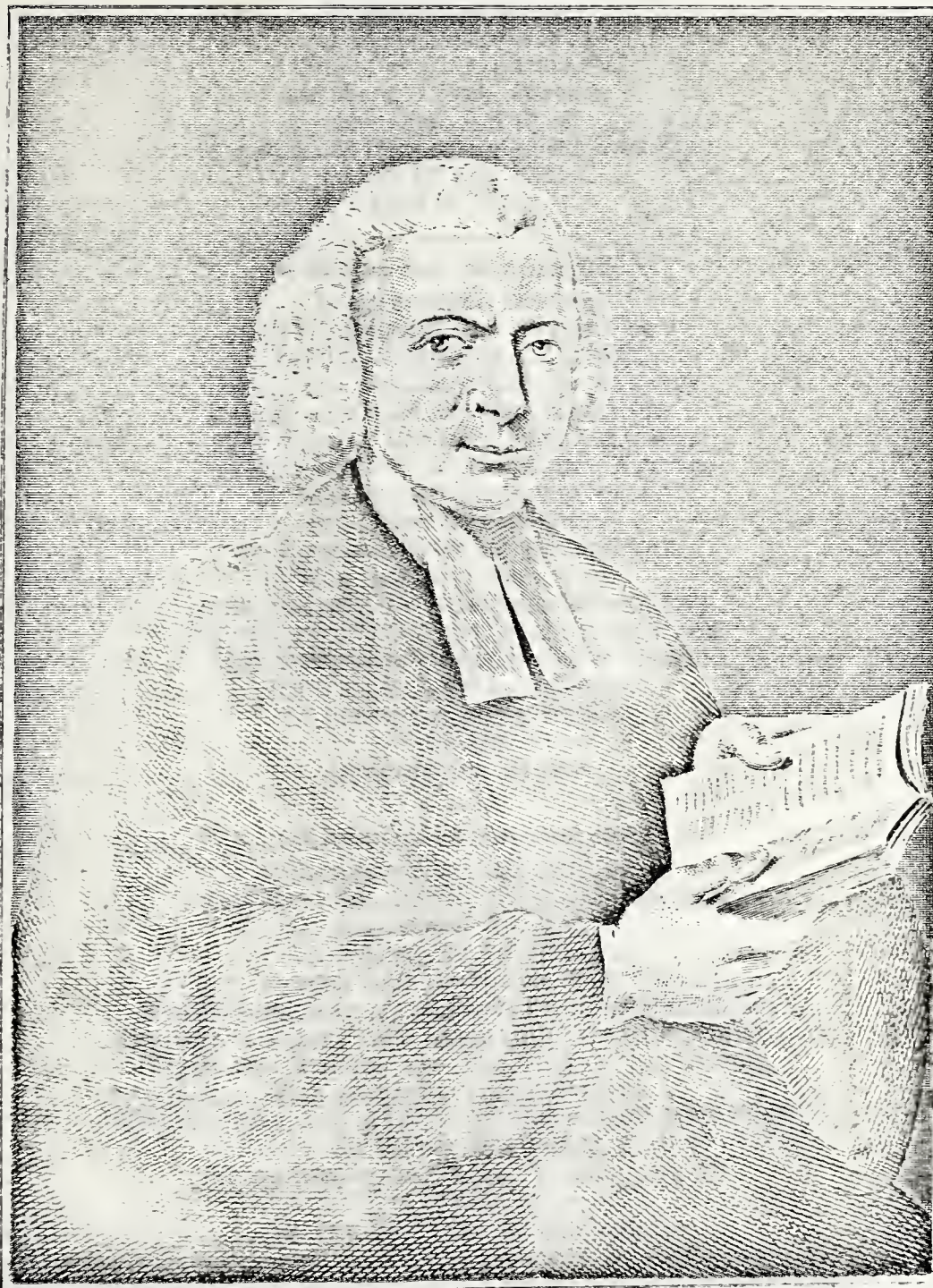
Nempe unumquemque vitæ statum
Pietate, Fide, Prudentia,
Morum sanetitate exornans,

Obiit anno { Ætatis 52°
 { Salutis 1737.



In a vault beneath this Stone are deposited
the Remains of
SIR JOHN CULLUM, Baronet,
the only Issue of Sir JASPER CULLUM, Baronet.
his first Wife was JANE Daughter and Heir of THOMAS DEANE of
Freefolk in Hampshire, Esq., by whom he had one Daughter who died
an Infant; his second (whom he left an inconsolable Widow, and
who dedicates to his Memory this slight Testimony of her Affection)
was SUSANNA, second Daughter and Coheir of Sir THOMAS GERY
of great Ealing in Middlesex Knight by whom he had twelve
Children, seven only of whom, JOHN, THOMAS-GERY, JAMES, SUSANNA,
ISABELLA, JANE, MARY, felt the Affliction of surviving his Death
which was on the 16th of January 1774 in his 75th Year.





Anglicae haurimus pinx. 1778.

of choice script.

REV. SIR JOHN CULLUM, BART. P.R.S. F.S.A.

Published by J. Nichols, Son & Bentley, Ray 1778.



Mural monument.

ARMS.—CULLUM, impaling WYATT (Gules, on a fesse three lions rampant sable between three boars' heads erased).

To the Sacred Memory
of Dame ANNA CULLUM
Wife of S^r JASPER CULLUM,
of Havsted Place, Baronet.
She Lived and Dyed
A Pattern of Piety, Charity, and Humility,
On the 9th Feb. 1735-6
Aged 56 Years.

In the nave near the reading-desk.

IN THE VAULT BENEATH
ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF
DAME SUSANNA CULLUM
RELICT OF SIR JOHN CULLUM BARONET
AND THE LAST OF THE FAMILY OF
SIR THOMAS GERY OF GREAT EALING,
IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX KNIGHT,
BY ELIZABETH GRANDAUGHTER OF
SIR JOHN WITTEWRONGE,
OF ROTHAMSTED IN HERTFORDSHIRE.
SHE DEPARTED THIS LIFE
THE TWELFTH OF NOVEMBER MDCCLXXXIV,
IN THE SEVENTY-SECOND YEAR OF HER AGE.
HER SURVIVING CHILDREN HAVE CAUSED
THIS MARBLE TO BE ENGRAVED,
TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY
OF AN
AFFECTIONATE PARENT.

On mural tablet over north door.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
THE REV. SIR JOHN CULLUM BARONET,
M.A., F.R.S., & F.S.A.,
LATE LORD OF THIS MANOR,
AND PATRON AND RECTOR OF THIS CHURCH.
WHOSE LIFE WAS AN ORNAMENT TO HIS PROFESSION;
AND WHO MINGLING THE RESEARCHES OF THE ANTIQUARY
WITH THE STUDIES AND PRACTICE OF THE DIVINE,
HAS FAITHFULLY TRANSMITTED
THE HISTORY AND ANNALS OF THIS HIS NATIVE PLACE
TO LATEST POSTERITY
HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE OCTOBER THE 9th
1785
IN THE 53^d YEAR OF HIS AGE.

The body was buried (according to the express direction in the will dated the 1st of December 1784) in the churchyard, under the great stone that lies at the north door of the church.

In the centre of the nave.

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY
OF
ISABELLA CULLUM
[second Daughter of SIR JOHN CULLUM B^t]
Born 26 July 1738
Died 28 March 1806.



ASHLEY PALMER Esq.
Born at Eaton Socon
in Bedfordshire,
died at
Bury St Edmunds Suffolk
xxii Day of May
MDCCXCII.

SUSANNA PALMER
Relict of
ASHLEY PALMER Esq^r
Died 12th Sep^r 1829
In the 93^d Year of her Age.

Mural, north wall.

PEGGY and ELIZABETH ANNE BLAGRAVE
dedicate this memorial
to their much loved and affectionate relative
DAME PEGGY CULLUM
Relict of SIR JOHN CULLUM Bart.
She departed this life Aug. 2nd, 1810
Aged 78 Years.

Inscription on a mural monument, north side of Hawstead Church.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM BART.

F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S.,

SEVENTH IN SUCCESSION OF HIS FAMILY
AND DURING A LONG PERIOD OF HIS LIFE
BATH KING OF ARMS.

HE WAS BORN IN 1741, AND HAVING BEEN, IN EARLY AGE, DEVOTED TO SELF IMPROVEMENT,
HIS MIND WAS ENRICHED WITH VARIOUS AND VALUABLE INFORMATION
HIS CORRESPONDENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS WERE SOUGHT AND HIGHLY APPRECIATED
NOT MERELY IN THE CIRCLE OF HIS FRIENDS AND ACQUAINTANCE.
BUT BY PERSONS OF DISTINGUISHED TASTE AND LITERARY TALENTS THROUGHOUT THE KINGDOM
TEMPERATE IN HABITS, MOST EXEMPLARY IN CHARACTER, FRIENDLY IN DISPOSITION
HIS LENGTHENED USEFUL AND RESPECTABLE LIFE ENDED SEPTEMBER 8th 1831
HE MARRIED IN 1774, MARY DAUGHTER AND SOLE HEIRESS OF ROBERT HANSON ESQ.
OF NORMANTON IN YORKSHIRE, WHO DIED SEPTEMBER 13th 1830 ÆT. 87.
THEIR SON AND SOLE HEIR ERECTED THIS MONUMENT
1832.

ARMS.—Azure, a chevron ermine between three pelicans or, vulning themselves ppr.; on an escocheon of pretence, Gules, the sun in splendour ppr. between three mascles argent on a chief embattled or as many lions rampant sable.

CREST.—A lion sejant or, supported by a column argent, capital and base or.

MOTTO.—Sustineatur.



[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a large block of text, possibly a title or a list, centered on the page.]



Thomas Gery Cullum, Hardwick House.

BOOKPLATE OF THE REV. SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, 8TH BART.
ABOUT 1810.



The Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Bart.

BOOKPLATE OF THE REV. SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, 8TH BART.
ABOUT 1850.



Mary Anne Cullum

BOOKPLATE OF MARY ANNE,
1ST WIFE OF REV. SIR T. G. CULLUM, 8TH BART.
SHE DIED 1831.



Tablet: south side chancel.

ARMS.—CULLUM, bearing on an escutcheon EGGERS, viz., Per bend argent and azure, three roundels counterchanged.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
MARY ANNE CULLUM
WIFE TO THE REV^d THOMAS GERY CULLUM OF HARDWICK HOUSE
AND ONLY DAUGHTER AND SOLE HEIR OF HENRY EGGERS ESQ^{re}
OF WOODFORD IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX
SHE ENDURED A TRYING ILLNESS OF MANY YEARS CONTINUANCE
WITH THE MOST UNBROKEN PATIENCE
AND CHRISTIAN RESIGNATION
AND DEPARTED THIS LIFE AT PARIS THE 29th DAY OF JANUARY 1830
IN THE 47th YEAR OF HER AGE
DEEPLY LAMENTED BY HER AFFLICTED HUSBAND
AND ONLY DAUGHTER
AND REGRETTEED BY MANY FRIENDS.

Churchyard: on white marble cross, south side of church.

Sacred
to the beloved memory
of
Sydney Isabella Milner-Gibson
The dear and only surviving daughter
of
The Right Honourable Tho^s Milner-Gibson
and
Susanna Arethusa Cullum, his Wife.
Born Sept 28 1849. Died Sept 30 1880.

“Until the day break and the shadows flee away.”—Canticles iv. 6.
“And she shall be mine, saith the Lord of Hosts, in that day when I shall make up my jewels.”
—Malachi iii. 17.

On a brass under east window, chancel.

To the loved Memory of the Rev^d Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Bart
Born October 23rd 1777. Died January 26th 1855.

Headstone, churchyard, north of church.

TO THE MEMORY OF
JOHN PALMER CULLUM ESQ^{re}
BATH KING OF ARMS
AND YOUNGER SON OF
SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM BART
WHO DIED AUGUST 20TH 1829
AGED 47 YEARS.
HIS AFFECTIONATE WIDOW HATH PLACED THIS GRAVESTONE.

Brent-Gleight Registers.

CULLUM.

Baptisms.

- 1657 John Cullam the son of W^m Cullam was bapt. the 27 day of January
 1658 W^m Cullam the son of W^m and Mary Cullam bapt. the 12 of February
 1660 Dionisse Cullam the daughter of W^m Cullam was bapt. 21 August
 1661 W^m Cullum the son of M^r William Cullum bapt. Jan. 1
 1663 M^r W^m Cullam was bapt. y^e nine and twentieth day of August

Marriages.

- 1656 M^r W^m Cullam and M^{rs} Mary Colman were marred by the minister of the towne in y^e presence of M^r W^m Blumfeild, Justice of peace, Feb. 9

Burials.

- 1659 W^m Cullam the son of William and Mary Cullam was buried the — of April
 1727 William Cullum, gent., was buried April 27

GOATE.

Baptisms.

- 1741 Cullum Colman, son of Edward Goate, gentleman, and Mary his wife, was bapt. February the 26th
 1748 Diones, daughter of Edward Goate, gent., and Mary his wife, was privately bapt. September y^e 1st 1745, and was admitted August y^e 1st 1748
 Mem. At Miss Goate's admission the name of Sarah was added to that of Diones

Burials.

- 1715 Mary Gout, singlewoman, was buried August 12
 1742 Cullum Colman Goate, an infant son of Edward Goate, gent., and Mary his wife, was buried Sept. 16th
 1747 Edward Goate, gent., was buried Dec. 28th
 1803 March 16. Dionisse Sarah Goate, daughter of the late Edward Goate, Esquire
 1803 June 1. Edward Goate, Esq., Colonel of the East Suffolk Militia
 1804 February 23. Mary Goate, aged 96 years

COLMAN.

Baptisms.

- 1605 Elizabeth Colman the daughter of Samuell Colman bapt. the 11th of y^e same month [December]
 1607 An Colman the daughter of Samuell Colman the 22 of September
 1608 Tabitha Colman the daughter of Samuell Colman bapt. the 28th of February
 1609 Jane Colman the daughter of Samuell Colman was baptized the fyrst of March
 1613 Sara Coleman the daughter of Samuell Coleman baptized the 7th of September

- 1615 Elizabeth Coleman the daughter of Samuëll Coleman was christened y^e 27 of Nouemb.
 1617 Richard Coleman the so. of Samuëll Coleman bapt. the 14 of August
 1620 Robart Coleman y^e sonne of Samuëll Coleman was christened the 16 of August
 1623 Mary Colman the daughter of Edward Colman baptized the 18 of March
 1624 Elizabeth Colman the da. of Edward Colman baptized the 23 of March
 1633 Mary Colman, da. of Thomas Colman, was borne y^e 26 of January, and baptized y^e 5 of Februarie
 1634 Margaret Colman, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Colman, was borne y^e 12 of March, and baptized y^e 18th day of March
 1634 Edmund Tonie, son of Humphrey Tonie of Banham, was born y^e 14 of June, and bapt. y^e 22 of June
 1636 Edward Colman, sonne of Thomas and Margaret Colman, was borne y^e 17th of May, and baptised y^e 22 day of Maye
 1637 Elizabeth Colman, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Colman, was borne y^e 21 of September, and baptised y^e first of October
 1639 Jane Colman y^e daughter of Thomas and Margaret Colman was bapt. ye sixt of February
 1665 Mary Colman the daughter of M^r Robert Colman was bapt. the fifteenth of Febr.
 1668 Edward Colman the son of M^r Robert and Elizabeth Colman was bapt. Dec. 21

Marriages.

- 1629 M^r William Gilbert, widower, and M^{rs} Anne Colman was married by a prouinciall lycence y^e 17 day of December
 1633 Humphrey Tonie, bachelour of Diuinity, and M^{rs} Tabitha Colman were married with a licence y^e 16 day of May
 1638 M^r Simeon Orme and M^{rs} Jane Coleman were married y^e sixt of Januarie by a licence
 1639 M^r Isaac Motham and M^{rs} Elizabeth Colman were married y^e 15 of December by license
 1644 M^r William Bassett and M^{rs} Sarah Colman were married by a license y^e 4th day of July
 1655 M^r Robert Colman and M^{rs} Elizabeth Mot of Colchester were married by a Justice of peace in Colchester Aug. 20, as also by a minister
 1656 M^r W^m Cullam and M^{rs} Mary Colman were married by the minister of the Towne in y^e presence of M^r W^m Blumfeild, Justice of peace, Feb. 9
 1660 M^r Robert Twels and M^{rs} Elizabeth Colman were married April 22
 1660 M^r Robert Cannam and M^{rs} Anne Colman were married the one and twentieth day of January
 1660 M^r William Battir of Alderton was married to M^{rs} Katherine Colman the Twenty first day of January
 1681 M^r Francis Pollard of Colchester and M^{rs} Elizabeth Colman of Brent Ely were married September y^e 1st 1681 by a Lic.

Burials.

- 1614 Elizabeth Coleman, aged 9 yeares and upwardes, was buried y^e 27 of July
 1636 M^{rs} Mary Colman y^e rare and pious wife of M^r Samuel Colman in y^e 59th yeare of her age died, and was buried 23^d of May
 1643 Jane Orme y^e daughter of M^{rs} Jane Orme, widow, was buried y^e 27th of August
 1651 M^r Edward Colman y^e heyre of M^r Samuel Colman, patron of this church, was buried y^e 29th day of January, being aged about 57 anno d'ni 1651
 1652 M^r W^m Orme, Vicar of this Parish, buried in the beginning of March
 1653 M^r Samuel Colman died Dec. 12, being aged 85
 1672 Richard Colman, Esq., Counsellour at Law, patron of and a good benefactor to this church, was buried October y^e 29, 1672, with general lamentation, aged 40 years

General Ledger - Balance Sheet

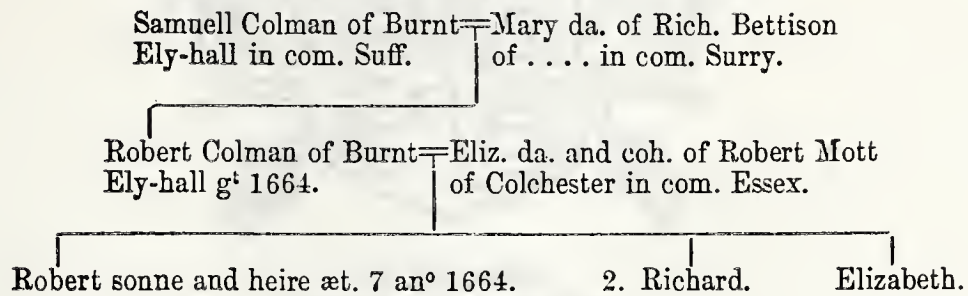
Assets		
Current Assets		
Cash	100	
Accounts Receivable	200	
Inventory	300	
Prepaid Expenses	100	
Other Current Assets	0	
Non-Current Assets		
Property, Plant, and Equipment	500	
Intangible Assets	0	
Other Non-Current Assets	0	
Liabilities		
Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	150	
Short-Term Debt	50	
Other Current Liabilities	0	
Non-Current Liabilities		
Long-Term Debt	100	
Other Non-Current Liabilities	0	
Equity		
Common Stock	100	
Retained Earnings	150	
Other Equity	0	

Total Assets: 1,300

Total Liabilities and Equity: 1,300

- 1680 Mr Richard Colman, batchelour of arts, son of Mr Rob^t Colman and Eliz. his wife, was buried Nov. 27
 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs Elizabeth Pollard, eldest daughter of Mr Rob^t Colman and Eliz. his wife, was buried Jan. 5
 1684 Mrs Jane Colman, the wife of Mr Edward Colman, was buried Nov. 4
 1691 Madam Dionisse Colman, buried May 27 aged 88 years
 1695 Robert Colman, gent., buried March 12
 1697 Mrs Dionisse Colman, the wife of Mr Robert Colman, buried July 6
 1698 Mr Edward Colman buried March 23
 1709 Richard Colman, Esq., was buried Jan. 26
 1710 Mrs Elizabeth Colman was buried August 17
 1715 The Rev. Dr Henry Colman, R^r of Harpley and Foulsham in Norfolk, was buried Oct. 14
 1719 Susanna, relict of late Rev. Dr Colman, deceased, was buried Jan. 9
 1730 Robert Colman, Gent., was buried May 15
 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ Edward Colman, Gent., was buried March 5th

PEDIGREE FROM SUFFOLK VISITATION, 1664.



Robert Colman

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO.EDU

Monumental Inscriptions.

BRENT-ELEIGH.



In Memoriam
 Edvardi Colman Armigeri
 Obiit
 27^{mo} Januar. An. Redempt. Human.
 1651
 Circiter Annum Ætatis suæ
 58^{um}
 Ultima Dies
 Prima quies.

SAMUEL COLMAN Esq^r on y^e
 12 of Dec^{br} 1653 in the 84
 yeare of his age, changed
 this life for Æternity.
 The Glory of CHILDREN
 is THEIR FATHER.

Pro. xvii. 6.

Colman Arms and Crest, with Motto :
 Cum Pietate Fides.

Hic jacet RICHARDUS COLMAN
 ARMIGER hæres EDVARDI COLMAN
 ARMIGERI et DIONYSIÆ uxoris ejus
 Obijt apud SARUM decimo tertio
 die OCTOBRIS ANNO DOMINI 1672
 Anno ætatis suæ quadragesimo nondu' completo.

Arms and Crest : COLMAN.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY



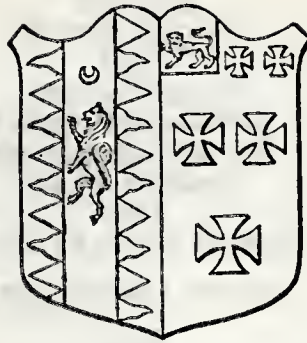
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

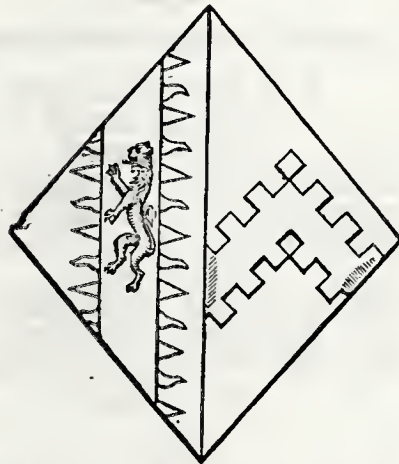
1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



Arms : COLMAN, impaling CHACE.

Here lyeth the body of
 IANE
 the wife of
 EDWARD COLMAN
 Gent.
 and daughter of
 JOHN CHACE Esq^r
 who departed this life
 at LONDON
 upon the 31th day
 of October
 1684
 In the 48th year of her Age.



Arms : COLMAN, impaling HALE.

Here lyeth the body of
 DIONESSI
 the wife of
 EDWARD COLMAN Esq.
 and Daughter of
 RICHARD HALE Esq.
 who departed this life
 upon the 23th day
 of May 1691
 In the 88th year of her Age.



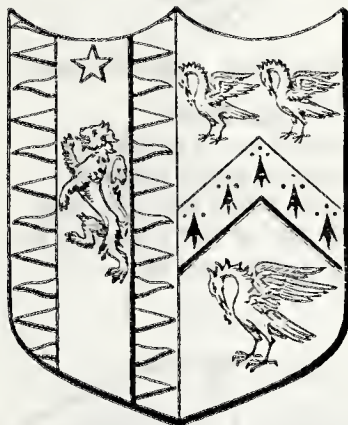
Faint, illegible text or a title, possibly a chapter heading, located below the crest.



Faint, illegible text or a title, possibly a chapter heading, located below the middle crest.

Here lieth
 ROBERT COLMAN
 Gen :
 youngest Son of
 SAMUEL COLMAN Esq.
 who departed this Life
 the 8th of March
 1695
 in the 76 year of his Age.
 Arms and Crest : COLMAN.

Altar-tomb in churchyard, against south wall.



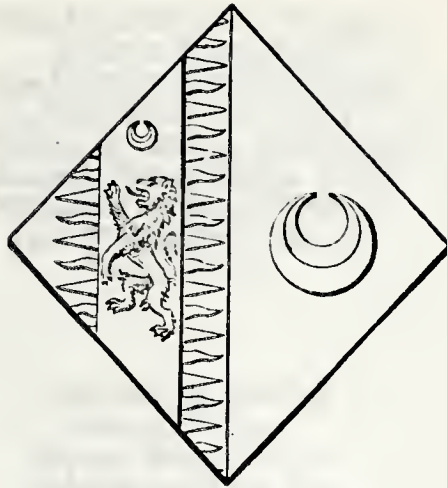
Arms : COLMAN, impaling CULLUM.

Here Lieth the Body of
 DIONES the Wife of
 ROBERT COLMAN
 and Daughter of WILLIAM CULLUM
 Late of THORNDON in this COUNTY
 Shee departed this life y^e 30 of June 1697
 Aged 36 years.
 Here also lieth the Body of the above
 Mentioned Rob^t Colman Gent^t who
 Departed this life the 9th of May 1730
 Aged 74 years.

Here lieth the body of
 EDWARD COLMAN
 Gent.
 younger son of
 EDWARD COLMAN
 Esq^r
 who departed this life
 the 18th of March 1698
 In the 62^d year of his Age.
 Arms and Crest : COLMAN.

Here lyeth
 RICHARD COLMAN Gent :
 Eldest Son of
 RICHARD COLMAN Esq^r
 who departed this Life
 22 January 1709
 in the 46 year
 of his Age.
 Arms and Crest : COLMAN.





Arms: COLMAN, impaling MOTT.

Here lieth
 ELIZABETH the Wife of
 ROBERT COLMAN Gent.
 She departed this Life y^e 11
 of August 1710 in the 83 year
 of her Age.



Hic Jacet
 HENRICUS COLMAN
 Sacrae Theologiae Professor
 Rector de HARPLEY & FOULSHAM
 In Agro NORFOLCIENSI



Filius Ricardi COLMAN Armigeri
 et ANNÆ Uxoris suæ
 Filiæ EDWARDI HYDE de HATCH
 In Com. Wilts, etiam S.T.P.
 Admodum Reverendus, Benevolentia
 Literis & Pietate Egregie Notus
 Obiit Nono die Mensis Octobris
 Anno 1715^o Ætatis suæ 46^o
 Sic nobis illuxit.

Here lieth the Body of
 Susanna Wife of
 Doctor Henry Colman
 who departed this life
 the 23 of Decemb^r 1729.

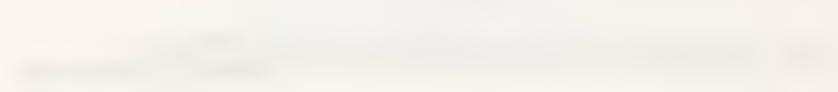
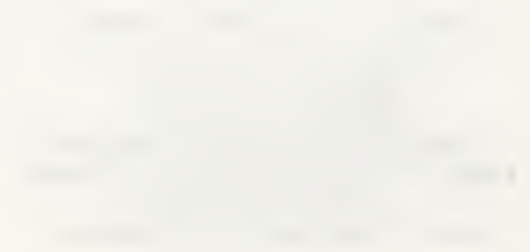
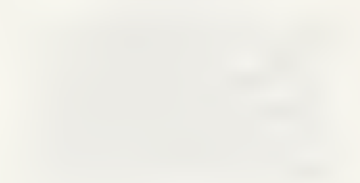


Arms: SAWYER, impaling COLMAN.

Here Lyeth the Body of
 M^{rs} MARY SAWYER*
 Relict of JOHN SAWYER gent. and
 Youngest Daughter of ROBERT COLMAN
 of this Place Gent.
 Ob^t 17th Novem^{br} 1734 Ætat^s 69.

* 1734. Mary Relict of John Sawyer Gent. was buried Nov. 23^d.

Brent-Elleigh Register.





Arms: CULLUM.

Here Lieth y^e Body of
W^m Cullum late of Thorndon
in y^e County of Suffolke Esq^r
who Died y^e 23^d day of April
Anno Dom. 1727
Aged 66 Years



Here Lyeth the Body
of the Reverend
M^r SAMUEL MOTT M.A.*
Late Vicar of this Parish
Obiit 6 August 1735
Ætat. 34.

* 1735. Samuel Mott Clerk and Minister of this parish buried August 12th.
Brent-Elleigh Register.



Here also Lyeth the Body of
ANN* Relict of the above Mentioned
SAM^l MOTT A.M.
Obiit 5th Sep. 1739
Ætat. 40.

Near this Marble Lieth the Body
of that good man M^r EDWARD COLMAN
the last of an Ancient and Worthy Family
to which he was an Ornament and Support
Whose great Virtues need no Recital
in this place especially
where he has left so many Monuments
of Piety to God, Goodwill towards Men
He Died the 27th of Febr^y A.D. 1739 Ætat. 72.

Arms: COLMAN.

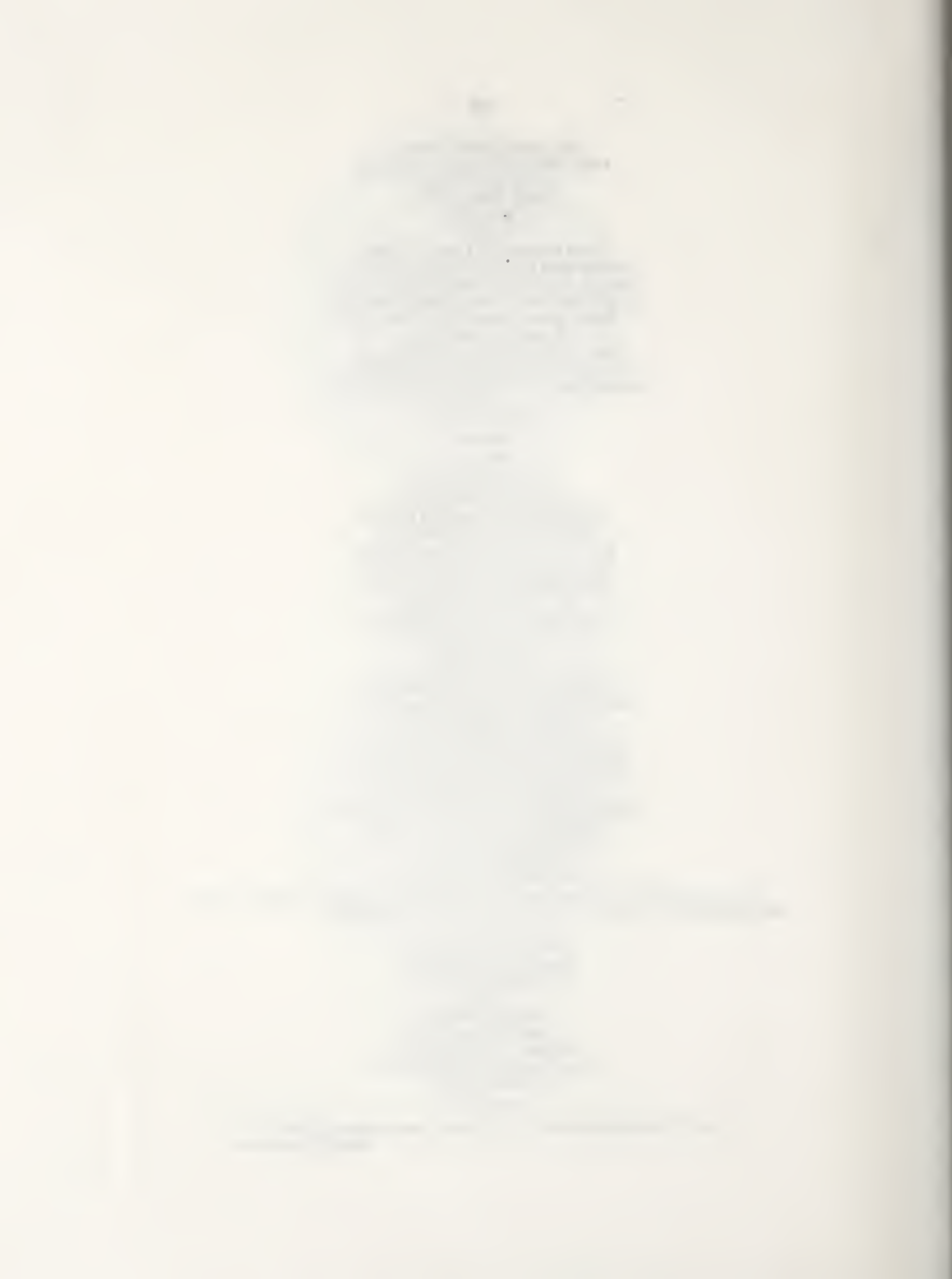
Mural.

To the memory of
EDWARD GOATE Esq^r
of this place who departed this life
the 21st of Dec^r 1747 aged 53
and is interred in the Vault beneath
Where likewise repose the remains of
MARY his Widow the Daughter of
THO^s BARNARDISTON Esq^r
of this County by MARY daughter of
Sir GEORGE DOWNING Bart.
Cambridgeshire
She died the 17th of Febr^y 1804
having attained the great age of 95
and might have been accounted a rare
instance of happy longevity
but that in the last year of her life
she had the misfortune to survive her
tenderly affectionate youngest daughter
and her only & best of sons
which brought her with sorrow to the grave
This tablet is ascribed as a tribute
of filial respect for her parents
by MARY RANDY
their only remaining child.

Arms: Argent. fretté or, a lion rampant gules. GOATE; on escoccheon of pretence. Azure. a fess dancettée ermine between six crosses-crosslet argent, BARNARDISTON.

Here lyeth the Body of
ROBERT CANHAM Gent.
He Died 17 November
1751
Ætat. 53 Years.
Also in Memory of
SARAH CANHAM his Wife
who died the 12th Augst 1768
Aged 67 Years.

* 1739. Anne Relict of Samuel Mott clerk was buried September y^e 8th.
Brent-Elcigh Register.



In memory of ELIZth daughter of
THOS. BARNARDISTON Esq^r & widow
of JOHN EWER Bishop of Bangor
who Died the 14th of April 1785 aged 73

Her piety was exemplary
and her whole life truly Christian
Her body lies interred in the church of
Glashampton Worcestershire
by the Remains of her Husband
and beloved child

MARGARET FRANCES EWER
who died the 4th Sept^r 1780
in the bloom of Youth and Beauty
with a mind replete with excellence &
devoutly dedicated to her Creator
This marble is inscribed by their
Kinsman EDWARD GOATE Esq^r

who enjoined his family not to raise any
Monument to his Memory but to have written on
this Stone that in the Vault beneath lie his remains
He served ten years in the first Reg^t of Foot Guards
& was afterwards Colonel of the East Suffolk Reg^t
of Militia. He Died May the 25th 1803 Aged 63.
Conjuncti in morte.

Arms : GOATE and BARNARDISTON, quarterly.

TO THE MEMORY OF
DIONESSE SARA GOATE
YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF
EDWARD GOATE ESQ. OF THIS PLACE
BY MARY HIS WIFE DAUGHTER OF
THO. BARNARDISTON ESQ^r OF THIS COUNTY
SHE DIED THE 8th OF MARCH 1803 AGED 57
AND LIES INTERRED IN THE VAULT BENEATH.

Crest : RANBY.

Beneath this marble
Rest the mortal remains
of MARY RANBY
(Daughter of
Edward Goate and Mary Barnardiston)
who died on the 3rd of January 1814
and also
of John Ranby
of St Edmund's Bury
who died on the 31st of March 1820
Aged 77
By whose direction
his executors have thus inscribed
his most grateful acknowledgment
of the unremittingly kind
and affectionate conduct
of a beloved wife
During a happy Union of forty years.



Sacred
 to the memory of
 Thomas Brown Esq. M.D.
 late of Queen Anne Street London
 and of Tostock Place
 in this County
 who died September the 9th 1852
 Aged 77 years
 His remains rest in a Vault
 beneath this Church.
 Also of SARAH DIONESSE
 widow of the above
 who died August the 11th 1866
 Aged 79 years
 Her remains rest in the same Vault.

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL.

Ledger stone, nave.

Hic jacet
 Fredericus Colman
 Richardi filius Armiger
 obiit Jan. 18 A.D. 1711.

Arms : COLMAN.



EXTRACTS FROM THE BRENT ELEIGH REGISTERS RELATING
TO THE CANHAM FAMILY.

Baptisms.

1612. John Cannam the son of Jo. Cannam the 21 day of June.
 1613. Thomas Cannam the son of John Cannam baptized y^e 11 of ffeb.
 1614. Rob^t Cannam the sonne of John Cannam bapt. the 9 of febr.
 1617. Thomas Canham the sonne of John Canham the 11 of March.
 1619. Henry Canham the so. of John Canham bapt. y^e 23 of ffebr.
 1622. Bartholomew Canham y^e so. of John Canham bapt. y^e 3 of September.
 1623. Benjamin Canham the sonne of John Canham bapt. 25 of January.
 1625. Benjamin Canham the so. of John Canham bapt. y^e 7th day of June.
 1627. Mary Canham y^e daughter of John Canham was bapt. y^e 6 of February.
 1664. Robert Cannam the son of Bartholomew Cannam bapt. the 7th of September.
 1666. Robert the son of M^r Bartholomew and M^{rs} Ursula Cannam was bapt.
 July 29.
 1669. Anne Cannam dau. of Bartholomew and Ursula Cannam was bapt. Aug. 24.
 1670. Anne dau. of M^r Bartholomew and M^{rs} Ursula Cannam was bapt. Jan. 2.
 1672. Elizabeth dau. of M^r Bartholomew and M^{rs} Ursula Cannam was bapt. June
 the 10th.
 1687. William the son of Robert Canham and Anne his wife bapt. Dec. 4.
 1698. Robert the son of M^r Robert Canham and Martha his wife bapt. August 4.
 1700. John the son of Robert Canham and Martha his wife bapt. October 17.
 1703. Bartholomew the son of M^r Robert Canham bapt. April 8.
 1704. Thomas son of Robert Canham, yeoman, and Martha his wife bapt. Oct. 19.
 1713. Mary da. of Robert Canham and Martha his wife bapt. April 9.
 1727. Sarah da. of Robert Canham and Sarah his wife bapt. July 27.
 1728. Katherine da. of M^r Robert Canham and Sarah his wife bapt. Oct. 4.

Marriages.

1660. M^r Robert Cannam and M^{rs} Anne Colman were married the one and twentieth
 day of January.
 1686. M^r John Bentall of Halsted, Essex, and M^{rs} Katherine Canham were
 married the 12 Dec. 1686 by licence.
 1688. Robert Grove and Ursula Canham, widow, married Nov. 22.
 1694. March 14. Abraham Jordan and Ana Canham were married.
 1707. John Warren, gent., and Elizabeth Canham of Milden married Nov. y^e 27.
 1713. Richard Smith of Ipswich and Anne Canham of Preston married October 28.
 1751. Jonathan Aldham of Manningtree in the county of Essex, merchant, and
 Catherine Canham of this parish, spinster, were married April y^e 18.

Burials.

1613. March 21. Thomas Canham aged 6 weekes.
 1624. July 26. Benjamin Canham, being an infant.
 1666. March 11. Robert Cannam the son of M^r Bartholomew Cannam.
 1679. Dec. 15. M^r Bartholomew Canham.
 1680. Nov. 3. Elizabeth Canham y^e daughter of Ursula Canham, widow.
 1687. Dec. 20. William Canham.
 1727. May 13. Robert Canham.
 1728. Jan. 20. Sarah daughter of M^r Robert Canham and Sarah his wife was
 buried.
 1733. March 14. Bartholomew Canham, son of M^r Robert Canham.
 1751. Nov. 21. Robert Canham.
 1753. Aug. 12. Martha Canham, widow.
 1768. Nov. 9. Mary Canham.

EXTRACTS FROM REGISTERS RELATING TO THE CULLUM
FAMILY.

ST. MARY'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

Baptisms.

1676. March 14. Jane da. of Sam. Cullum and Jane.
 1678. April 21. Edward son of Sam^{el} Culham and Jane.
 1679. Oct. 2. Mary da. of Sam^{el} Cullam & Jane.
 1680. Jan. 1. Jane dau. Samuell Cullam & Jane.
 1682. Oct. 5. Elizabeth dau. Samuell Cullam & Jane.
 1684. April 26. John sonne of Sam^{el} Cullam & Jane.
 1685. Aug. 21. John son of Samuell Cullam & Jane.
 1735. May 29. Ann dau. of John & Susan Cullum.
 1737. May 25. Susanna dau. of John & Sus^{an} Cullam.
 1738. Aug. 23. Isabella dau. of J^{no} Cullum Esq. & Susanna his wife.
 1740. Nov. 6. Jasper son of John Cullum Esq^r and Susanna his wife born
 Octor ye — 1740 & bapt. Nov. 6, 1740 at Hargett (*sic*)
 House.*
 174¹/₂. Jan. 5. Tho^s Geary son of John Cullum Esq. and Susanna his wife
 born Nov. 30.
 1746. June 17. Henry son of John Cullum Esq^r and Susanna his wife born
 June the 10th & rec^d June 17.
 1747. Sept. 11. Francis-Jacob son of John Cullum Esq^r & Susanna his wife.
 1750. April 19. Mary dau. of J^{no} & Susanna Cullum.
 1754. Dec. 23. James son of Sir John Cullum Bart. and Susan his wife.
 1777. Feb. 6. John son of the late Henry Vernon Esq. of Great Thurlow in
 Suffolk and Jane his wife was born at Lille in Flanders
 8 June 1776, priv. bapt. there 15th same month by the Rev.
 Sir John Cullum Bart., pub. bapt. Feb. 6, 1777.
 „ Feb. 6. John son of Thomas Gery Cullum Esq. & Mary his wife born
 Oct. 16, 1776, bapt. Feb. 6, 1777.
 „ Aug. 1. Arethusa da. of Henry Vernon Esqre dec^d & Jane his wife
 born July 1st, 1777.
 „ Dec. 19. Thomas Gery son of Thomas Gery Cullum Esq. and Mary his
 wife born Oct. 23, 1777.
 1783. June 19. John Palmer son of Thomas Gery Cullum Esq. and Mary his
 wife born May 18, 1783, bapt. June 19.
 1788. July 23. Susanna dau'r of Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Bart. and Mary his
 Lady (late Mary Hanson spinster) born March ye 3rd, 1787
 and received into this church July ye 23: 1788.
 1789. Feb. 21. Mary Anne dau. Abraham Jenkin gent. & Mary his wife late
 Mary Cullum sp^r born Feb. 21, 1788, bap. 21st Feb.
 „ Oct. 29. Susanna dau. of same born June ye 13, 1789, bapt. 29 Oct.
 1790. Oct. 19. Charles son of same born July 30, bap. Oct. 19.
 1792. Nov. 6. Frederick son of same born March 10, bap. Nov. 6.
 1799. June 8. George Henry son of same born July 8, 1793, bap. 8 June 1799.
 1814. Jan. 16. Susanna Arethusa dau. Thomas Gery Cullum & Mary Aune
 Cullum late Eggers of this parish, born January 11, bap.
 Jan. 16.

* Hargett House = Hardwick House. The name has thus been corrupted by the poorer
 classes. In some old deeds the house is even spelled *Hurgate*.

Marriages.

- 169 $\frac{2}{3}$. March 23. William Cullam Esq. & M^{rs} Martha Cropley.
 171 $\frac{6}{7}$. Jan. 17. M^r Edward Goate of Lincoln's Inn, London, s., & M^{rs} Frances
 Wroth of this parish, s.
 1773. Dec. 11. Henry Vernon Esq. wid. of Great Thurlow, Suff. & Jane Cullum
 of St Mary's parish sp.
 1774. Sept. 1. Thomas Gery Cullum Esq. of this parish and Mary Hanson of
 the same.
 1775. Oct. 30. Ashley Palmer Esq. of St James's parish single & Susanna
 Cullum of St Mary's spinster.
 1787. Feb. 13. Abraham Jenkin of Brandon, Suffolk, & Mary Cullum of this
 parish.
 1810. Feb. 20. John William Drage Merest of the parish of Nacton Hall &
 Susannah Jenkin of this parish, singlewoman, by James
 Cullum, minister.

Burials.

1680. April 8. Mary da. of Samuel Cullam.
 1685. Aug. 7. Jane d. of Samuel Cullum.
 „ Oct. 11. John son of Samuel Cullum.
 1700. Dec. 27. M^r Tho. Cullam buried at Hawsted.

THORNDON, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1540. Elizabetha filia Johannis Cull'm baptizata fuit quarto die Martii.
 1541. Gracia filia Johannis Cull'm baptizata fuit septimo die Martii.
 1542. Maria filia Johannis Cull'm baptizata fuit undecimo die Aprilis.
 1543. Johannes Cull'm filius Thome Cull'm baptizat's fuit primo die Aprilis.
 „ Agnes filia Johannis Cull'm baptizata fuit undecimo die Novembris.
 1545. Cecilia filia Joh'nis Cull'm baptizata fuit duodecimo die Julii.
 1547. Robert's filius Joh'nis Cull'm baptizat's fuit septimo die Julii.
 1552. Thomas filius Thome Cull'm bapt. fuit duodecimo die Aprilis.
 „ Johannes filius Joh'nis Cull'm bapt. fuit vicesimo sexto die Octobris.
 1553. Johannes filius Joh'nis Cull'm bapt. et defunct's decimo Octobris.
 1554. Johannes filius Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit septimo die februarii.
 1555. Thomas filius Edmundi Cull'm bapt. fuit secundo die Augusti.
 1556. Gracia filia Joh'nis Cull'm bapt. fuit vicesimo quinto Octobris.
 1559. Thomas filius Johannis de Stanhill Cull'm bapt. erat in die nativitatis d'ni.
 1561. Galfridus filius Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit decimo nono Aprilis.
 1562. Joanna filia Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit octavo die Decembris.
 1563. Maria filia Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit vicesimo octavo die Maij.
 1565. Henricus filius Henrici Cullum bapt's fuit undecimo Novembris.
 1566. Johannis et Gracia Cull'm filius et filia Johannis Cull'm de hilstrete bapt.
 fuerunt decimo die Maii.
 1567. Agnes filia Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit decimo die Augusti.
 „ Gracia filia Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit decimo nono Octobris.
 1568. Thomas filius Johannis Cull'm de Stanhill bapt. fuit tertio Dece'bris.
 1573. Thomas filius Johannis Cull'm de le Hill baptizat's fuit decimo nono die
 Novembris.
 1575. Edmund's filius Johannis Cullum de monte bapt. fuit vicesimo septimo
 No'bris.
 1577. Edward's filius Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit vicesimo secundo Januarii.

1580. Gulielmus filius Johannis Cull'm bapt. fuit sexto die Novembris.
 1583. Elizabeth filia Johannis Cullum bapt. fuit octavo die Martii.
 1590. Margareta filia Gefferardi Cull'm bapt. fuit tricesimo die Augusti.
 „ Anna filia Gefferardi Cull'm bapt. fuit decimo sexto die Januarii.
 1593. Elizabetha filia Gefferardi Cull'm bapt. fuit vicesimo quinto Novembris.
 1600. Johannis filius Thomæ Cullum bapt. die xvii februarii.
 1606. Martha filia Johan'is Cullu' de Stanhill baptizata fuit die tertio Augusti.
 1608. Johannes Cullham fili' Johannis Cullha' sutoris bapt. fuit 26 die Febr.
 1611. Thomas Cullum filius Thome Cullum de le Hill bapt. fuit tertio die Decembris.
 1612. Joh'es filius Joh'is Cullum bapt. fuit xiii die Maii.
 1614. Alicia Cullum filia Galfridi Cullum bapt. fuit xxvi Aprilis.
 1615. Dorothea filia Galfridi Cullum bapt. fuit viii februarii.
 1616. Edwardus filius Joh'is Cullum bapt. xiii Julii.
 1617. Thomas filius Galfridi Cullum baptizat' xviii die Novembris.
 1619. Margeria filia Joh'is Cullum sutoris baptizat' secundo Maii.
 1620. Susanna filia Galfridi Cullum baptizat' fuit ultimo die Aprilis.
 1621. Johannes filius Joh'is Cullum de Stauhills bapt. iii Maii natus xvii Aprilis.
 „ Thomas filius Joh'is Cullum sutoris baptizat' xiii Januarii.
 1623. Gulielmus filius Joh'is Cullum de Stanhill natus xxvii die mensis Marcii, baptizatus xv die mensis Aprilis.
 „ Thomas filius Joh'is Cullum de Stanhill natus ultimo februarii, baptizat' xv die Marcii.
 1624. Anna filia Joh'is Cullum sutoris baptizat' xxiii die februarii.
 1625. Gracia filia Joh'is Cullum de Stanhill baptizat' xxiii Januarii.
 1627. Rebecca filia Joh'is Cullum de Stanhill baptizat' xxviii februarii.
 1630. Franciscus filius Johannis Culham de Stanhill baptizat' 27 Julii.
 1632. Maria filia Johannis Culham suto' baptizat' 10 Junii.
 1636. Petrus suppositiois Leonardi Cullum ex Maria Beckit soluta baptizat' 3 Martii.
 1657. Edmund the son^{ne} of William Harvie and Grace his wife was borne the seventeenth of May.
 1694. Mary the daughter of William and Martha Cullum was baptiz'd Mar. 18.
 1696. Baptized Dioness the daughter of William and Martha Cullum May 12th.
 1698. Born then a Female childe of William Cullum gent. and Martha his wife August the 8th.
 „ Baptized then Martha the daughter of William & Martha Cullum August the 16th.

Marriages.

1538. Solemnizata fuit matrimon' int' Robert' Read et Joanna Cullu' tertio die Novembris.
 1548. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium int' Robertu' Smythe de Kenton et Sibillam Cull'm quarto die Septembris.
 1552. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium iuter Edmundu' Jesoppe et Anna Cull'm decimo nono die Aprilis.
 1554. Solemnizatum fuit matrimonium inter Elizeus Cull'm et Margery Collman decimo tertio Septembris.
 „ Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium inter Wyllym Cull'm et fidem Routh decimo tertio Aprilis.
 1570. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium inter Johanne' Cull'm et Margareta' Fryer septimo die Augusti.
 1574. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium inter Johanne' Norton et Gracia' Cull'm quinto die Septembris.
 1579. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium inter Henricu' Casthell et Gracia' Cull'm vicesimo octavo die Junii.
 1587. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium inter Johanne' Cullh'm et Maut Byrch vidua vicesimo quarto Octobris.

1589. Solemnizatu' fuit matrimonium inter Geffrardu' Cull'm et Joanna' Clarke vicesimo nono die Septembris.
1607. Johan'es Cul'ham et Philippa Colman matr' copulat' 25 die Octobris.
1609. Matrimonium solemnizatu' fuit inter Robertum Beckett et Elizabetham Cullha' Augusti 22.
- „ Matrimonium solemnizatu' fuit inter Richardu' Jessope et Rebeccam Cullha' Nove'bris 7.
1612. Inter Joh'em Cullum et Saram Grene decimo nono die Julii.
1626. Inter Johannem Quintinge et franciscam Cullum viduam quinto die Octobris.
1629. Inter Thomam Hunt et Gratiam Cullum 3 Decembris.
1637. Robertus Hunt et Anna Cullum matrimonio conjuncti 24^{to} Augusti scil. fest' S^t Bartholmei apos.
1655. Upon the 30 day of December I received a request for the publishing of an agreement of marriage betwene Thomas Browne of Thorndon aforesayd widower and Margerie Cullum of the same singlewoman which was published accordingly in the church of Thorndon upon the 31 of December the 7th and 14th of Jan^y by me Thomas Goddard.
- xviii January, above named were joyned together in marriage at Thorndon in the presence of John None 1655.
1698. Robert Coleman Gent. and Dioness Cullum September the 2d.
1698. Thomas Weavers and Mary Cullum both of this parish October ye 3rd.

Burials.

1542. Alicia filia Johannis Cull'm sepulta fuit decimo quarto Decembris.
1545. Agnes filia Willym Cull'm sepulta fuit septimo die Augusti.
1549. Thomas Cull'm sepultus fuit decimo nono die Aprilis.
1552. Johannes filius Johannis Cull'm sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die Novembris.
1553. Johannes Cull'm sepultus fuit undecimo Octobris.
1554. Robertus Cull'm sepultus fuit decimo die Aprilis.
1560. Alicia Cull'm vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto Aprilis.
1562. Juliana uxor Johannis Cull'm sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto Aprilis.
- „ Jana filia Johannis Cull'm de Monte sepulta fuit octo die Januarii.
1565. Obiit Henricus Cull'm decimo sexto die Novembris.
1566. Gracia Cull'm sepulta erat decimo tertio die Maii.
1567. Thomas filius Johannis Cull'm sepult^s erat tricesimo Martii.
- „ Alicia uxor Johannis Cull'm sepulta erat 28 die Octobris.
1572. Margareta uxor Johannis Cull'm sepulta erat decimo sexto die Maii.
- „ Johannes Cull'm de Monte sepultus erat quarto Martii.
1580. Edward^s filius Johannis Cull'm sepult^s fuit 22 die Aprilis.
1584. Brigetta uxor Johannis Cull'm sepulta fuit decimo quarto Augusti.
1588. Edmund^s filius Johannis Cull'm sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die Augusti.
1589. Robertus Smythe sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die Julii.
1593. Elizabetha filia Geffrardi Cull'm sepulta fuit quinto die februarii.
1597. Johannes Cull'm sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Junii.
- „ Jana Cull'm vidua sepulta fuit quinto die Julii.
1601. Johannes Cullum yeoman sepult^s decimo tertio die Maii.
1609. Johannes filius Johannis Cullham sutoris sep. fuit sec^{ndo} die Dece'bris.
- „ Johannes Cullham de Stanhill, Magister in Artibus, sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Februarii.
1610. Philippa uxor Johannis Cullha' sutoris sepulta fuit 15 die Januarii.
1611. Margareta Cullum uxor Joh'is Cullum de Monte sepult^s fuit xiiii die Martii.
1612. Joh'es Cullum filius Joh'is Cullum de monte sepult^s fuit quinto die Aprilis.
1617. Edwardus filius Joh'is Cullum sepultus fuit quinto die Decembris.
1625. Galfridus Cullum sepultus fuit primo die Aprilis.
- „ Johannes Cullum de le Hill centenniu' fere ducens ann' sepultus fuit decimo nono die Julii.
1636. Thomas filius Thomæ Cullum de le Hill sepultus 16 februarii.

1639. Maria filia Johannis Culham sutoris sepulta 4^{to} Maii.
 „ Johannes Cullum sutor sepultus ultimo Augusti.
 „ Grace Culham de Monte sepulta 17^o Octobris.
 „ Thomas Culham de le Hill sepultus 15^{to} Octobris.
 1657. Alice Culham widow was buried the first day of Aprill.
 1658. ffraancis Culham the sonne of John Culham Gent. was buried the second day of September.
 1659. ffrances the wife of John Quintin was buried the sixt of December.
 1665. Johannis Quintin sepult' festo Innocentium vicesimo octavo Dec.
 1667. Johannes Cullum Generosus sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die Aprilis.
 1669. Maria uxor Galfridi Cullum sepulta fuit sexto die febru.
 1674. Alicia Cullum vidua bene propecta ætate sepulta fuit vicesimo die Martii.
 1676. Jefridus Cullum sepultus mense Octob. 28.
 1688. Thomas Hunt sepultus fuit nono die Julii.
 1695. June ye 7th 1695. Buried then Martha the daughter of William and Martha Cullum.
 1700. William Cullum: sen: gent: was buried June the 15th in the yeare 1700.
 1705. Thomas Cullum was Buryed June 23rd.
 1708. M^{rs} Mary Cullum was buryed July 26.

THORNDON.

Centre aisle, ledger.



HIC JACET JOHANNES CVLLVM GENERO-
 SVS FILIVS PRIMO-GENITVS JOHANNIS
 CVLLVM DE THORNDON GENEROSI, FRA-
 TER MAIOR NATV THOMÆ CVLLVM DE
 HASTED JVXTA SANCTI EDMVNDI BVR
 GVM BARONETTI OBIIT APR. XXV

ANNO { DOMINI MDCLXXVII
 ÆTATIS SVÆ LXXXII

POSVIT GVLIELMVS CVLLVM FILIVS NATV
 MAXIMVS.

[Here] Lyeth t[he Bo]dy of
[WILL]IAM CULLUM E[s]q^r who
[depa]rted this Lif[e] [Ju]ne y^e
[13th] 1700 Ag[e]d 77 Years.

Arms: BEDINGFELD.

All between brackets are now obliterated, but restored from notes taken in Thorndon Church
by Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart., in 1784.

BENACRE, SUFFOLK.

Ledger stone, chancel.



Here lyeth the Body of Mary the
Wife of Philip Bedingfeld of
Broomesthorpe in the County of
Norfolk Gentleman who was the
Relict of Henry North Esquire
of Benacre in the County of
Suffolk She departed this life on the
31 day of December 1705.



Hic infra jacet Corpus Henrici North Ar. filij Edr.
North Ar. e Francæ vxoris ejus virtutis pietatis
probitatis Ætatis Sux maxime Exemplaris
Eccl'iaq' Anglicanæ veri filij



Arms Bedingfeld, impaling Cullum, and Hare.

H. S. E.
PHILLIPUS BEDINGFELD
 ARMIGER.
 VIR VERE GENEROSUS QUIN ET THEOLOGUS
 SUPRA PARES SUOS EXIMIUS;
 FIDEI CATHOLICÆ ET HIERARCHIÆ PRIMITIVÆ
 ASSERTOR STRENUUS ETIAM & PROPUGNATOR
 SINCERÆ PIETATIS
 INTEGRITATIS ET HUMANITATIS
 CULTOR ASSIDUUS.
 ABI VIATOR, ET SEQUERE.
 OBIIT 24^{TO} OCTOBRIS ANNO DOM: 1730^{MO}
 ÆTATIS SUÆ 59^{NO}.

FLOOR OF NAVE,
 NORWICH CATHEDRAL.

In multis valde peritt
 Præcipue in legib' hujus Regni
 Qui duxit in vxorem Mariam filiam Thomæ
 Cullum de Hawstead in Comi. Suff. Barrone^{to}
 De Cujus Corpore Duos genuit filios Henricum
 et Dudlium Qui Ambo Infantes obierunt Cum
 Eadem Mariam Conjugio Decem vixit Annos
 At in Anno 40^o Ætatis Sux hanc vitam decess^t
 Scil't 16^o die Decembris Anno Dom. 1701.

London Registers.

ST. BRIDE'S.

Marriages.

- 1694 Sep. 4 Abraham Foster, Bachelor, & Anne Cullum, Spinster.
 1711 Aug. 28 Thomas Cullum, Esq., Wid^r, & Savilia Strode, Sp^r.

Burial.

- 1702 Dec. 14 Catherine Cullum, north aisle, buried.

ST. ANNE'S, BLACKFRIARS.

Marriage.

- 1631 Aug. 28 John Cullom & Kath. Mills.

ALL HALLOWS, LOMBARD STREET.

Marriage.

- 1656 May 27 Thomas Cullum son of Thomas Cullum, Esq., of this parish &
 M^{rs} Dudley North da. of Henry North of Millnall, Suffolk,
 married at Millnall in Suffolk before the R^t Worshipful Henry
 North, Esq., Justice of the Peace there.

Baptisms.

- 1623 Dec. 14 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Cullom, woollen draper, & Mary, bapt.
 1625 June 6 Marie da. of Thomas Collume, draper, & Marie.
 1626 Oct. 29 Ann daughter of Thomas Colum, woollen draper, & Marie, in
 Gracechurch Street.
 1628 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Cullom, woollen draper, & Marie, Grace-
 church St.
 163⁸/₉ Mar. 4 Suzan daughter of Thomas & Mary Cullom.
 166³/₄ Mar. 17 Mary daughter of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper in
 Gracechurch St.
 1665 July 25 Thomas son of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper in Grace-
 church St.
 1671 Sep. 7 Deborah daughter of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper at y^e
 Gold Key in Gracechurch St.
 167²/₃ Jan. 10 Ann daughter of John & Anna Cullum.
 1674 Aug. 6 Jasper s. of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper at the Golden
 Key in Gracech. Street.
 1675 Aug. 27 Stephen son of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper at the
 Golden Key in Gracechurch St.
 1676 Dec. 17 Stephen son of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper at the
 Golden Key in Gracech. Street.
 167⁸/₉ Jan. 1 Deborah daughter of John & Anna Cullum.
 1681 Nov. 11 Rebecca daughter of John & Anna Cullum.

Burials.

1631	Oct. 19	Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Collom.
1632	Dec. 25	Two children of Mr Collom's born before their time.
1637	July 28	Mary wife of Thomas Cullum, woollen draper, in y ^e north Chapel.
1639	July 27	Ann Pake, widow, died at Thomas Cullum's in Gracech. St, middle Isle of Church.
1643	April 2	John Cullam, Alderman Cullam's kinsman, middle ile.
1649	May 22	Mary daughter of Alderman Collam, in north Chapel by y ^e Vestry.
1661	July 30	Rebecca wife of Mr Throgmorton & da. of Alderman Collum in Gracechurch Street, North Chapel.
1671 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 23	Deborah daughter of John & Ann Cullum, north Chapel.
1675	Nov. 30	Stephen son of John & Anna Cullum, woollen draper at the Golden Key in Gracechurch St, north Chapel.
1681	Nov. 24	Mary ux. Mr John Sherbrooke, in North Chapel in Linen.
169 $\frac{5}{8}$	Mar. 23	M ^{rs} Anna wife of Mr John Cullum, woollen draper in Gracech. St, in Linen & the forfeiture paid.

Blue stone on floor.

ARMS: On a bend three mullets pierced; impaling Cullum.

Here lyeth interred y^e Body
of Mary Sherbrooke the
wife of John Sherbrooke
of London Merchant and
daughter of John Cullum
of this parish Draper who
departed this life y^e 19th of
November 1681 in the 18th
yeare of her age.

White marble tablet, east wall.

ARMS: Cullum; impaling Argent, a cross raguly or.

Near this Monument
Lyeth the Bodys of
Mr John Cullum Citizen &
Draper of London & Ann
his wife with 7 children
viz. Mary John Deborah
Steven Elizabeth Rebekah
& Lawrance.

This was put up by the
Direction of the Will of the
last buried

Mr Lawrance Cullum
who departed this life the
19th day of November
1717 Aged 48 years.

ST. AUGUSTINE.

Baptism.

1572 May 1 Philip son of Hugh Cullume.

SOMERSET HOUSE CHAPEL.

Marriage.

1753 Thomas Harris & Hannah Cullum, widow.

Baptisms.

1767 Richard son of Richard & Mary Cullum.

1768 Sarah da. of Mary Smith (formerly Cullum) & John Smith.

ST. BENET, GRACECHURCH STREET.

1699 May 7 John son of Jasper & Anne Cullum.

ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH.

1651 Sep. 19 Charles son of Thomas Cullum.

1652 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Cullum.

1654 Nov. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Cullum.

ST. HELEN, BISHOPSGATE.

Baptisms.

1667 Nov. 10 Elizabeth da. of John Cullum, woollen draper.

1667½ Feb. 22 Lawrence son of John Cullum, draper, & Ann.

Burials.

1667 Nov. 11 Infant of Mr Cullum, woollen draper, in north ile.

1684½ Mar. 22 Susanna Cullum, in Church.

NEW BRENTFORD REGISTERS.

1699. Thomas Cullum of All Saints Lombard St London Gent. and Curtis Hawley of New Brentford Middx. were married per Licentiam Jan. 4, 1699½.

1701. Jan. 29. Anna daughter of Thomas Cullum Gent^a & Curtis his wife born 2 and baptised Feb. 7th.

1700. Feb. 14. Curtis Cullum wife of Thomas Cullum Gent. buried.

1731½ Feb. 17. Mrs Ann Cullum buried.

NEW BRENTFORD CHURCH.

M.S.

of Mrs Curtis Cullum
late wife of Thomas Cullum
Gent. Eldest Daughter of
Henry Hawley Esq^r & Alice
his wife. She died in Child
-bed y^e 8th day of February
ten daies after the birth
of their Daughter Anna
whom She left Issue, being
their first & only child

Anno { Domini 1700.
Ætat. sue 26.

Over tablet: Azure, a chevron ermine between three pelicans vulning themselves or (for CULLUM); impaling, Vert, a saltire engrailed argent (HAWLEY).

EALING REGISTERS.

Baptisms.

1712. Thomas the son of Thomas and Savillia Cullum born August 22 bapt.
Sept. 4.
1713. Savillia daughter of Thomas Cullum Esq. & Savillia his wife born January
17th bapt. 24th.
1714. Catherine daughter of Thomas & Savillia Cullum born December 23rd
bapt. 25th.

Marriage.

1729. Michel Le Houp Esq. and M^{rs} Elizabeth Gery were by Licence married
June 17th.

Burials.

1715. Mary Strode buried June 7th affidavit brought 11th ditto.
1717. Thomas Cullum buried Decemb^r y^e 3^d.
1727. Sir Thomas Gery Knt. bur. Aug 22 aff.
1729. Mis Savilia Cullum bur. Ap^l 18 aff.
1730. M^{rs} Savillia Cullum bur^d Jan. y^e 30 aff.
1734. Lady Gary, Oct^r 2 aff.
1737. Miss Catharina Cullum bur. Aug^t 31st.
1803. May 23rd. Miss Susanna Cullum daughter of S^t Thomas Cullum of Bury
S^t Edmunds Suffolk 16 years. (*She was buried in the Gery vault in
the churchyard.*)

GREAT EALING CHURCHYARD.

Altar Tomb.

Here lie the remains of
Sir Thomas Gery Knight
and Dame Elizabeth his wife.
He died the 15th of August 1727
aged 69 years;

She died the 28th of September 1735
aged 61 years.

In the same vault are deposited also the remains of
Susanna Cullum
great grand-daughter of
Sir Thomas Gery and Dame Elizabeth his wife
and the only daughter of
Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Baronet
of Hawsted in the county of Suffolk;
She died in London 20th May 1803
aged sixteen years.

HAWSTEAD CHURCH.

Upon a tablet in the Elizabethan style in the chancel.

Sacred to Susannah Arethusa widow of the
Right Hon^{ble} Thomas Milner-Gibson of Theberton
House in this county and only child of the late
Rev^d Sir Thomas Gery Cullum of Hardwick House
eighth and last baronet. Born January 11th 1814 at
Bury S^t Edmunds. Died February 23rd 1885 at Paris
and Buried in the cemetery at Bury. This tablet
to the beloved memory of his mother is erected
by the youngest of her two surviving sons.

On a shield: MILNER-GIBSON, Azure. three bridlebits chevronwise or, between
as many storks argent, bearing CULLUM on a shield of pretence.

A tablet at the west-end of nave.

To the Glory of God and in affectionate remembrance of Anne second wife of the Rev^d Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Baronet who departed this life at Hardwick House on the 17th Feb^{ry} 1875, this window is dedicated
1886.

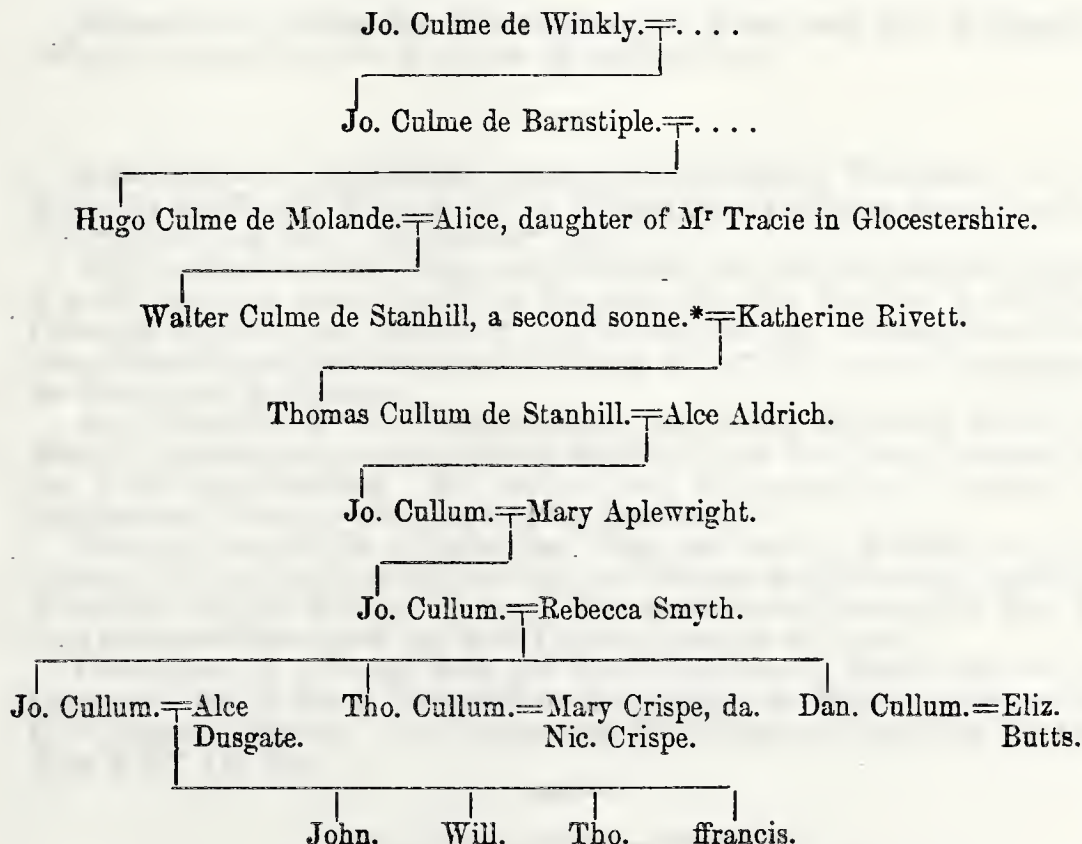
BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

Upon a cross in the Cemetery.

Sacred
to the
memory of
Susanna Arethusa (Mary Catherine)
widow of the
R^t Hon. Thos. Milner-Gibson
and only child of the late
Rev^d Sir Thos. Gery Cullum Bart.
born
Jan. 11, 1814
died
Feb. 23, 1885.
R.I.P.

MS. PEDIGREE IN HANDWRITING OF 1ST SIR THOMAS CULLUM.

Endorsed:—A note out of the harold's office, of the antiquety of the Cullums.



This was taken out of the Harold's Office about the yeare 1630.

* The authentic descent has since been clearly shewn to commence here. The Cullums had been seated long before at Stanhill in Thorndon.—G. M.-G. C.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, 4to, Robert Barker, 1615.

On the first page: Ann Wyatt.* Mary Skinner.

On last page: John the Son of John and Susan Cullum was Baptised in Hawsted Chappell July the nineteenth in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Thirty three Being Thursday, & was then And there Baptised by me John Smith The Vicar of Stetchworth and Curate of Nowton, the Former in Cambridgeshire and Dioces of Ely, the Latter in the County of Suffolk & Dioces of Norwich.

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, Cambridge, John Hayes, 1670, folio.

First Page.

Edw^d Isaac Jackson & Mary Ray was Married Aug. 3^d 1720.

Theophila, the Daughter of Edw^d Isaack Jackson & Mary his wife, was born on the 2^d of June 1721, at Nine in the Evening, and was baptized y^e 22^d. Her Godfather was M^r Matt. Isaack. Her Godmothers: M^{rs} Elizabeth Ray, Sen^r, and M^{rs} Palgrave Isaack.

Walter Isaack Jackson, son of Edw^d Isaack Jackson and Mary his wife, was born on the 16 of June 1722, between the hours of 11 and 12 in the Morning, and was baptized the 3^d of July. His Godfathers was M^r Walter Ray & M^r Giles Isaack. His God Mother: M^{rs} Elizth Ray of Denham.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Edw^d Isaack Jackson & Mary his wife, was born the 1st of September 1723, at seven in the Evening, and was baptized y^e 19. Her Godfather was the Rev^d M^r Rob^t Butts. Her Godmothers: M^{rs} Marg^t Ray of Haughley & M^{rs} Eliz. Ray, Jun^r.

Thomas Gery Cullum was born at Hardwick House, near Bury S^t Edmunds, Suffolk, November the 30th in the year of our Lord 1741.

Robert Hanson and Elizabeth Jackson were married at Weatherden (*sic*) in Suffolk by the Rev. M^r Richard Ray on Monday the 14 of May 1744. She ob. 7th Oct^r 1760, etat. 38th. He ob. Nov^{br} 1765.

Mary, a daughter of the s^d Robert and Elizabeth, was born the 28 of Jan., about 8 in the morning, being Monday, in the year 1745, and christned at the Low Church in Kingston upon Hull on the 1st of March following. Her sureties were her Grandfather Hanson, her Grandmother Jackson, and M^{rs} Eliz. Levett of Normanton, her Great Aunt by Marriage.

Ann, a Daughter of the s^d Rob^t and Eliz., was born on Wednesday the 29th of March 1749, about two at noon, and was christned at the Low Church aforesaid on the 3^d of May following. Her sureties were her Grandfather Jackson, her Grandmother Hanson, & M^{rs} Ann Ray, her Great Aunt.

Thomas, a son of the s^d Robert and Eliza, was born on Monday the 12 of August 1751, about eight in the morning, and christned at Melton in the parish of Welton on the 18th of Sept^r following. His sureties were Thomas Fell, Esq^r, M^r Tho^s Levett his great uncle, and Miss Theophila Jackson his Aunt.

Levet, a son of the same Rob^t and Eliza, was born on Tuesday the 31st of December 1754, ab^t five in the morning, and christned at Melton afores^d on the 8th of January following. His sureties were W^m Wilberforce, Esq^r, Rev^d Bernard Mills, & M^{rs} Ann Ray.

* Afterwards wife to Sir Jasper Cullum, Bart.

Thomas Gery Cullum and Mary Hanson were married at Bury St Edmunds (in St Mary's Church) in Suffolk, by the Rev^d Sir John Cullum, on Thursday the 1st of September 1774.

John, son of Thomas Gery and Mary Cullum, was born on Wednesday the sixteenth of October, between the hours of eight & nine in the evening, in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy six, and christned at St Mary's Church, by the Rev^d Mr Sharp, February 6th 1777. His sureties were his uncles the Rev^d St John Cullum, B^t, & Levett Hanson, Esq^r, & His Grandmother Lady Cullum. Died October 26, 1788.

Thomas Gery, Son of Thomas Gery and Mary Cullum, was born on Thursday twenty-third of October, about Twelve o'clock at noon, in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy seven, and Christned at St Mary's Church, by the Rev^d Mr Craske, on December the 19th in the above year. His sureties were Charles Kent, Esq^r, of Fornham, & John Leathes, Esq^r, of Bury, & his great aunt M^{rs} Katherine Hanson of Normanton in Yorkshire.

John Palmer, son of Thomas Gery and Mary Cullum, was born on Sunday May the 18, 1783, about 9 o'clock in the morning, and christned at St Mary's Church on Thursday June 19th in the above year by the Rev Mr Craske. His sureties were his uncles the Rev. St John Cullum, B^t, and Ashley Palmer, Esq., and his great aunt M^{rs} Elizabeth Hanson of Normanton in Yorkshire.

Susanna, daughter of St Thomas Gery Cullum, Bar^t, and Dame Mary his wife. was born on Saturday March the 3, 1787, about two o'clock in the morning, privately baptized Sunday March the 11th, and baptized in St Mary's Church Wednesday July the 23rd 1788. Her sureties were her aunts M^{rs} Palmer & M^{rs} Vernon, & the Rev^d George Ashby, Rector of Barrow in Suffolk, & Charles Miller, Esq., late of Fort Marlboro' in the East Indies. Died May 20, 1805.

Epswich Registers.

ST. CLEMENT'S.

- 1654 John Cullum and Abigaell Taylor married the 2^d day of January.
- 1655 Abigael y^e wife of John Cullum buried 6 of february.
- 1658 John Cullum and Mary Low were married the 24th of October.
- 1660 John Cullum son'e of John and Mary was baptized the 22th of July.
- 1661 Mary Cullham daughter of John and Mary was baptized the 22th September.
- 1664 Robert y^e son'e of John Cullam and of Mary his wife was baptized y^e 26th of October.
- 1667 Mr Cullam's child was buried August the 22.
- 1669 Abigail the daughter of John Cullum and Mary his wife was baptised October 25th.
- 1673 Maria daughter of John Cullum was buried October the 18.
- 1677 Abigail daugh: of Johⁿ Cullum (buried) Dec. 19.
- 1685 Mary Daugh: of John Cullum and Mary (bap.) July 21.
- 1688 William son of John Cullome and (blank) his wife (bap.) Nov. 4.
- 1692 Robt: son of Robt: Cullum and Marg^t his wife (bap.) Sept. 11.
- 1693 Abigail daughter of John Cullum (buried) Sept. 3.
- 1694 Mary daughter of Robt: Cullum and Marg^t his wife (bap.) May 14.
- 1694 Thomas son of John Cullum and Mary his wife (bap.) Sep: 9.
- 1695 John son of Robt: Cullum and Marg: his wife (bap.) Dec. 8.
- 1696 Elizabeth daught^r of John Cullum and Mary his wife (bap.) March 18.
- 1698 Edw^d son of Robt Cullum and Marg^t his wife (bap.) June 15.
- 1698 Edward sonn of Robt: Cullum (bur.) June 23.
- 1699 John Callam (bur.) June 25.
- 1702 Sam^l sonn of John Cullum and Mary his wife (bap.) Oct. 4.

- 1702 Rich^d sonn of Robt. Cullum and Marg^t his wife (bap.) Oct: 18.
- 1704 Edward sonn of Robt. Cullum and Marg^t his wife (bap.) Aug: 17.
- 1706 Mary Cullum Widd^e (bur.) May 31.
- 1707 Mary Cullum (bur.) June 24.
- 1716 Thomas Cole to Mary Cullum Sept: 23.
- 1723 John Cullum (bur.) June 10.
- 1740 Margett Cullam, widow (bur.) Nov: 5.
- 1741 Mary Collom (bur.) August 29.
- 1748 Elizth dau: of Robart and Elizth Collom (bap.) April 3.
- 1752 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Cullom (bur.) June 9.
- 1762 Elizb: Culham (bur.) July 1.

ST. STEPHEN'S.

- 1688 John Cullham vid: and Mary Bowle vid: both of St: Clement's Parish married November 21.

ST. MARY LE TOWER.

- 1688 Samuel son of Samuel Cullam and Jane was baptized Octob^r 7^o.
- 1688 Samuel son of Samuel Cullum was buried Octob^r 7^o.
- 1690 Samuel son of Samuel Cullum and Jane was baptized April^s 8^o.
- 1690 Joseph Scowen and Sarah Cullum both single w. mar^d Julij: 3^o.
- 1696 Jane y^e wife of Samuel Cullum was buried Septemb^s 22^o.
- 1719 Mary the wife of Samuel Cullum was Buried April: 3.
- 1726 Samuel Cullam of this parish widower and Ann Marchant of St Mathew's Parish widow were married Jan: 16.
- 1731 Mr Samuel Cullum was Buried Jan: 16.
- 1732 William Strauchan of this parish single man and Hannah Cullum of the same widow were married Jul: 3.
- 1747 William Forsdick of Helmingham singleman and Elizabeth Cullum of Framsdon single woman were m^d Augst 29.

ST. MATHEW'S CHURCH.

- 1633 Sara daughter of John Cullom and Rose his wife was baptized the 12 daie of Januarie.
- 1749 Samuel Cullom was buried September 12th.

ST. MARY QUAY CHURCH.

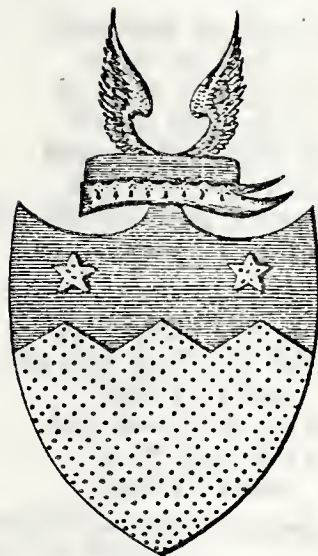
- 1635 William the sonne of John Cullum and Rose his wife was baptized Nov. 1.
- 1636 Stephen the sonne of John Cullom and Rose his wife was baptized Marche 22.

From the Great Court Book of Ipswich. 17 May, 18 Chas. II.

"Agreed that Mr W^m Cullam shalbe admitted A ffree Burgesse of this towne & to take his oath att some pettie Court & to be discharged of all offices except Portman & those offices belonging to Portmen."

From the Ipswich Assembly Book. 13 August, 18 Chas. II.

"Att this Assembly Mr Thomas Reeve, Mr Edward Keene & Mr William Cullam was elected to be three of the Portmen of this Towne in the places & Roomes of John Smythier gen' John Robinson gen' & Thomas Burrough gen' deceased & to take their oathes att some petty Court."



N. D'Eye. Eye.

GREAT DUNMOW REGISTERS.

Burials.

1656	May 5	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Cullom gent. and sitizen of London buried the 5 daye.
1662	Sep. 4	M ^{rs} Mary Cullom y ^e wife of Thomas Cullum of London Buried.
1676	Aug. 14	John Cullum Gent.
1677	Jan. 3	Thomas Cullum Gent.
1689	Oct. 15	M ^r Charles Cullum.
1697	Aug. 10	Tho. Cullum (y ^e Broth ^r of M ^r Charles deceased) a Londoner.

Monumental Enscriptions.**EYE CHURCH.**

Here lieth the Body of
 MARY the Wife of
 FRANCIS D'EYE Gent^t
 Eldest Daughter of
 ROBERT STEBBING Gent^t
 and MARY his Wife
 Who died the 3: of November 1747
 Aged 31 Years.

Here also lieth the Body of
 FRANCIS D'EYE Gent^t
 who died the 22: of Feb: 1772
 Aged 72 Years.
 And also NATH^l his son
 Ob. 6th Jan^{ry} 1773
 Aged 25 Years.

Arms: [Or,] on a chief indented [azure] two mullets [of the field]; impaling, Quarterly [or and gules], on a bend [sable] five bezants.

Here lyeth the Body of
 MARTHA CULLUM the Wife of
 WILLIAM CULLUM Esq. late of Thorndon
 who departed this life
 the 7th of November 1732
 Aged 62 Years.

Here also lieth the Body of
 MARY the Wife of NATHANIEL D'EYE
 Gent^t who departed this Life
 the 22^d Dec^{br} 1756
 Aged 62 Years.

Also y^e Body of
 NAT^{el} D'EYE Gent^t
 who departed this Life
 Nov^{br} y^e 4th 1758 Aged 65 Years.

Arms on lozenge: [Azure,] a chevron ermine between three pelicans [or] vulning themselves ppr.; impaling, Ermine, on a chief [gules] three owls [argent], CROPLEY.

THOMAS D'EYE Esq. Died 24: Sep^{br} 1756

Aged 67 Years

Also DIONESS His Wife

died Sep^r y^e 2^d 1730 Aged 33 Years.

Arms: DEYE impaling CULLUM.

Crest: DEYE.

Here resteth the Body of NATHANIEL D'EYE
who departed this life the 29 day of Jan^y 1718

Aged 68.

Near to which Place are laid the bodies of Nathaniel
Francis Mary and AVIS Children of y^e said Nathaniel
and Mary his Wife Which said MARY died
the 27th of Dec^{br} 1749

Aged 85.

Arms: DEYE; impaling, A bend engrailed between six lions rampant.*

In Memory of
LORINA D'EYE
Youngest Daughter of
NATHANIEL D'EYE Esq^r
of this Place
who departed this Life
the 28th of June 1777
Aged 72 Years.

Arms on lozenge: D'EYE.

EYE REGISTERS.

- 1543 The baptisme of Christen the daughter of Will'm Colom ye 4 day of August.
- 1543 The buriall of Christen Colom the daughter of Will'm on 15 of August.
- 1544 The baptisme of Richard the son of Will'm Collom ye 13 of Nove'ber.
- 1548 The baptisme of Edmond the son of Will'm Cullom the 15 of Nove'ber.
- 1552 The marriage of Symon Smith and Margaret Cullu' Oct. 9.
- 1561 The baptisme of Symon the son of Symon Smith May 4.
- 156 $\frac{1}{2}$ The baptisme of Ellin the daughter of Symon Smith March 12.
- 1569 The baptisme of Amye the daughter of Symon Smith April 11.
- 1575 The baptisme of Dorithye ye daughter of John Dey July 10.
- 1576 The buriall of Sara Culham May 19.
- 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ The baptisme of Abigaill the daughter of John Culh^am 31 Jan.
- 158 $\frac{4}{5}$ The buriall of Judith the wife of Edmond Culh^am Feb. 21.
- 1589 The buriall of Abigail the daughter of Culh^am Oct. 12.
- 1605 The buriall of the wife of Nicholas Culh^am Oct. 30.
- 1609 The baptisme of Margaret daughter of Will'm Dey Dece'ber 5.
- 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ March 22 Mirable Dey was buried.
- 161 $\frac{4}{5}$ Jan. 3 Thomas son of William Dey bapt.

* In Martyn's Church Notes, preserved at Hardwick, these same arms, viz., D'EYE; impaling, Gules, a bend or. between six lions rampant or, are stated to be painted on a gallery in the north aisle, fronting the middle aisle, with the inscription in gold letters, "This Gallery was put up by Nat^l Deye gent. 1705." On the organ loft at the west end was painted in gold letters, "This Organ was made and set up in the yeare 1634. Francis Deye, Gent. John Wolnough."



NATHANIEL D'EYE

1718.



MARTHA CULLUM.

1782.



MARY WIFE OF FRANCIS D'EYE.

1747.



THOMAS D'EYE.

1758.

ARMS ON LEDGER STONES,
EYE CHURCH, SUFFOLK.

- 1619 June 12 The marriage of John Cullham and Alice Dugate.
 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ April 29 Francis daughter of Thomas Day bapt.
 1628 Anne wife of Andrew Cullham buried Oct. 13.
 1628 Mary daughter of Andrew Cullham baptised Oct. 13.
 1629 Nov. 24 Francis son of Will^m Dugate bapt.
 1630 Dec. 28 Francis son of William Dugate buried.
 1634 John the son of John Cullham baptised April 20.
 1650 Sep. 29 Francis the son of Thomas Deye Junior and Anne his wife bapt.
 1688 Thomas the son of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt. Feb. the 14th.
 1689 March 20 Elizabeth da. of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt.
 1690 March 30 John son of John and Vertue Deye bapt.
 1691 Sep. 28 Affidavit y^t Anne y^e wife of M^r Tho. Deye buried in woollen.
 1691 Nathaniel y^e son of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt. Nov^r the 3rd.
 1692 Dec. 19 Affidavit y^t Vertue y^e wife of John Day was buried in woollen.
 1693 Jan. 26 Mary and Nathaniel the da. and son of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt.
 1694 July 10 Francis y^e son of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt.
 1696 March 2 Mary da. of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt.
 1699 Sep. 11 Frances son of Nath. and Mary Dey bapt.
 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 2 Tho. Dey Esq. bur^d aff.
 1701 March 17 Avis da. of Nathaniel and Mary Deye Esq. bapt.
 1706 March 26 Robert son of Nathaniel and Mary Deye Esq. bapt.
 1706 Nov. 14 Anne da. of Thomas and Temperance Deye Gent. bapt.
 1709 Sep. 8 Benjamin Ferrier and Eliz. Deye married.
 1709 Oct. 1 Avis Deye buried.
 1717 Oct. 9 Thomas Deye Gent. buried.
 1718 Feb. 1 Nath^l Deye Esq. bur^d.
 1720 Feb. 2 James Nicholson and Mary Cullum married.
 1722 May 20 William Chamberlayne and Mary Deye married.
 1723 Feb. 4 Thomas Deye Esq. and Dyoness Cullum married.
 1724 Dec. 1 Nathaniel son of Tho. Deye Esq. and Dioness his wife baptized.
 1726 May 10 Dioness y^e da. of Thomas Deye Esq. and Dioness his wife baptized.
 1726 July 1 Dioness y^e Da. of Thomas Deye Esq. and of Dioness his wife bur^d.
 1727 Nov. 2 Cullam y^e son of Tho. Deye Esq. and Dio. his wife was privately baptized and brought to church November 14.
 1727 Temperance the wife of Nath. Deye bur. Nov. 7.
 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cullam y^e son of Tho. Dey Esq. and Diana his wife buried Jan. 15.
 1728 May 28 Barnaby Gibson and Martha Cullum married.
 1729 Jan. 13 Mary Deye bur^d.
 1729 July 14 Mary dau. of Nath. and Mary Deye bapt.
 1730 Jan. 13 Martha daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Deye bapt.
 1730 Dioness Deye bur. Sep. 4.
 1731 Nathaniel son of Tho. Deye Esq. bur. 29 June.
 1732 9th of November Martha Cullham Gent^a widow buried.
 1732 Thomas son of Nathaniel Dey Esq. and Mary his wife bapt. Oct. 12.
 1734 Oct. 1 Nath. son of Nath. and Mary Deye buried.
 1735 Oct. 19 Dioness da. of M^r Nath^l and Mary Deye bapt.
 173 $\frac{5}{8}$ Jan. 18 Dioness D^r of M^r Nath. Deye (bur.).
 1736 May 15 Nathaniel son of Thomas Deye Esq. and Mary his wife bapt.
 1737 July 25 Nathaniel and Dioness son and da. of Nathaniel Deye Esq. bapt.
 1737 Aug. 14 Dioness da. of Thomas Deye Esq. and Mary his wife bapt. by me W. Broome, Vicar.
 1737 Oct. 9 Dioness dau. of Nath. Deye Esq. (bur.).
 1737 Oct. 23 Nathaniel son of Nath. Deye Esq. (bur.).
 1738 March 4 Mary da. of Thomas Dey Esq. and M^{rs} Mary Dey bapt.
 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ Feb. 27 Frances wife of John Day bur^d.
 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ Jan. 1 M^{rs} Mary Deye bur^d.

1745	Sep.	11	M ^r Francis Deye and M ^{rs} Mary Stebbing were married in Brome Chapel.
1747	Oct.	20	Nathaniel son of Francis and Mary Deye bapt.
1747	Nov.	7	Mary wife of M ^r Frances Deye bur ^d .
1756	Sep.	30	Thomas Deye Esq ^r (bur.).
1756	Dec.	29	Mary wife of M ^r Nathaniel d'Eye (bur.).
1758	Nov.	9	M ^r Nathaniel Deye bur ^d .
1772	Feb.	29	M ^r Francis Deye bur ^d .
1773	Jan.	13	Nathaniel Deye bur ^d .
1777	July	5	M ^{rs} Lorina Deye spinster bur.
1778	July	30	Martha Gibson widow buried.
1780	June	29	Anne D'eye widow buried.

THEBERTON REGISTERS.

1842	Florence Arethusa Milner-Gibson of Theberton House bur. October 25th aged 3 years & 7 months.
1844	Thomas Whiting Wootton buried May 11th aged 74.*
1856	Isabella Wootton buried January 10th aged 82.
1859	Oliver Francis Milner-Gibson from Hampstead in Middlesex where he died buried 16th April aged 8 years.
1884	Thomas Milner-Gibson of 5 Hyde Park Place London buried March 13th aged 77 years. W ^m Bradstreet, Officiating Minister.
1889	Elizabeth Isidore Milner-Gibson buried Dec ^r 13th aged 42 years.

Monumental Inscriptions

IN CHURCH.

Sacred
To The Memory of
FLORENCE ARETHUSA MILNER-GIBSON
who died
October 19th 1842
aged 3 years and 7 months.

Sacred
to the memory of
THOMAS WHITING WOOTTON Esq^{re}
of Theberton House
who died on the 6th of May 1844
in the 76th year of his age.

Sacred
to the memory of
ISABELLA WOOTTON
relict of the late
T. W. WOOTTON Esq^{re}
died at Theberton House Jan^y 3rd 1856
aged 82.

* T. W. Wootton married Isabella, widow of Major Thomas Milner Gibson, and mother of the Right Hon. T. Milner-Gibson.



S. A. Milner Gibson

Under the east window of chancel.

To the glory of God and in memory of the Right Hon. Thos. Milner-Gibson who died on the 25 February 1884.

Sacred
To the memory of
SUSAN ARETHUSA
wife of the RIGHT HON^{ble} T. MILNER-GIBSON
and only child of SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM BART.
of Hardwick House, Bury St Edmunds.
Born 11th June 1814.* Died in Paris 23rd Febr'y 1885
buried in Bury St Edmunds Cemetery.

Also of their three children
ALICE MARY wife of WILLIAM WYBROW ROBERTSON
Indian Civil Service
born 1st June 1843. Died 20th August 1879
buried in Gosberton Churchyard Lincolnshire.

THOMAS DUDLEY MILNER-GIBSON
born 16th August 1845 Died 6th September 1863.
Buried in the Happy Valley Cemetery Hong Kong.

SYDNEY ISABELLA MILNER-GIBSON
born 28th September 1849. Died 30th September 1880.
buried in Hawstead Churchyard, Suffolk.

and to the memory of
MAY BESSIE ISABELLA infant daughter of
JASPER JOSEPH ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH MILNER-GIBSON
born 1st May 1876. Died in Paris on the 28th
of the following November
and buried in the Cemetery of St Germain.

Milner-Gibson Coat : Azure, three bridlebits chevron-wise or between as many storks rising argent.

Crest : A stork close argent, holding in beak a branch of laurel proper, resting dexter foot on a bridlebit or.

In
affectionate
remembrance of
ELIZABETH-ISIDORE
the beloved wife of
JASPER JOSEPH ALEXANDER
MILNER-GIBSON
and daughter of
THE HON^{ble} GEORGE M. PARSONS
of Columbus, Ohio, U.S. of America
who died December 6th 1889
aged 42 years.

* Error for 11th January 1814.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

IN CHURCHYARD.

OLIVER FRANCIS MILNER-GIBSON
BORN DEC^r 31st 1850
PASSED TO LIFE ETERNAL APRIL 10th 1859.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON
OF THEBERTON HOUSE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE AND CABINET MINISTER
FROM 1859 TO 1866. BORN SEP^{tr} 3^d 1806 DIED FEB^{ry} 25th 1884.

In Affectionate Remembrance of
ELIZABETH ISIDORE the Beloved Wife of
JASPER JOSEPH ALEXANDER MILNER-GIBSON
who Died 6th December 1889, aged 42 years.

[Coat and Crest of Milner-Gibson as before.]

On a small coffin-shaped stone under the east window of the church.

T. G.
Dec^r 22
1833.

(The above is over the remains of Thomas, infant son of the Right Honourable Thomas Milner-Gibson & Susanna Arethusa Cullum his wife, who was born and died at Theberton House on above date. He is unmentioned in the Registers.)

CHURCH NOTES, HUNDON, SUFFOLK.

A large sarcophagus of black and white marble, on which is placed a pyramid of black and yellow marble veined, and on the top has a garb or. On the west side of the sarcophagus is the following inscription :—

Under the Monument lyeth interred the body of the Hon^{ble}
Arethusa Vernon
wife to James Vernon of this parish Esq^r.
She was only Daughter to the R^t Hon^{ble} Charles Lord Clifford, heir apparent to
Rich^d Earl of Burlington,
by his second wife Arethusa, Daughter of George Earl of Berkeley.
The Qualitys of her mind were answerable to the nobleness of her birth, Religious
without
Austerity, charitable without ostentation, an affectionate daughter,
a loving wife, a tender mother, & a sincere Friend.
She dyed on the 9th of December 1728, in the 38th year of her age,
leaving to an afflicted Husband, four sons and a daughter,
Pledges of their natural love, viz :
Henry, Francis, Charles, Richard, & Arethusa.

Arms (above this) : VERNON, with colours ; impaling BOYLE, Per bend embattled argent and gules.

HUNDON PARISH REGISTER.

Arethusa Vernon wife of the Hon. James Vernon Esq^r, bur^d 18 Dec. 1728.
The Hon. James Vernon, buried 24 April 1756.

THURLOW MAGNA CHURCH.

In the chancel, against the north wall, on a handsome mural monument of white marble:—

In respectful Memory
of
John Vernon, Esq^r
of Whersted Lodge, and of Great Thurlow
and Hundon in the county of Suffolk
who departed this Life
at Brighton, 25 May, 1818,
In the 42^d year of his age.
Leaving behind him an affectionate mother
and an only sister
Arethusa, the wife of
S^r Robert Harland, Bar^t
of Orwell Park near Ipswich.

Against the south wall, on another mural monument of white marble, in two compartments:—

1. Near this place
are deposited the Remains of
Henry Vernon, Esq^r
who departed this life
the 18th of December 1776
aged 59.
By his first wife he had no offspring.
By his second wife Jane, 3^d dau. of
Sir John Cullum of Hawsted Place,
in the County of Suffolk, Baronet,
He had two sons, Henry & John,
and one daughter Arethusa,
born after his death.
Henry died y^e 16th of March, 1787,
in his 13th year.
John, his only surviving son,
has caused this marble
to be engraved
as a Tribute of Duty and Respect
due to the Memory of
an Honoured Parent.

2. Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Vernon,
late wife of Henry Vernon Esq^r of Great Thurlo' Hall
and Lord of the Manor.
She was the eldest of the two dau^{rs} and coheiresses
of Thomas Payne, Esq^r of Hough,
in the County of Lincoln,
and sister of Lady Cust, the Widow
of the late Speaker of the House of Commons.
Christian Reader, here drop a tear to y^e memory
of a person, in whom shone when living
all the most Christian Virtues :
She was religious without ostentation,
Ever feeling for, & relieving the distress of others.
She was a tender and affectionate Wife,
a sincere Friend, a most dutiful Dau^r,
a kind Relation, and has left a bright
Example to Posterity,
of a life well spent, and is gone to meet
with the reward of a blessed eternity.
She departed this Life y^e 11th Augst 1773, aged 53,
having devoted near thirty years of her life
to the Honour and Happiness of her now
Lamenting Husband, who as a proof of his affection,
Caused this Monument to be erected.

Also of Jane his 2^d wife
who departed this life Oct^r 22nd 1826
in the 83 year of her age.

Arms (above) : VERNON, Or, on a fess azure three garbs of the field ; on an inescutcheon.
PAYNE, Argent, a fess ermines, in chief three crosses patée fitchée sable.

Crest : VERNON. A demi-woman ppr., vested azure, in her dexter hand a sickle, in the sinister
a garb or, wreathed about the temples with wheat of the last.

PARISH REGISTER OF GREAT THURLOW.

Mrs Elizth Vernon, wife of Henry Vernon Esq^r, bur^d 13 Aug. 1773.
Henry Vernon Esq^r, aged 58, bur^d 31 Dec. 1776.
Henry Vernon, son of Henry Vernon Esq. & Jane, born 9 March, bapt. 8 May 1776.
Henry Vernon Esq^r, aged 12, bur^d 22 March 1787.
John Vernon Esq^r of Whersted, bur^d 4 June 1818, aged 42.
Jane* Vernon, from Bury St Edm^{ds}, bur^d 30 Oct. 1826, aged 83.

* Daughter of Sir John Cullum, fifth Baronet, of Hawstead and Hardwick.

WHERSTEAD CHURCH, SUFFOLK.

On two tablets in the church :—

Sir Robert Harland Baronet.
 Born the 16th of October 1765.
 Died the 18th of August 1848.
 He combined with a high sense of honour and integrity
 a kind and generous disposition.
 To the poor
 Who will long mourn his loss
 He was ever a liberal benefactor
 And was enabled by the extensive employment
 Provided by his love of Agriculture
 To exercise his charity in the most beneficial manner.
 This monument
 To the memory of a deeply lamented husband
 Has been erected by his afflicted widow
 Who in humble trust on the Redeemer's merits
 Looks hopefully to a blessed reunion in a future state.

Sacred
 To the memory of
 The Rev^d
 Charles Vernon D.D.
 who died at his seat Wherstead Park
 22nd October 1863
 Aged 79.
 Esteemed, beloved, and deeply lamented
 By all who knew him,
 He was a noble friend,
 Kind and generous to the poor
 And to all depending on him.
 His remains
 Lie buried in Upperby Churchyard
 Cumberland
 While his bright spirit has fled
 To his everlasting rest.
 This tablet is erected
 In loving remembrance of
 A tender and affectionate husband
 By his widow.*

WHERSTEAD REGISTERS.

Burials.

1848. Sir Robert Harland Bart. of Wherstead August 25th aged 82.
 1860. Arethusa Lady Harland of Wherstead 5 April aged 82.

* The Rev. Dr. Vernon remarried a third wife, unmentioned in the accompanying Pedigree, Sarah Grace, daughter of John Fawcett of Petteril Bank, Cumberland, Esq., and widow of Edward Lumley Haworth, Esq., of the 28th Regiment. She remarried, June 22, 1865, Captain Harris St. John Dick, 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays).

Pedigree entered at Herald's College.

James Vernon* of Great Thurlow, co. Suffolk, and St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middx., bur. at Hundon, co. Suffolk, 24 April 1736; will dated 19 April 1734, proved 30 April 1756. C.P.C.	Arethusa, da. of Charles, Lord Clifford, died 9, and buried at Hundon 18, Dec. 1728, æt. 38 years.	Sir John Cullum of Hawstead and Hardwick House, co. Suffolk, Bart., died 16 Jan. 1774, æt. 74, bur. at Hawstead.	Susanna, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Gery of Ealing, co. Middx., Knt., Master in Chancery, Died Nov. 1784, æt. 71, bur. at Hawstead. 2nd wife.
---	--	--	---

Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Payne of Hough, co. Lincoln, died s.p. 11, and was bur. at Great Thurlow aforesaid 13, Aug. 1773. 1st wife.	Henry Vernon of Great Thurlow aforesaid, son and heir, d. at Lisle 18 Dec. 1776, æt. 58, bur. at Great Thurlow 31st of said month.	Jane, third surviving da., born at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, in March 1774; mar. at St. Mary's Church there 11 Dec. 1773; died 22 Oct. 1826, bur. at Great Thurlow. 2nd wife.
--	--	--

Henry Vernon, eldest son, born 9 March, and bapt. at Great Thurlow 8 May 1775; died 16, bur. at Great Thurlow 22 March 1787, aged 12 years.	John Vernon of Wherstead Hall,† co. Suffolk, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Regiment of East Suffolk Militia, born at Lisle 8 June 1776; died unmar. at Brighton, co. Sussex, 25 May 1818, æt. 42 years, bur. at Great Thurlow 4 June following; will dated 21 June 1815, proved 23 July 1818. C.P.C.	Sir Robert Harland of Wherstead Hall and of Orwell Park aforesaid, Bart., died s.p. 18 Aug. 1848, aged 83 years, hur. at Wherstead.	Arethusa, only da., born at Bury aforesaid 1 July 1777; hapt. at St. Mary's Church there 1 Aug. following; mar. at St. James's, Westminster, 26 May 1801; died s.p. 30 March 1860, bur. at Wherstead.
---	---	---	---

Charles Vernon of Cork Street, Westminster, a General in the Army and Lieutenant of the Tower of London, third son, mar., but died s.p. 3 Aug. 1810, æt. 91 years; will dated 12 April, codicil 1 Aug., and proved 10 Aug. 1810. C.P.C.	Richard Vernon; not named in his father's will 1754.
	Arethusa of Newman Street, St. Marylebone, died unmar.; will dated 14 Nov. and proved 20 Dec. 1783. C.P.C.

Francis Vernon, Earl of Shipbrook, etc., in Ireland, second son, created Baron Orwell of Newry, co. Downe, by patent 7 April 1762, and Viscount Orwell by patent dated 21 July 1776, and Earl of Shipbrook of Newry by patent 8 Feb. 1777, all in the Peerage of Ireland; died s.p.s. at Orwell Park, co. Suffolk, 15 Oct. 1783, æt. 68, bur. at Nacton 22nd of said month.	Alice, da. of Samuel Ibbetson of Denton, co. York, sometime of St. James's, Westminster; mar. 14 Jan. 1748; died at Brighton 23 Sept. and bur. at Nacton 4 Oct. 1808, æt. 78.
---	---

Edward Vernon, eldest son, died an infant.	George Vernon, second son, died an infant.	Francis Vernon, third son, bur. at Nacton 14 April 1760, aged 8 years.
--	--	--

Abraham Jenkin, sometime of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, afterwards of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Alderman of the Borough and Clerk of the Peace for co. Suffolk, died 2 June 1807, aged circa 60, bur. at Hawstead.	Mary, youngest da., born in March 1749; mar. at St. Mary. Bury St. Edmunds aforesaid, 13 Feb. 1787; died 10 Feb. 1833, bur. at Staindrop, co. Durham.	Other issue, vide 'Barts.,' vol. i., 177.
---	---	---

* He was son of the Right Hon. James Vernon, Secretary of State to King William III., and brother to the famous Admiral Edward Vernon, the hero of Portohello.

† He first resided at Orwell Park, where he was succeeded by Sir Robert Harland.

Emily Martha, da. of William Walker of Barton, co. Suffolk, mar. at Barton Mills 29 May 1827; died Nov. 1845, bur. at Stradishall, co. Suffolk. 1st wife.	Charles Jenkin, Clerk, D.D., Rector of Herringswell, co. Suffolk, born 30 July 1790, bapt. at St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 Oct. following; took the surname and arms of Vernon by Royal Licence dated 13 April 1860.	Katherine Mary, da. of Rev. John Homfray, Rector of Sutton, co. Norfolk, widow of David Mignot, M.D., of Kingston in the island of Jamaica; mar. at St. Luke's, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 15 Feb. 1849; died 30 March 1859, bur. at Herringswell aforesaid. 2nd wife.
---	---	---

George Henry Jenkin, third but second surviving son in 1815, Lieut. R.N., bapt. at St. Mary's aforesaid 8 June 1799; died unmar. 8 Jan. 1830.	Frederick Jenkin, second son, bapt. at St. Mary's aforesaid 6 Dec. 1792; lost at sea in the "Glory," East Indiaman, unmar., circa 1809.	Mary-Anne, eldest da., born 21 Feb. 1788; bapt. at St. Mary's. Bury St. Edmunds, 20 Feb. 1789; died unmar.	Susanna, second but only surviving da., born 13 June 1789, bapt. at St. Mary's aforesaid 29 Oct. following; mar. 20 Feb. 1810 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, John William Drage Merest, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Wem, co. Salop; she died s.p. 27 April 1842, bur. at Staindrop, co. Durham.
---	---	--	---

LONDON REGISTERS.

ALL HALLOWS, LOMBARD STREET. (*Additional.*)*Baptisms.*

1597	July 17	Rebecca Crispe.
1599	Mar. 25	Anne daughter of Nicholas Crispe.
1601	April 19	Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Crispe.
1602	April 18	Mary daughter of Nicholas Crispe.
1603	July 3	Hester daughter of Nicholas Crispe merchant.
1605	July 14	Sarah daughter of Nicholas Chrispe.
1605	Oct. 28	Elizabeth daughter of William Skeltonn.
1607	July 14	Abigale daughter of Nicholas Chrispe.
1607	Nov. 8	James son of William Skelton.
1611	April 7	John son of Nicholas Crispe.
1611 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 15	Elizabeth daughter of William Skelton.
1612	April 30	Lidia daughter of Nicholas Crispe.
1613	May 1	William son of William Skelton.
1619	Aug. 8	Rebecca daughter of William Skelton.
1621	April 22	William son of William & Ann Skelton.*
1621	Sep. 2	Nicholas son of Henry Whittaker merchant & Heister.*
1623	April 22	Henry son of Henrie Whitaker merchant and Hester.
1623	July 9	Samuel son of William Skelton merchant dwelling in Graceous Street.
1624 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 7	Nicholas son of William Skelton mercht. & Anna.
1624 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 7	Rebecca daughter of Henrie Whittakar merchant & Hester.
1627 $\frac{1}{8}$	Jan. 23	John son of William and Anne Skelton at Mr Crispe's in Gracechurch Street.
1634	Dec. 12	Ann daughter of William and Ann Skelton Gracechurch Street.
1643	April 13	Job son of Job & Rebecca Throgmorton.
1644	May 7	Clement son of Job Throgmorton.

* Anne, Hester, and Rebecca (*vide* p. 56), daughters and coheiresses of Nicholas Crispe and Anne Pake, married respectively to William Skelton, Esq., Henry Whitaker, Esq., and (Sir) George Strode. They were sisters of Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet. Another sister, Abigail, married Sir Abraham Reynardson.

- 1661 Sep. 13 Rowland son of Rowland & Ann Crisp at the 7 Stars in Grace-church Street, born 9th.
 1663 April 18 Tobias son of Rowland & Ann Crispe born 3^d at 5 A.M.
 1664 June 16 Mary daughter of Rowland & Ann Crisp.

Marriages.

- 1604⁴/₅ Jan. 11 Samuel Gerrard & Sarah Paak.
 1611⁵/₆ Feb. 11 George Stroude & Rebecca Chrispe.*
 1623²/₃ Feb. 18 Thomas Cullome & Mary Crispe dau. of M^r Nicholas Crisp, of this.
 1697¹/₈ Jan. 27 M^r Jasper Cullum Bachelor & M^{rs} Ann Wyate maid. Both this.

Burials.

- 1599²/₃ Feb. 1 A Crisome of M^r Crispe's.
 1607⁰/₀ May 9 Elizabeth daughter of William Skeltonn.
 1612 May 14 Lidia daughter of Nicholas Crispe.
 1613 July 30 John son of Nicholas Crispe.
 1614 Oct. 26 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Skeltonn.
 1614 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Nicholas Chrispe.
 1616¹/₇ Mar. 7 Elizabeth ux. M^r William Skelton.
 1620 April 12 Stillborn of M^r Henry Whitacker.
 1620²/₁ Feb. 23 Ann Huntely from M^r Crispe's.
 1625 Sep. 9 Ellis Crispe Serv^t to Nicholas Crispe.
 1629 May 12 Thomas son of M^r Nicholas Crispe.
 1644 May 8 Young child of M^r Throgmorton. North Isle.
 1645 Dec. 2 Young child of M^r Throckmorton. North Isle of Church
 1646⁶/₇ Feb. 15 Young child of M^r Jobe Throckmorton. North Chapel.
 1648⁸/₉ Mar. 19 M^r Throckmorton's young child in North Chapel.
 1652 April 19 John Skelton. Upper end of North Chapel.

Monuments which existed before the Great Fire.

(Stone on ground N. aisle of church.)

Here under this stone resteth (in assured hope of a joyful resurrection) the body of Rebecca *Crispe* daughter to John *Pake* of Bromefield in Essex, Gent and late wife to Nicholas *Crispe* of London, merchant. She departed this life the 27 day of April An. Dom. 1616 and in the 37th of her age, giving to the world (both in her life and death) undoubted testimony of her faith in Christ Jesus. Having had issue. 3 sonnes and 8 daughters.

(1st Edition Strype's 'Stow.')

* See footnote page 55.

Here under resteth the body of the truly vertuous gentlewoman M^{rs} Marie Cullum daughter to M^r Nicholas Crispe, merchant, wife to Thomas Cullum, draper, of this parish. She departed this life the 22^d of July 1637 in the 36th year of hir age, having had issue five sons and 6 daughters.

Hir corpse interr'd lies hear
Which liv'd with a free spirit
Who by God's mercie
And hir Saviour's meritt
Departed in assured hope
And certain trust

to reign eternallie
Among the just.
To live and Die well
Was hir whole indeavor ;
and in assurance died
To live for ever.

If that all women wer but near so good as shee
Then all men surely might in wives right happie bee.
Would any know, how virtus rare in her did take ;
I say no more ; she was a *Crispe* born of a *Pake*.

(MS. note in her husband's handwriting in Cullum Papers.)

ST. BRIDE'S. (*Additional.*)

Marriage.

16²⁴/₉ Feb. 2 Claudias Hays Bach. & Deborah Cullum spr.

HACKNEY CHURCH.

Baptism.

1713 Dec. 11 Deborah d. M^r Claude Hayes merchant & Deborah.

Burial.

1728 Sep. 16 M^r Claude Hays merchant.

STOKE NEWINGTON CHURCH.

Marriage.

1574 July 12 Robert Cullum & Margaret Glossop widow.

ST. AUGUSTINE. (*Additional.*)

Baptisms.

1569 July 31 Anne d. of Nicholas Culme.
1571 June 23 Mary d. of Nicholas Culme.
1573 April 21 Jeffrey son of Hugh Cullume.
1574 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Hugh Cullume.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

Burials.

- 1686 Mar. 30 Colonel John Strood (in the Abbey).*
- 1729 Oct. 30 The Rev^d John Herbert D.D. Prebendary of this Church (in Solomon's porch).
- 1730 April 9 Dame Mary Bromsall (in Solomon's porch).†

Marriage.

- 1685 June 18 William Windham and Rebecca Strode.‡

ST. JAMES'S, WESTMINSTER.

Marriages.

- 1739⁹ Jan. 31 Charles Bulkley & Susan Gery of this L. C.
- 1798 Jan. 17 Thomas Milner Gibson & Isabella Glover both of this L. C.
- 1801 May 26 Sir Robert Harland Bart. & Arethusa Vernon, both of this L. C.
Witnesses John Vernon, Jane Vernon.

ST. ANNE'S, SOHO.

Marriage.

- 1799⁹ Jan. 5 Thomas Gery & Elizth Bennet.§

LAMB'S CHAPEL.

Marriage.

- 1696 Oct. 18 Robert Culham bach^r & Lydia Wells sp^r both of St Olave's Southwark.

HOLBORN.

Baptisms.

- 1716 Aug. 17 Coventry son of Sir W^m Geary Bart. & Lady Ann his wife. Red Lion Square.
- 1716 Nov. 5 Bridget d. of Thomas Geary Knt. & Dame Elizth. Old South'n b'gs.§
- 1717 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Gery Esq^{re} & Hester. Bartlett's B'gs.

ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS.

- 1681 Sep. 8 Sir Dudley Cullum Baronett & M^{rs} Anne Berkely were married in Berkely House y^e 8th day of September 1681 by Edward Lake whose certificate of the same (dated Dec. 27 1692) is in my hands, Cha : Legard. (Same entry again under 1692.)
- 1809 April 23 John Palmer Cullum of Bury St Edmunds in the County of Suffolk Bachelor and Sarah Mantle of this parish spinster were married in this Church by Licence.

* Governor of Dover Castle. Nephew of Mary Crispe, wife of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet, and father of Savilia Strode, who married her first-cousin Thomas Cullum of Ealing.

† Mary, daughter of Thomas Cullum of Great Duumow, widow of Sir Thomas Bromsall, and wife of the Rev. John Herbert.

‡ Daughter of Sir Nicholas Strode of Chevening, Kent, and grandniece of Mary Crispe, wife of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet.

§ Parents of Susanna Gery, wife of Sir John Cullum, fifth Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick. She was daughter of James Wittewronge of Rothamstead, Herts, Esq., and widow of Thomas Bennet, Publisher, of Fleet Street. Sir Thomas Gery was a Master in Chancery.

PARISH CHURCH, MARYLEBONE.

Marriages.

- 1861 July 20 William Wybrow Robertson, of full age, widower, Esquire, of St Mary Abbott, Kensington, son of Archibald David Robertson, Major General, to Alice Mary Milner-Gibson, minor, spinster, of St Marylebone, daughter of the Right Honourable Thomas Milner-Gibson, M.P., President of Her Majesty's Board of Trade. Witnesses: Tho. Milner-Gibson, J. M. Robertson, E. G. Robertson.
- 1874 Dec. 17 Jasper Joseph Alexander Milner-Gibson, of full age, Bachelor, Esquire, of St Marylebone, son of the Right Honourable Thomas Milner-Gibson, & Elizabeth Isidore Parsons, of full age, spinster, of N^o 63 Avenue Josephine, Paris, daughter of George McClellan Parsons, Esquire. Witnesses C. R. Huxley & S. Huxley.

ST. PETER'S, EATON SQUARE.

Baptisms.

- 1839 July 29 Florence Arethusa dau. of Thomas Milner Gibson Esq^{re} & Susannah Arethusa, born March 13, 1839. Abode: Eaton Square.
- 1843 July 20 Alice Mary dau. of Thomas Milner Gibson M.P. & Susannah Arethusa, born June 1st 1843. Abode: Wilton Crescent.
- 1845 Oct. 30 Thomas Dudley son of Thomas Milner Gibson M.P. & Susannah Arethusa, born August 16th 1845. Abode: Wilton Crescent.
- 1849 Dec. 5 Sydney Isabella dau. of Thomas Milner-Gibson M.P. & Susannah Arethusa, born September 28th 1849. Abode Wilton Crescent.
- 1851 June 4 Oliver Francis son of Thomas Milner Gibson M.P. & Susannah Arethusa, born Dec^r 31st 1850. Abode: Wilton Crescent. Baptized by Thomas Gery Cullum.
- 1854 June 7 Jasper Joseph Alexander son of Thomas Milner-Gibson M.P. & Arethusa, born Feb. 23, 1852. Abode: Wilton Crescent. Baptized by Thomas Gery Cullum.

ST. PAUL'S, KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

Baptism.

- 1858 July 22 George Gery son of Thomas Milner-Gibson M.P. & Susanna Arethusa. Abode: 49 Wilton Crescent.

ST. PAUL'S, COVENT GARDEN.

Burials.

- 1671 June 2 Mary da. of Colonel John Stroud, Governor of Dover, in Church.
- 1671 June 2 Mary Strode bapt. 5 May. Buried 2 June 1671.
- 1674 Feb. 9 Rebecca da. Colonel John Stroud.
- 1676 May 30 Mary* uxor Essex Stroud Esq. bur^d.

ST. MARGARET'S, WESTMINSTER.

Baptism.

- 1680 April 7 Civillia da. Colonel Stroud.

* Sister of Col. John Strode, god-daughter of her aunt Cullum, widow of Richard Holworthy, and remarried to her cousin Essex Strode.

ST. MARY'S, MARYLEBONE.

Marriage.

- 1832 Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Baronet of Hardwick House in Hardwick, being an extra parochial place in the County of Suffolk, a widower, & Anne Lloyd, St Mary, St Marylebone, a spinster, were married in this church this 30th day of April 1832. Tho^s G. Haverfield, B.D., off^r Minister. Witnesses: John Flood, Arthur Gibson, Elizth Flood.

HAWSTEAD. (*Additional.*)*Marriage.*

- 1889 Oct. 31 Reginald Gurney, Bachelor, Esquire, of Bury St Edmunds, son of Francis Hay Gurney Esquire, and Margaret Alice Maud Robertson,† spinster, of Hardwick, daughter of William Wybrow Robertson, Esquire. Licence. Leslie Mercer, Rector. Witnesses, Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, F. Hay Gurney, W. H. B. folkes, R. K. Hodgson, M. C. Gurney.

WICKHAMBROOK.

Marriage.

- 1656 Thomas Cullum Esq.* & M^{rs} Dudley North mar^d 27 May 1656.

Baptisms.

- 1637 Dudleia North fil^a Henrici North arm. bap. 13 Jan. 1637.
 1646 Peregrina North fil. Henrici North Armiger et Sarah bap. 10 May 1646.†
 1657 Dudley Cullum sonne of Thomas Cullum Esq^r & Dudley borne 17 Sep. 1657.

RISHANGLES.

Marriage.

- 1670 Thomas Cullam of Thorndon and Sarah Goodram of Wetherinsett were married in this parish church the first day of November in the year abovesaid.

Baptisms.

- 1676 Susan Cullam daughter of Thomas Cullam and Mary his wife was baptized y^e 13th day of February in y^e year abovesaid.
 1679 Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Cullam was baptized August 24th.
 1683 Maria filia Thomæ et Mariæ Cullam bapt. April 21st.

Burials.

- 1680 Susanna filia Thomæ et Mariæ Cullum sep'ta fuit Septem. 26th.
 1685 Mariæ uxor Thomæ Cullam sep'ta fuit Apr. 4.

PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

I hereby certify that Thomas son of Major Gibson of His Majesty's 37th Regiment and of M^{rs} Gibson was baptized the 8th day of November 1806 by me,

J. H. CLAPHAM,
 Brigade Chaplain.

* Afterwards second Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

† Miss M. A. M. Robertson is a grand-daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Milner-Gibson and his wife Susanna Arethusa Cullum.



MEMORIAL IN GREAT DUNMOW CHURCH, ESSEX, TO MARY WISEMAN,
 WIFE OF THOMAS CULLUM, ESQ., OF THAT PLACE, NEPHEW OF SIR
 THOMAS CULLUM, FIRST BARONET.

FRESSINGFIELD CHURCH, SUFFOLK.

- 1580 John Cullam married Anne Pottell iiii Sept.
 1582 The Baptisme of M'garett Collam xxvj of Auguste.
 1621 John Barbar married Elizabeth Cullen June 18.
 1696 Richard Culham of Sandcroft and Judith Sherringham of this parish were
 married November 24.

CHELSWORTH, SUFFOLK.

Sacred to the Memory
 of
 The Rev^d JAMES CULLUM
 Late Rector of
 Thurlow and Nacton
 in this County
 Who departed this life
 on the 25th Sep. 1835
 Aged 79 years.

Also of
 Anne
 The Relict of the above
 who died 28 Jan^y 1856
 Aged 92.

CHELSWORTH REGISTER.

- 1835 Jas. Cullum, Chelsworth, buried Oct. 1, aged 81 years.
 1856 Ann Cullum, Chelsworth, buried Feb. 2, 1856, aged 91 years.

Funeral Certificates.

THOMAS SMITH OF BACTON, 1620.



Tho. Smith of Bacton in the County of Suff. gent. departed this lyfe at Bacton aforesayd y^e first of June 1620. He was buried without funerall escutcheons in y^e parish church of Bacton aforesayd in a pew on y^e north syde of y^e sayd church belonging to his sayd mantion house wth a gravestone with one scutcheon of his armes wth y^e quartering and with this Inscription Here lyeth buried by his parents Tho. Smith gent. and Alice his wife, he lived one hundred and one yeares and dyed y^e first of June 1620 she lived 74 yeares and dyed y^e 27 of Marche 1615 having issue betweene them 4 sonnes and 7 daughters. He was the eldest sonne of Richard Smith of Bacton aforesayd gent. and of Elizabeth his wife y^e da. of Jo. Chester of Royston in y^e County of Hertf. Esq. and only sister to S^r

Robert Chester Knight. He married to his first wife the da. of Willim Gilburd of Clare in Suff. Esq. and by her hath issue Elizab. eldest da. married to Roger Nuttall of Bacton aforesayd, Clarke, Grace 2^d da. married to Thomas Gynn of Strageshill in Suff. Margery 3^d da. married to Tho. Daynes of Bacton. He married to his 2^d wife Alice the da. of Tho. Joye of London gent. and by her had 4 sonnes and 7 daughters viz. Thomas eldest sonne, Josias 2^d sonne who dyed younge, Danyell 3 sonne who also dyed younge, Nathaniell 4 sonne, Suzan, Sara, Rebecca, Mary and Elizabeth who dyed yonge, Martha and Alice. Thomas eldest sonne married Mary the only da. and sole heire of Will'm Sparke of Walsham in Com. Suff. gent. and by her hath issue. The eldest sonne who married Margret da. and sole heire of Daniel Godfrey late of Belings magna in Com. Suff. gent. deceased and widowe of George Clenche of Bealings parua in y^e sayd County. John 2^d sonne dyed younge, Robert 3^d sonne, Richard 4th sonne, Willim 5 sonne who dyed younge, Nathaniell 6 sonne, John 7 sonne, and 4 daughters viz^t Mary who dyed younge, Suzan married to James Markes of Newton in Suff. gent., Mary and Elizabeth, Nathaniell 4 sonne of y^e defunct married daughter of William Applegarth of Raply in y^e County of Southt. gent. and there lyveth and by her hath issue one sonne and 3 daughters. Suzan eldest da. of the defunct married to Captaine Robert Bradshawe of Stepney by London gent. and by him had issue 3 daughters. Sarah 2^d da. of the defunct was married to Willi'm Smyth als Houell of Wyuerston in Com. Suff. and by him had issue 2 sonnes and 3 daughters, Rebecca 3^d da. mar. first to Jo. Cullum of Thorndon in Suff. and by him hath issue 3 sonnes and 3 daughters and after the death of Jo. Cullum she was married to Will'm Butts of Wetheringsett in Suff. gent. and by him hath issue one sonne. Mary 4 da. of y^e defunct was married to Tho. Simonds of Weston in Com. Suff., and by him hath issue 3 sonnes and 3 daughters, Mary 6 da. mar. to Stephen Keble of Earlestoneham in Suff. and hath issue one sunne and one da. Alice 7 da. married to Rob^t Everard of Creting in Suff. and hath issue 3 sonnes The sayd Tho. Smith eldest sonne of the defunct doth testifie vnder his hand that this certificate is true.

Taken by me Tho. Preston the 25 of August 1620.

RICHARD SMITH OF CARLETON ROADE, 1622.



Richard Smith sometye of Carleton Roade in the Countye of Norff. and late of Thrandeston in the Countye of Suff. gent. the fife sonne of Richard Smith late of Backton in the Countye of Suff. gent. and of Elizabeth his wife the only da. of John Chester late of Royston in the Countye of Hertford Esquier and sister of Sir Robert Chester Knight, departed this mortall life in the parrish of St Butolphs without Algate London the nynth daye of December Anno Dni 1621. He was interred without Scutcheons in the Chauncell of the said parrish of St Butolphs as yet without any monnment. He married Elizabeth the sole daughter and heire of John Longe of Lyuermore in the said Countye of Suff. gent. and by her had yssue sixe sonnes viz^t John, Richard, Thomas,

William, Robert and Samuell, and five daughters viz^t Katherin, Elizabeth, Mary, Bridget and Suzan. John eldest sonne of the Defunct married Phillippe the da. of William Smith of Thelvetham in the Countye of Suff. gent. and hath no yssue, Richard second sonne of the Defunct married Suzan the da. of . . . Rooke-wood of Norff. gent. and by her hath yssue three sonnes viz^t Thomas, Richard nowe livinge, and Edmond died young, and two daughters viz^t Anne and Suzan, which Suzan died young. Thomas third sonne of the Defunct married Margaret the da. of John Cooke of Pakenham, in Suff. by whom he hath ysue Richard, John, and Thomas, yet living, and one Thomas that dyed younge, and foure daughters, viz^t Anne, Margaret, Katherin, and Joane, William fourth sonne of the defunct died without yssue, Robert fife sonne of the defunct married Suzan the da. of William Smith of Thelvetham aforesaid and widow of Richard Bettes late of Wortham in Suff. and by her hath yssue Phillipp and John. Samuell sixth sonne of the defunct married Dyane the da. of . . . Howse of Norff. and widdowe of Thomas Mallinge and dyed without yssue. Katherin eldest da. of the defunct was married to William Coote eldest sonne of Christopher Cate of Loppham in Norf. gent. and died without yssue. Elizabeth second da. of the defunct was married to Robert Jaques of Carlton roade in Norff. gent. and by him had yssue Robert, Elizabeth, Suzan, Mary, Katherin, and oue Sara, that died young. Mary third da. of the defunct died without yssue. Bridgett fourth da. married Edmund the eldest sonne of Edmund Cooke late of Carsey in Suff. and by him hath yssue Edmond. Suzan fift da. of the defunct married Thomas the eldest sonne of Thomas Heyward of Tauerham in Norff. gent. and hath yssue John, Thomas, Francis and Edmund nowe living, and Suzan who died young. This defunct was Philiser for the County of Norff. in the Court of Com'on Pleas at Westminster above fiftieth yeares This Defunct made Thomas Smith of Backton in the County of Suff. aforesaid gent. his Nephewe viz^t the eldest sonne of Thomas Smith late of Backton aforesaid gent. eldest brother of this Defunct and Thomas Smith third sonne of this Defunct executors of his last Will and Testament who doe under their handes testifie the truth of this Certificate being taken at London by me Thomas Preston Deputtye to Henry Chittinge Esquier Chester Herauld the five and twentieth daye of November Anno D'ni 1622.

THOMAS SMITH.

Wills.

WALTERUS CULLUM, 1453. In Dei no'i'e Amen vj die Sept'bris A° Dⁿⁱ 1453 Ego Walterus Cullum de Thorndon, etc. Item lego summo altari ejusd' Eccl'ie iiiij^s iiiij^d ad celebrand' unam certudinam pro me et amicis meis p' unum annum integr. Item lego Johi filio meo o'ia terr. & ten. in villis de Thurdon, Ocolt, Eye et Wetheryngset except' 1 pec. terr. jac. in Wetheringset quam nuper perquisivi de Thoma Stonham de Stoke et volo 9^d dict. pec. terr. remaneat Ysudore ux. mee ad t'minum vite sue post vero decessum dic' Ysudore predict' pec. terr. Vendat' p' Ex^s meos et denar' inde provenient' disponant' pro salute a'i'e mee dict' Ysudor ex' mei bene honorice prout convenit sibi eam sepelievit et om'i necessar: invenient Residuum vero bonorum meor' do et lego disposicioni Johis Cullum et Roberti Cullum filior' meor' ut ipsi ordinent & disponant pront eis videbit saluti a'i'e mee potius expedir'. Probat fuit presens Test'm coram offic d'ui Archd. Sudbur' ap^d Thurndon 4 Oct. 1454 per exec'.

ROBERT CULLUM, smith, of Thorndon. Will dated 25 Sept. 1458; proved 13 Oct. 1458 by John Cullum of Ocolt, senior; power res^d, etc. To be buried in the cemetery of the parish church of All Saints in Thorndon. Two lights to be found to burn before the cross and image of B.V.M. in said church for a whole year following. To the parish church of Ryshangles. To the four orders in Ypsewyche, Dunwich, & Orford. To Katherine my wife my capital messuage in which I dwell, to remain to my son John and his heirs, remainder to John Cullum of Ocolt and John Cullum of Thorndon my Ex'ors, to be sold for debts, works of charity and prayers for my soul. To John my son the tools of my craft save "one stythy and one Forehamyr" of iron for the use of my son Andrew. To my Ex'ors one messuage called Thoms place with its land, and land near "le Shortbucke" for the health of my soul. To my son John one "Jak," my best bow and my belt. Residue to Ex'ors for benefit of my soul. Consistory of Norwich, 116 Brosiard. (Latin.)

JOHN CULLUM of Thorndon. Will dated 23 day of the month . . . 1483; proved 8 June 1483. Sowle to Almyghty God, our blyssed Lady & alle the seynts. Body to be buried in chercheyard of Thorndon. To the hygh autyr xvi^d. Also I wyll have a prest seculer be the spase of a hoole yeer in the cherche of Thorndon to syng and pray for myn sowle and for the sowlys of my frends. Thomas myn son a pasture called Horspetts to pay my preste his salary and yeff the seyd Thomas be nott in power to pay my preste his salary then the forseyd pastur to be sold to the Avauntage & the w'all my prest to be payd & the sayd preste to be fownde & to entyr that time twelmonyth after my decess. To the grey fryers of Yepeswyche x^s. To the sustentacyon of the gylde of the Holy trynyte in Thorndon xviii^d. To a grayle xx^d. The rep'acion of Cherche xx^d. My londs in Wetheringsett to be solde & the mony therof to pay my detts. To Sybly Cullum a yonge cowe or ellys she to have therefor vi^s viii^d. Executors, William Rolffe, Thomas Cullum, Wiil'm Stonham sup'vysor. Witnesses, Sir John Carbott, John Cullum, Richard Colman, Walter Rolffe, Thos. Fosdyke, John Heywood, & other.

JAFFREY CULLOM of Dunwich. Will (nuncupative) dated 14 April 1538; proved at Theberton 10 Dec. 1538. Soul to Almyghtie God or Ladye Saynt Mary & to all the glorious companye in Hevyn. To Wyllyam Ruddys his bede that was in the shepe & his Dayswayn & the rest of his rayment & gooddys being wthin the shype to his companye beyng wthin the sayde shype equallye to be dep'tyd (*sic*)

amonge them except his Stokke. Elizabeth Cullom his daughter xl^s to be received of his mother & iii^{li} x^s to be receyved of Will'm Wychyngh'm of Donwiche. His executors to receyve of Rob't Pygott of Walberswyke xliiii^s the whych he wylyd to be deposyd by his sayd executor in deadys of charytye, etc. To said daughter Elizabeth all the profyghts of a quartor Vento^r whych he hath in the shyppe callyd the John of Donwiche, etc. His brother John Cullom. Thom's Jakson & Thom's Geddoke. His mother, his brother John & his sister Crystyn. Margaret Brown. Executor, Will'm Ruddys of Aldryng'h'm. Witnesses, John Coe, Joh. Brasse, John Were, John Johnson, Rob't Helman, & others. (Ipswich.)

JOHN CULLUM of Thrandeston, Suffolk. Will dated 9 Nov. 1539; proved 8 March 1539. To be bur. ch'y'd Thrandeston ag^t porch of south door. Margarete my wife tenement & land in Thrandeston, Stuston, & Brome, till Henry my son comyth to age of 22 yeres then he to enter & have the same and if he die before said 22^d yere then Margaret to have them for life & then to be sold & money thereof equally to be divided between my children then being on lyve which were naturally begotten between said Margaret my wife & me. Ex., Wife Margaret & John Lynge. Wit., Sir William Parker pryest, Robert Kene gentylman, Alexander Bullock, Thomas fulcher, Robert Torolde, Geffrey Lavenham. (Bury St. Edmund's. Poope, p. 94.)

WILLIAM CULLUM of Occold, the Elder. Will dated 13 Dec. 1537; proved 5 Oct. 1539. "Soul to Almighty God & Lady Saint Mary." To be bur. ch'y'd Occolde. Catheryn my wife. My son William. To my sons John & John. Daughters Alys, Christian, Isabell, Jone, Agnes. Exec: Katheryn my wife, my son John the Elder. Wit: Will'm Walor the wryter hereof, John Cullum the bocher, Thomas Pepyr, John Cullum tanner, Robert Chapell, & others. (Bury St. Edmund's. Poope, book 15, p. 223.)

JOHN CULLOM of Donwiche, co. Suff. Will dated 25 July 1555; proved 16 Aug. 1555 by Tho^s Halidaye in person, & by Tho^s Jackson in the person of Edmund Brudewell, proctor. To be bur. in the parish of St Peter's. To my wife Alice my dwelling house, also a house given her by her grandfather, the half of my "ffortyll boate" & the other half to John Vynsent. My ships called the John Baptist, Mary Ann, & Thomas. My 3 da^s Christian, Johane, & Margaret under 15. My 4 god-sons John Gedock, Rob^t Jackson, Nicholas Shipman, & Tho^s Harison. The proceeds of my share in certain vessels to my son John Cullom at age of 22. To each of my s^d childⁿ a silver spoon. Residue to my wife, she to bring up my children. Tho^s Jackson & Tho^s Halydaye, Ex'ors. Wit., Geo. Saxmundham, Mr Nicholas Hasbroughe, Rich^d Bumble, Alex^r Richarson, Rob^t Luske, W^m Sirgeant. (30 More.)

JOHN CULLUM, senior, de Occolt, butcher. Will dated 22 Oct. 1548; proved 24 May 1554. To be bur. church Ockold. John my son lands in Ockold & Thordon. Margarete my wife ten^t for life. Robert my son, Thomas my son, Katheryn George & Alice Durrant my daughters. John Cullum, John my son's child. John son of Thomas Cullum my son. The children of John Dorante, the children of Thomas Gorne. Other children of John my son. Ex., Robert Loudsy of Eye & John my son. Wit., John Revett, William Dune, John George, & others. (Bury St. Edmund's. Markes, p. 6.)

AGNES WALSINGHAM of Thrandeston, Suffolk. Will dated 11 Aug. 1553; proved 12 Dec. 1553. To be bur. in churchyard of Thrandeston. To Dorothie my daughter. To Rose Cullam my dau^r "a pillowe that was her grandames," etc., etc. To John Cullum & Thomas Cullum my grandchildren & Ellyne their sister. To Byttres my daughter. Residue to Dorothie & Beatrice my dans., whom I appoint executors. (Arch. Sudbury, Wood, fo. 163.)

THOMAS CULLUM of Thorndon, Suff. Will dated 4 April 1548; proved 24 Sept. 1548. To be bur: ch'y'd Thorndon. Alice my wife & John my son. She to have tenement called Goldinge & to Thomas my son & heirs for ever. Son John to pay his mother Alice yearly xx^s at Easter & Mich^s, also finding my mother Katherine "sufficient meate drinke & clothes & sufficient lodging in Chamber she now lyeth in for her natural life." If John die without heirs then I will Will'm Cullu' my son shall have his bequest, fulfilling conditions. If that they die, my son Thomas in like condition. Agnes my daughter, to be paid at the time of her marriage or if she dies before marriage then my daughter Siblye shall have the bequest. William my son xx[£]. John Thatcher my wife's son 40^s. Thomas my son 4 milch kine at age of 21 years. William my son featherbed that I lye on and all that belongs to it. Elizabeth Turpin 1 milch cow. Alice Turpin, Sibly Turpin, Edward Turpin to every one of them 3^s 4^d. Jane Burges, 1 cow. Elizabeth, Margaret, & Mary Burges each 3^s 4^d. Edward Thatcher 20^s. To John my son all stuff for husbandry. To Robert Smythe my son in law, young bay gelding. Other legacies to sons. Exec: Alice the wife, John the son, and John Revett. Wit: John Revett, Thos. Turpin, William Kirke bailie of Thorndon, Nicholas Buller of Wetheringsett. (Bury St. Edmund's.)

KATERINE CULLUM of Ocolte, Suff., widow. Will dated 1st Dec^r 1545; proved 4 May 1546. To be bur. ch'y'd Ocolte. To high auter of Ocolte for my tithes & oblacons forgotten & not payde 4^d. Wyll'm my son. To children of said sonne Wyll'm to be equallie dysposed amonge them ymedyatelie after my husband Wyll'm Cullum wyll be fullfyll'd. John my sonne. Alice my dowghter. Unto children of said Alice. Christen my daughter. Isbell my daughter and her children. Johan my daughter. Agnes my daughter. Executors, Robert Launds alias . . . my sonne in Law & Geffrey . . . Witnesses, John Cullum sen^r, John Cullum, Thomas London. (Sudbury Arch. Bury St. Edmund's.)

ELIZABETH CULLAM, singlewoman, of Dunwich, the late dawter of Jafferye Cullam of the same towne deceased. Will (nuncupative) dated 18 May 1553; proved 17 January 1553; adm'on to John Harrison. To Johan Cullam dau. of John Cullam, her god-daughter. To John Cullam her uncle, to Christian Jabson her god-daughter. To her aunt Christian Schipmanne "one fetherbed and one traunsome." Residue to be bestowed by John Harrisonne of Dunwich, her god-father and her grandame his wife, amongst her uncle's children and her aunt's children in Dunwich. Wituess, Thom's Kelesh'm of Halisworth, Nicholas Sowthern, Agnes Fisemanne, with others. (Consistory of Norwich, 177 Wykins.)

ALICE CULLUM of Thorndon, widow. Will dated 8 May 1560; proved at Thorndon 24 May 1560. To be bur. ch'y'd Thorndon. To my son William Cullu'. Thomas Cullu' my godson. The other two children of my sonne Will'm and Tamyson. My son John Cullu' of Stannyll, and his son John. To his other two children Grace and Thomas. My godson Ada' Jessope—Edmonde his brother & Anne his syster. Agnes Smyth my goddawghter, Sibly Smyth & Rose Aldridge her systers. To Frances Aldridge. Alice Turpyn my godchild. Edward Turpyn, William his brother & Sybly his syster. To John Burges & Elizabeth, parsell of that their father Will'm Burges oweth me & ye resydewe y^t remayeth to be equally divided amongst ye rest of ye children of Elizabeth Burges my dawter. To Jane Thatcher, Thomas Thatcher, & every of ye children of my sonne John Thatcher, to be payd daye of maryage. Agnes Jessope & Sibly Aldryge my dawters all my lynnen savinge 6 payre of sheetes & 3 boorde clothes & my kerchers, ye whiche kerchers I give to Margaret Cullu' & Fayth Cullu' and the sheetes & boorde clothes to Thos Cullu' my sonne. Said Syblye & Agnes myn dawters all wollen weringe gere and a payre of hooks of sylver & a pene to be equally divided. Walter Clarke my godson. To my pore folk of ye towne to eche viii^d apece. Residue of goods wholly to Thomas my son. John and Thomas my sonnes executors. Witnesses, John Busshope, Richard Janynges, with other. (Bury St. Edmund's. Paynter.)

JOHN CULLUM of Occolt, Suffolk, butcher. Will dated 5 February 1565 ; proved 12 May 1566 by Anne relict and executor. Bur. ch'y'd Occolt. Anne my wife lands in Occolt for life, then to John my son. Agnes my daughter. My other two daughters Anne & Margaret. My four younger sons Thomas, Robert, Edmund, Lawrence. Son John not 24. Executors : wife Anne, & John Nun of Rishingells my Brother in law. Wit., Leonard Hanghe, Edmund Jessop, Thomas Cullum, Thomas Nun, Thomas Ryvet. (Bury St. Edmund's. Arnolde, 284. Book 28.)

JOHN CULLUM of Thorndon, yeoman. Will dated 22 Feb. 1573 ; proved 27 April 1574. To be bur. in churchyard at Thorndon. John Cullum my son tenements and lands in Thorndon, Rishangles & elsewhere, and after his decease to remain to John Cullum his son & his heirs for ever provided always that if it fortune my son John do dye before John Cullum his son or Thomas, or their heirs be not of the age of 22 years, I will that Margaret Cullum my daughter in law being then living shall occupy said, etc., during their non-age. To children of Sybell Mowlinge my daughter now living that sum that Roger Botye her first husband did owe me. Children of Mary Botye my daughter. My daughter Grace Cullum. John Pretiman of Thorndon. To young John Cullum my bellechild. Grace Cullum his sister. Johan Cullum his other sister Thomas Cullum my bellechild. My brother James Cullum cloke, cote, dublit and hose. My sister Prudence. My sister Alice "belleman." Executors, John, son, & Grace, daughter. Wit., John Clodde sen., John Reade, Thatcher, & John Pretiman of Thorndon. (Sudbury Wills, vol. 33. Wroo, p. 9.)

HENRYE CULHAM of Brome in the countie of Norff.. husbondman. Will dated 12 October 17 Eliz.; proved 5 December 1575 by William Raffe, Proctor to Ex'trix. To be buried in the churchyard there. My wife Joane to have my houses and lands in Mettingham for life with rem^r to my son Roger, and to have occupation of houses and lands in Brome and Ellingham until said Roger is 21 years of age, my son Anthonie to have the same after her decease. To my son Anthonie £20, my son Edward £40. To my daughters Anne and Alice £20 each at 21 years or marriage. Residue to wife Johane, ex'trix. Mr. Rauffe Shelton of Brome, Supervisor. Witness, Mr. Rawfe Shelton, Will'm Raffe, William Nobbeo. (Consistory Court of Norwich. 85 Parker.)

THOMAS FFRYER de Occold. Will dated 21 Aug. 1581 ; proved 18 April 1584. To Packs my grandchild. Anne Coxon my daughter, Margaret Culham my daughter, Thomas Culham her son. Edmonde Culham her son. Lands to Richard ffryer my son. Thomas & Anthony my sons. Elizabeth ffryer my dau^r. Elizabeth my wife sole executrix. Wit., Richard ffryer, Robert Constable, Elizabeth ffryer my dau., and others. (Bury Wills, Arch. Sudbury, Lib. ffrende, fo. 134^b.)

ROBERT CULH'M of Disse in the Com' of Norff, Tan'er. Will dated 29 Oct. 1571 ; proved by Ex'trix 22 Jan. 1571. To be buried in the Churchyard there. To my son John Culham all my houses & lands in Disse according to my father's will, except those lands I purchased of Leonard Culham my brother, which lands I give to my wife Elizabeth, with the ground my brother John Culham surrendered to me. Rem^r to Jaffrey my son. My dau. Alice Culh'm 5 marks. My two brethren John & Edmonde Sup^{rs}. Residue to wife Elizabeth, Ex'trix. Witness: Thomas Burton, Thomas Birde, William Payne. (Arch. Norf. 270, xxij.)

EDMUND CULHAM of Hoxne, co. Suff. and diocese of Norwich, yeoman. Will dated 17 Jan. 1588 ; proved 25 Feb. 1588 by Jane the relict, reservation to John Colman the other ex'or. To be buried in churchyard of Hoxne. To wife Jane all my lands, tenements, etc., in Hoxne or ells in Sileh'm, & all moveables, etc., for her life, & after her decease to son John & his heirs all lands, etc., in Hoxne & Sileh'm on condition said John "forsakinge all service, shall come home and live

orderlye wth his mother to her contentacon and likinge," & also that he pay to son Nicholas £30. If s^d John refuse to live with his mother I give said lands, etc., to son Nicholas & his heirs. If son John die without issue then s^d lands, etc., to son Nicholas, remainder to son Thomas, remainder to Edmonde his son. To s^d John all my carts, plowghes, etc. To son Nich^s one obligation of xi^{li} due from Thos. Nune of Sturston. To dau. Alice obligation of xxij^{li} due from Thos. Quyntyn of Sturston, and in case of Alice's death then to dau. Jane. To son Thomas an obligation due from Edmonde Salter of Broome, co. Suff., etc., due to me allredye by a writinge from Leouard Culham of Dysse, co. Norf., etc., etc. To the four children of Andrew flatte my sou in law now living "fower neate." To dau. Elizth flatt one obligation of xx^s, etc. To the 5 children now living of Nicholas Lawghter my son in law five neate. To Grace Lawghter one obligation of xx^s, etc. To Elizth Lawghter my grandchild obligation of xx^s, etc. To poor of Hoxne xiijs iiij^d. Wife Jane and bro. in law John Colman of Hoxne the elder ex'ors. Wit^s: Lewes Owen, Georg Morfewe, Nicholas Lawghter, John Gyleham. (Consistory Court of Norwich, Homes 383^b.)

MARGARET CULHAM of Sturston, co. Suff., widow. Will dated 1 Nov. 1589; proved 27 July 1591 by the Ex'ors. To the repairing of Sturston Church iijs iiij^d. To John Turner my son tenement in Okelie, etc., on coudition he pay to Rose Dauldie & Johan Daynes my daus. £5. To s^d John Turner my cupborde, etc. To Rose Dauldie my dau. 4 pair of sheets, etc.; same to Johan Daynes. To Anne Dauldie my belchilde the fether bedde w^{ch} I lye in, wth bowlster, etc. Residue of all goods, etc., equally between s^d John Turner & my dau. Johan. To s^d John Turner & Tho^s Daynes my son in law, whom I make ex'ors, all corne in my barn, etc. To goddau. Alice Turner x^s. To godchild John Mirriell iijs iiij^d, & to Thomas Harrolde of Buckenham my godchild xij^d, & godchild Thos. ffulcher of Roydon ijs, etc., & to all my grandchildren being alive at the day of my death ijs a piece, except W^m Turner & Henrie Daynes, w^{ch} Will^m & Henrie to have xx^s a piece. S^d John Turner & Tho^s Daynes ex'ors. Wit^s: Thomas Browne thelder, William Birde, Richard Page, James Turner. Roger Bibbie & John Gibbes, supervisors. (Consistory Court of Norwich, Andrews 136^b.)

WILL'M CULLAM of Denington in the county of Suff., yeoman. Will dated 13 May 1591; proved 12 Sept. 1593 by Ex'ors. To be buried in the church of Denington. To wife Elizabeth ten't in Denington for life, rem^r to sons Humfry and John Cullam. Timber and wood in Denshawe Wood. Son Francis Cullam. Anthonie and Joane Webber. To my daughter Phereby my bay mare. Thomas Phereby. My goddaughter andgrandchild Marie Phereby. John Mapes. William, Wright of Denington. Ex'ors, sons Humfry and John Cullam. Witness: Will'm Norman, Rob't Selby, cleric'. (Ipswich.)

FRANC' CULHAM of Layston in the Countie of Suff. and dioces of Norwich, yeoman. Will dated 1 May 1594; proved 14 May 1594 by Ex'trix. To my mother Elizabeth Culham all my redye monye. Francis Warner of Framlingha', gent., a debtor. My brother Will'm Webber and his four children Anthony, Joane, Will'm, and Alice (all minors). To the poor of Layston and Dennington. My mother Elizabeth Culham sole ex'trix. Witness: Thome Lind, William Lynd, Jeffery Talbott. (Ipswich.)

ELIZABETH FFRERE of Risangles, co. Suff., widdowe. Will dated 5 April 1602; proved 29 May 1602 by the Ex'trix. To every poor & needie p'son y^t shalbe at my buriall all one peny; to y^e poore people of Ocolt 10^s; poor of Risangles 5^s. To sister Nunue my blacke cloth gowne. To dau. Anne Coxon, widow, gowne of grograme. To grandchild Anne Whicke her dau. one yard kercheife. To Thos. Whicke her husband ijs vj^d in gold; to y^{er} dau. Anne Whicke v^s to buye her a lambe. To my son Rich^d ffrere v^s, & to my dau. in law his wife other x^s. To

Tho^s ffrere his son my posted bedsted at Hollands. my fetherbed in y^e little chamber at Risangles, etc. To grandchild Elizth ffrere one pillow, etc. To Rich^d ffrere, Alice ffrere, Tobyas ffrere, & Anthonie ffrere my grandchildren 5^s in gold each. To son Thos. ffrere 4 angells in gold. To son in law George Morfewe 10^s; to my dau. his wife my gowne of double searge, etc.; to Mary Morfew & Thos. Morfew two of their children a silver spoon called slipps each, & to each of their other 4 children one sheet. To son in lawe John Cullyn, & to my dau. in law his wife, & to Thos. Cullin their son ij^s vj^d in gold each. To Tho^s Packe my grandchild my trundle bedsted at Hollands, etc. To John Adamson my grandchilde 10^s. All my ymplements & household stuff at Ocolte shall remain wth y^e tenements & houses at y^e discretion of my s^d son Richard ffrere. To Charles Humfry my grandchild my cubberd in y^e hall at Risangles, etc., & to Rich^d Humfry & to Thos. Humfry my grandchildren the other 2 children of my dau. Grace Humfry, widow, to each a pair of sheets. Residue to said Grace Humfry, whom I make executrix. In wit. Wit^s: Anne Coxon, Richard ffrere, Thomas Whick, George Morfew, Thomas ffrere, Richard Clarke, y^e marke of Anne Nunne y^e wife of John Nunne, the marke of John Kinett, the marke of Mary Nunne. (Consistory Court of Norwich, 1602, f. 44^b.)

JOHN CULLAM of Occolt. co. Suff., yeoman. Will dated 16 June 1602; proved 16 Oct. 1605 by John Culham, reservation to Robert Haugh. To wife Grace during widowhood tenement called Mentryches & lands belonging, containing 5 acres, in Occolt, sometyme copyhold lands holden of the manors of Occolt & Thorndon, "wth one roode devided from the same wth a hedge and one p'cell of a close called Drawenhame containing 6 acres sometyme Jo. Cullam my father," one other Inclose called gressclose containing 3 acres, 2½ acres of land meadow & pasture late purchased of John Bolter "lyeing in one pece," and one Inclose called old Howchyns containing 6 acres in Occolt, on condition that said wife shall not demand any dower out of any other of my lands, etc. If she marry again my said gift to her to be void, & then I give her annuity of £6 on condition she shall not claim any dower. To said wife all her apparell & half of all my goods & chattalls, etc. After decease or remarriage of said wife I give to son John Cullam & his heirs the tenement called Mentryches & other lands, also 2 acres & 3 roods of copyhold land held of manor of Beningham lying in Smallwaye field & abutting upon London woode, ½ acre of freehold in same field sometime Buxtons, & 1 acre of freehold in lowe Crosse field sometime Roses. Samuel Culham my son to have my shop & chamber over the same within my messuage called Malyns with ingress, egress, etc., during the life of Ann Culham my dau. Said dau. Ann to have use of said messuage called Malyns for life, & after her decease s^d messuage to son Samuel. To son Andrew Culham my capital messuage where one John Aldrich now dwelleth with lands, etc., in Occolte, Eye, & elsewhere in co. Suffolk, not above bequeathed. on condition s^d Andrew pay to son Samuel £40 & to Leonard Culham my son £60 "at the sowth portch of the p'ishe church of Occolte," etc. To Nicholas Culham & John Culham sons of my son Nich^s £10 apiece at 24, & to all the rest of my grandchildren 5^s apiece, to be paid by my son John at their several ages of 20 or marriage, & on further condition that s^d Andrew shall become bounden to Robert Haughe of Kenton. co. Suff., one of my ex'ors, "at the nowe mancon howse of the said Andrew in Wetherinsett," co. Suff., to the end that s^d Andrew shall pay my debts, legacies, etc. To dau. Ann a yearly rent charge of 40^s out of lands bequeathed to son Andrew. Residue to son John Culham. Said son John & Robert Haughe ex'ors. Henrye Sterlinge of Occolte supervisor. In wit.:

John Culham

Wit^s: Humfrye Haughe, Henrye Sterlinge, script, Leonard Nunn his m'ke. (Consistory Court of Norwich; Original Wills, 1605, No. 102.)

WILLIAM CULH'M of Debenh'm, co. Suffolk, & diocese of Norwich, yeoman. Will dated 1 Sept. 1605; proved 8 Oct. 1605 by Robt. Keble & John Culh'm, reservation to Nicholas Culham. I will to be buried in the churchyard of Debenh'm. To Thomas Culh'm my son £40, now being in the hands of Mr Smyth of Corton. To John Culh'm my grandchild son of said Tho^s £20 to be paid him after the decease of s^d Thomas. To Johane Culh'm, Anne Culh'm, and Myrable Culh'm daus. of s^d son Thomas, to each of them £10, after the death of s^d son Thomas. If any of s^d grandchildren die before s^d son Thomas, their part or parts to be divided amongst those living. To son James Culh'm £55, now in the hands of Mr Nycholas Garneis, Esquire. To son Thomas best fiether bedd, etc. To son Nycholas my lyverie cupbord standing in the p'lor, etc. To my three daughters vj silver spoons. I ordain Robt. Keble, Nycholas Culh'm, & John Culh'm ex'ors. In wit.: The marke of the sayd WILL. CULH'M. Wit^s: Symon Jeffery, James Harrisonne, John Gardner, and Robert . . . ke. (Consistory Court of Norwich; Original Wills, 1605, No. 99.)

JOHN CULLUM of "Stannell" (Stanhill) in Thorndon, Suff., Master of Arts. Will dated 22 Feb. 1609; proved 21 March 1609. Sick in body. To John Cullum my son, notwithstanding devise of tenement wherein I dwell, all my other lands to him and his heirs. Rebecca my dearly beloved wife to have use of following: parlor, parlor chamber, and y^e vaunce over the said chamber, study, & closet in them, with the little room under the staires in the parlor entry of the messuage in wh. I now dwell, & also the use of my garden together with my son John, with all the benefits & half-yearly profit of my Bees as they shall yearly increase or decrease. Also use of long table, livery table, teune joyned stooles, the andyrans & tongs, fire panne, & 2 joyned chairs in same parlour, etc. Said John my son to pay during life of said Rebecca my wife £xvi in consideration of her dower, to be paid in the porch of the parish church of Thorndon or my now Mansion House. If he does not pay she is to enter into possession of Goldings, wherein one Roger Jessope now dwelleth, my meadow in Occolt holden of the manor of Bennyngham, etc. My son Thomas* £200. My daughter Susan £100. My daughter Martha £100. My said son John & wife Rebecca to diet together. Daniel my son. £20 to my daughter Rebecca now the wife of Richard Jessope, & then to her children if she have any. Exec.: Son John & wife Rebecca Cullum. Son John to enter into bond of £500 with Thomas Smythe my brother in law unto Rebecca my wife. Wit.: Thos. Smyth, William Colman, William Butts, John Dobb, junior, John Cobbs. (Rogers, vol. xliii., p. 103. Bury St. Edmund's.)

LEONARD CULLAM of Disse in the Countie of Norff., Chaundler. Will dated 28 August 7 Jac. I.; proved 24 Oct. 1609 by Katharine Cullam the relict, power reserved, etc. To my wife Katherine my house wherein I dwell with the yards and my pightell in Raydon for life. And I give her all my moveable goods and household stuff. She to pay £11 to my daughter Anne Cullam which I owe her in a Bond, and £3 to James Cullam my grandchild, son of James Cullam, which £3 is to be paid into the hands of Richard Cullam my son and Roger Fuller al's Garblesham to use of said James at 21 years. If my said grandson die, the £3 to be divided between Bridget and Anne the two daughters of my said son James Cullam. To my son Richard Cullam my said house and land given to my wife, after the death of my wife; paying to James Cullam my son £10 and £5 to Anne my daughter. My wife Katharine and son Richard, Ex'ors. James Cullam, Supervisor. Witness, Richard Bendes, William Browne, Scriptor. (Consistory of Norwich, 119 Turner.)

* Since first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick. In his private account book in my possession he thus acknowledges the payment of the legacy:—"April & May 1615. R^d w^{ch} my ffather bequeathed to me by his Will w^{ch} was p^d by my Brother Two hundred pounds."

JOHN DAINES of Backton in the Countie of Suff. and w^hin the dyoces of Norw^{ch}, yeoman. Will dated 13 April 1612 ; proved 7 Sept. 1612 by ex^{tr}ix, the ex^{or} renouncing. To my wife Margerye the messuage I dwell in, with my lands in Bacton for her life with rem^r to my son Nicholas Daines. My other two sons John and Robert Daynes at 24 years. To my two sons John and Nicholas "a gonne called a Moskett" each ; to my son Robert "a Holberd and my sword." My sister Judith, wife of [blank]. Ex^{ors}, my wife Margerye* and my brother in law Thom's Smythe of Backton, gent. My friend John Reynberd, Supervisor. Witness, Thom's Moncke, John Shepp. (156 Euerston.)

WILL^m CULLH^m the elder of Earle Stoneham in the County of Suff., yeoman. Will dated 17 June 1619 ; proved 2 July 1619 by Ex^{or}. Certain lands already assured to eldest son William Cullham. To my wife Sara my ten^t called Seafold Cranes until my youngest son William Cullham shall come to 26 years. Daus. Johane, Sara, and Thomazine £40 each at 21 years. To my eldest son and Ex^{or} William Cullham the wardship of my ward George Webber. Witness, Will^m Blomfeild, Thomas Goodall, Thomas Pratt, John Baldry. (Ipswich.)

RICHARD SMITH of Thetford in the County of Norff., gent. Will dated 5 Dec. 1621 ; proved 7 Jan. 1621 by the Ex^{ors}. Lands and tenements in Thrandeston, Palgrave, Mellis, Burgate, Wortham, Thorneham, and Yaxlye, co. Suffolk. In Carlton Rode, Bunwell, Wymondham, and Bestroppe, and in Snetterton, Eccles, Rowdham, Larling, and Bridgham, co. Norfolk. My son Thomas to have messuage in Mellis where he dwelleth. My son Richard and Thomas his son. My sons Robert and John Smith. My nephew Thomas Smith, gent., of Bacton in Suffolk. My son Samuel, my godson Richard, son of my son Thomas Smith. My grandchildren Thomas, Richard, and Ann, sons and dau. of my son Richard. My grandchildren Robert, Elizabeth, Susan, Sarah, Mary, Catheryn, the children of my son-in-law Robert Jaques. Thomas Hayward my grandchild, son and heir of Thomas Hayward the younger and Susan my daughter. Phillipp dau. of my son Robert Smith. My servant Mary Cooke and Elizabeth Cooke her mother. My office of "Phillizershipp" of the county of Norfolk. Mr. Nelson my deputy. M^{rs} Smith attending on the Hon. the Lady Monteagle. My cousins Alexander Cock & Agnes Aldham. John Cock of Rowdham. Robert son of aforesaid Mr. Robert Nelson. Mrs. Ambrose wife of [blank] Ambrose. My coachman Nicholas Fenn. John Chapman dwelling in the house where I now lodge in East Smithfeild, co. Middx. Mary dau. of M^r Chapman. My chamber in Barnards Inne. Ex^{ors}, Thomas Smith, gent., the elder of Barnards Inn, gent., my nephew,† & Thomas Smith my son. Overseer, my deputy M^r Nelson. Witness, Robert Nelson, M^{rs} Smith, Mary Cooke, Nathaniell Thorpe, Henry White. (P.C.C., 8 Sauile.)

SAMUELL SMYTH‡ of Melles in the Countie of Suff., gentleman. Will dated 26 July 1622 ; proved 16 Sept. 1622 by Ex^{trix}. To Dyanie my wife all my houses, lands &c. in Northlopham & Southlopham and all other houses & lands in Norfolk & Suffolk (without hindrance from my brothers or from the Ex^{ors}. of my father), paying £140 to my kindred as she shall see fit. To Dyane my dau. in law £10. John Howse of Carlton Rode gent. £10. Residue to wife Dyane, ex^{trix}. Witness, John Howse, Thomas Gryme, Robert Mateling, Thomas Rushe. (429 Harrold.)

SAMUELL CULLUM of Occolt. Will dated 18 Feb. 1622 ; proved 16 April 1623. Grace Cullum my mother. John Cullum my brother & his three children John,

* She was the daughter of Thomas Smith of Bacton, Esq., and half-sister to Rebecca Smith, wife of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., who was mother to Sir Thomas Cullum, first Bart.

† Brother of Rebecca Smith, wife of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., and mother of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

‡ Testator of this will was first-cousin to Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Smith of Bacton, Esq., wife of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., and mother of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

Alice & Richard. Leonard Cullum my brother & his three children Grace, Anne, & Elizabeth, Provided that my now wife Elizabeth shall not be with child at time of my death. Wife Elizabeth executrix & residuary legatee. Witnesses, Thomas Parke, Andrew Tanner, Thomas Frere. (Sudbury, Harold 1620.)

AN'E CULH'M of Erlestonh'm in the County of Suff., Synglewoman, the daughter of Will'm Culh'm late of Erlestonh'm aforesaid, deceased. Will dated 16 July 19 Jac. I.; proved 17 Sept^r 1623 by the Exor. To my brother in law Will'm Culh'm £40 at 26 years. To my sister in law Joane Culh'm £15, to my sister in law Sara Culh'm £30, to my sister in law Thomasyne Culh'm £15 all at 21 years. My sister in law Bridgett Culh'm. Alex Grome, servant to brother William Culham 6^a 8^d at 21 years. Robert Keble of Erlestonh'm. Residue to brother William Culh'm, Exor. John Pynswyne to be Exor. in default of William Culh'm. Witness, George Goodwin, Robt. Keble, John Vpston. [Signed with a mark.] (Ipswich.) Original Will.

JEFFRY CULLUM of Thorndon. Will dated 30 April 1624; proved 22 April 1625. To wife ffrances, messuage in which he dwells & all lands & tenements for natural life. ffrancis Cullum & Thomas Cullum my sons, Jeffry Cullum my son. Elizabeth & Mary Cullum my daughters. My daughters Alice, Dorothy & Susan. Wife to have charge of children till they are of age of 21. Witnesses, John Hill, Thomas Cullum of the Hill, & Thomas Cullum, brother of testator. (Sudbury, Pearle 1624.)

ELLIS CRISPE "Cittizen and Alderman of London." Will dated 27 August 1625; proved 7 Nov. 1625. Hester my well beloved wife, my beloved children Nicholas Crispe, Samuell Crispe, Toby Crispe, and Elizabeth Charnocke the wife of Roger Charnocke of Graies Inn in the County of Middlesex Esq^r. Said daughter Elizabeth was ext^a to Thomas Ince late of London Haberdasher and was married to M^r Charnocke before 23 July 1617. To the Company of Salters in London whereof I am a member. Cousen John Crispe and his brother William Crispe and their sisters Rebecca Crispe and Mary Hancocke, her husband John Hancocke and their children. Cosen Rebecca daughter of said cousen John Crispe. Brother Nicholas Crispe. Rebecca Strowde, Mary Cullum, Abigall Reynardson, three of the daughters of said brother Nicholas Crispe. Anne Skelton and Hester Whitakers two other of the daughters of said Nicholas. Cosen M^r William Strode. Thomas Crispe sonne of my said brother Nicholas Crispe if he lives to attain 21. Daughters in lawe Anne Crispe and Catherine Crispe. Sister in lawe Catherine Crispe widdowe and her children. Grandchild Ellis Crispe sonne of said sonne Nicholas. Grandchild Ellis Crispe sonne of said sonne Samuell. Grandchild Thomas Ince sonne of my said daughter Elizabeth Charnocke. Roger Charnocke another of the sonnes of said daughter. Grandchild Hester Crispe daughter of said brother Nicholas Crispe. Grandchild Anne Crispe another of the daughters of my said sonne Nicholas Crispe. William Crispe sonne of my brother William Crispe. Rebecca and Hester daughters of said brother William. Richard Viner & Alice his wife. Sister Alice Chapman and Elizabeth Ireland daughter of said sister Alice w^{ch} said Elizabeth I have heretofore advanced in marriage. Robert Chapman and Hester Chapman two other of the children of said sister Alice Chapman. Sister Elizabeth Juxson. Sister Elizabeth Pynner. Brother and sister Hankinson. Ellis Juxson. Cosen M^r Thomas Gattaker preacher and his sonne Charles Gattaker. Poor of towne of Marshfield in the Countie of Gloucester where I was borne. Cosen Elizabeth wife of John Halden, cooper and said John Halden her husband. Cosen Martha Burt and her husband. Cosen Mary Bowles and her husband. Cosens John Boxe and Anthony Boxe. Cosen James Crispe of London ymbroderer. Cosen Thomas Crispe sonne of my brother Thomas Crispe. William Crispe another sonne of said brother Thomas Crispe yf he shall within five years after my death returne into England and there shall abide and conforme himself to the doctrine established in the Church of England

by the space of one whole yeare together. Nicholas Crispe another of the sonnes of my said brother Thomas Crispe. Edward Crispe my servant another of the sonnes of my said brother Thomas. Hester one of the daughters of my said brother Thomas Crispe and her husband Walter Hurt. Mary Pyne another of the daughters of my said brother Thomas Crispe and her husband Jermyn Pyne. Brother Nicholas Crispe. Good freind Mr Stephen Woodford Salter and my cosen Mr George Strowde overseers. Said lovinge wife Hester Crispe sole Ext^x. An annuity of £13 6^s 8^d for the support of an Almshouse in Marshfield erected by Testator and his brother Nicholas Crispe. My cosen John Crispe of Gisborne in the County of Yorke merchant. John Ireland my father in lawe. Witnesses Nicholas Dickens, Thomas Wright, Thomas Hold. (P.C.C., 120 Clarke.)

GRACE CULHAM of Occold, Suffolk, widow. Will dated 26 Sept^r 1626; proved 24 Oct. 1626. Edmund my son £20 due to me by my brother Robert, a bequest from my father John Lawghe of Occold. Anne my daughter £20 due from my brother Robert Laghe. Son Edmund executor. Witnesses, Stephen Freeman, Clerk, & Margaret Wallman. (Sudbury, Pearle 1624.)

WILLIAM COLE of St Clement's, Ipswich, co. Suff., Tanner. Will dated 15 Jan. 1620; proved 13 June 1626 by Peter Cole, the other Ex^{or} Nich. Cullham being dead. Poor of St Clement's 40^s & of St Elen's 40^s. To my cousins Alice now wife of . . . Codenham, Linen Weaver, Anne Greene widow, Robert Wormell, . . . Hart, gardener, Prudence Jackson, wid. & her son Francis Smith, & Margaret Early, widow, 20^s each. Mr Sam^l Ward, preacher, 40^s. Mr Tho^s Scott, preacher at St Clement's, 20^s. My brother Philip Cole £10. My freehold & copyhold lands & ten'ts at Wetherinsett, co. Suff., my share in the ship "Anne" of Ipswich, & also £100 to my son W^m Cole at age of 24. My da. Hester £200 at age of 21. If my children die without issue, my freehold lands to go to W^m Cole one of the younger sons of my brother Peter Cole, & my copyhold lands to Peter Cole eld. son of my s^d brother Peter. Children of my afs^d brother Phillip Cole. I have formerly made provision for my now wife Elizabeth, & my da. Elizabeth which I had by her, & I now give them household stuff &c. To my son William & my da. Hester, the £10 due to me from my father in law Stephen Cooke. My father in law Nicholas Culham & my brother Peter Cole, Ex^{ors}. Witnesses, W^m Cotham, Tho^s Chandler, Rob^t Sheppard. Sententice "pro valore test." inter Eliz. Cole the relict of 1 p^t, & Peter Cole, Ex^{or}, & Nicholas Hoare of the other part, 13 June 1626. (P.C.C., 97 Hebe.)

SUSAN CULLUM of Brockford, co. Suff. Will dated 10 June 1628; proved 27 Nov. 1628 by W^m Butts, gent. My sister Martha Cullum £80. My Aunt Evered, £20. My mother Rebecca Butts & my brother Tho^s Butts £20 each. My cousins Daniel & Eliz. Cullum, children of my late brother Daniel Cullum, dec^d, £10 each. My brother John Cullum's children 20^s each. My sister Jessop's children 20^s each. Goodie Colbie £5. My brother Tho^s Cullum's children 40^s each.* My brother Snell's da. 20^s. My father in law Mr W^m Butts, sole Ex^{or}, a ring of £3. Witnesses, Jane Snell, John Hinton. (P.C.C., 106 Barrington.)

Chancery Bills & Answers, Car. I., C 60, No. 45. 8 May, 1629.

Compts. Henry Crispe of Palgrave, Suffolk, Taylor, and Agnes his wife, one of the daus. of John Haughe† late of Occold, Suffolk, yeoman, dec^d, and Edmund Culham of Occold yeoman one of the sons of Grace Culham late of Occold, widow, dec^d, one other of the daus. of the said John Haughe dec^d, the said Edmund being sole Ex^{or}. of the will of the said Grace.

The said John Haughe was seized of two messuages or ten'ts in Occolt called Edwinns and Goodwins and divers lands and ten'ts in Occolt of the yearly value of

* Thomas Cullum afterwards first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

† Haughe or Lawghe. See Grace Cullum's will, proved 24 Oct. 1626.

£70 and having issue three sons, viz. Leonarde, Robert and John Haughe and three daus., viz. the said Grace and Agnes and one Marie who married one John Dickerson, by his Indenture dat. 28 July 9 Jac. I. between the said John Haughe of the one part and Bartholomewe Brocke of . . . Suffolk gent. since decd. and Francis Choppyn of Coddnham, Suffolk gent. now also decd. of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then already solemnized between the said Robert Haughe the son of John Haughe and Susanna Simonds dau. of Unica Simonds of Bacton widow, conveyed to the said Bartholomew and Francis the said messuages and appurtenances (except three pastures in Occolt already conveyed to Leonarde his son), to the use of the said John Haughe during his life, and after his death to the said Robert Haugh his son and his heirs, with certain liberties to Margaret the mother of the said Robert, and subject also to certain payments to Mary the wife of John Dickerson of Wortnam, Suffolk yeoman, to the Compt. Agnes wife of Henry Crispe then of Thrandeston and to Grace Culham widow.

The said John Haughe died about 15 years since and Margaret his wife survived him.

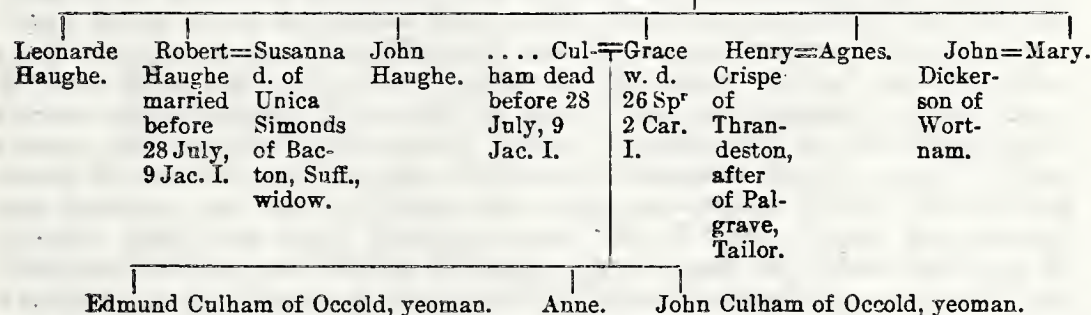
The said Grace Culham made her will dat. 26 Sept. 2 Car. I., legatees being her son Edmund the Exor. and her dau. Anne, and she died shortly after, her son proving the will. Bartholomew Brocke died about 13 years since and Francis Choppyn about 7 years since, Talmeach Choppyn gent. being his eldest son and heir. And Margaret late wife of John Haughe the elder died about November last.

And now the said Robert Haughe, Talmeach Choppyn gent. Stephen Freeman of Occolt clerk, John Culham of Occolt yeoman and John Harlinge of Helmingham yeoman, combine to defraud the Compts. Agnes Crispe & Edmund Culham of the sum due to them in the said Indenture.

6 June 5 Car. I. Answer of Steven Freman, clerk, Robt. Haughe and John Cullum three of the defts.

(Pedigree deduced from the above Suit.)

John Haughe of Occolt, Suffolk, yeoman, died c. 1614. — Margaret, died c. Nov^r 1628.



JOHN CULHAM the elder of Pirston al's Billingford in the County of Norff., yeoman. Will dated 25 Dec^r 1632; proved 6 Feby. 1632 by the Exor. To wife Margaret all her wearing apparel, napery & linen, with my silver cup, two silver spoons, etc. After my debts and legacies are paid, the overplus of my goods and household stuff to be divided between Nicholas and James Cullham my two youngest sons. My said son Nicholas Cullham Exor. Witness, Richard Bayspoole, Charles Le Gris, Robt. Ives. (Consistory of Norwich, A^o 1632, fo. 242.)

WILLIAM CULHAM of Ratcliffe co. Midd., girdler. Will dated 15 May 1636; proved 21 June 1637, by John Culham, power reserved. To be bur. in Stebenheath al's Stepheny Church, near my brethren & sister. To my wife Katherine, lease of houses between Millend & the Spittell house. My father W^m Culham of Stepheny, yeoman & my mother Jeane Culham 40^s each for rings. My brother in law Rich^d Poole of Westminster gent. & Jeane his wife. Jeane Prichard da. of Tho^s Prichard of Stepheny, Shipwright, dec^d. Bridgett Punchard of Lymehouse

& her 2 childⁿ John & Samuel Punchard. Residue to my 2 brethren John Culham of Little Britten, London, Goldsmith, & Tho^s Culham of Holborn, Grocer, Ex'ors. Wit. Walter Hutchinson, Rob^t Hurst, John Edwards. (P.C.C., 98 Goare.)

NICHOLAS CRISPE of London, Cittizen and Skinner. Will dated 22 March 1636 ; proved 8 Dec. 1637. To be buried in the Church of All Saints, Lombard Street, in same grave "where my late loveing wife was layed"—sonne in lawe George Strode Esquire—my very loveing daughter his wife, their sonne Thomas Strode, their daughter Rebecca Harvey and her husband—the other tenn children of my daughter Rebecca Strode—sonne in lawe William Skelton—daughter his wife and their two children—sonne in lawe Thoms Collom, daughter his wife, and their fower children—sonne in law Henry Whitaker, daughter his wife, and their fyve children—sonne in law Abraham Reynardson and his two children—Mother in lawe M^{rs} Anne Pake—late brother M^r Ellis Crispe—four out of my five daughters still living—twelve grandchildren now living the children of my daughter Rebecca Strode, viz, Rebecca, Thomas, Anne, George, William, Nicholas, Elizabeth, John, Edward, Charles, Mary and Phillipp Strode—grandchildren John & Anne Skelton children of daughter Anne Skelton—grandchild Thomas Cullome sonne of my daughter Mary Cullome, and to her other three children now lyveing my grandchildren Rebecca, Mary, and John Cullam—my fyve grandchildren now lyveing the children of my daughter Hester Whitaker, Henry, Hester, Rebecca, William and Nicholas Whitaker—my grandchildren Abraham and Nicholas Reynardson children of my daughter Abigall Reynardson deceased—sister in law the Lady Hester Pye, and her fower children my cosins Nicholas, Samuel and Tobias Crispe and Elizabeth Charnock—cosens Robert Chapman, Elizabeth Burton, Mary Brunwyn—fower children of my late brother Thomas Crispe viz. Thomas, Nicholas, Will^a Crispe & Mary Payne—Rebecca daughter of my late brother William Crispe—two sonnes of my loveing mother M^{rs} Anne Pake, Thomas and John Pake—three daughters of Sara Kitchenman my mother Pake's daughter viz., Anne, Rebecca and Tobia—sister in law Alice Vinor & her husband Richard Vinor—Ruth Crispe one of the daughters of my late brother John Crispe—my cosen John Crispe sonne of my late brother John—Alice wife of said cosen John, and Rebecca their daughter—cosen John Hancocke and his seaven children—brother in lawe M^r Isaac Allen and to his three children by his former wife w^{ch} was my wyves' sister—cousen Humfry ffrith, and his sonne John my godsonne—cousen James Crispe and his wife Grace—cousin William Huntley and his wife Katherine—cousen Walter Hurt and his sonne Nicholas and daughter Hester—cosen M^r Thomas Gattaker and sonne Charles my godsonne—cousen Ellen White—frend Edward Bisse the elder Esquire—cousen M^r William Strode Esq.—cousen Nathaniell Wright and William Whittaker Esq.—frends M^r Robert Bateman, M^r Abraham Chamberlaine and his wife M^{rs} Hester Chamberlaine—poore of town and parrish of Marshfield in the Countie of Gloucester where I was borne—his sister Isabel Pynner deceased—sonne in law George Strode Esquire sole ex^{or}—my fower other sonnes in lawe viz., William Skelton, Thomas Cullome, Henry Whittaker, and Abraham Reynardson Overseers. Witnesses, Lewis Biker, Tho. Maynwaring, John Archer, Edward Skelton. (P.C.C., 164 Goare.)

JOHN CULLHAM of Disse, in the Countie of Norff., Smith. Will dated 23 Nov. 1638 ; proved 29 March 1639 by Ex'trix. To Anne my wife my messuage & lands, copyhold of the manor of Frens, my children (un-named). Grandchild Anne Burman. Dau. Alice. Grandchild John Cullham. Residue to wife Anne Ex'trix. Witness, Richard Collum, Thomas Feat. (Arch. Norf.) Orig^l will.

THOMAS CULLUM of y^e hill in Thorndon in y^e County of Suff., gent. Will dated 21 March 1637 ; proved 21 Oct. 1643 by the ex'trix. To Alice my loving wife all my copyhold lands, etc., holden of y^e manors of Thorndon Hestley al's Nestley hall Thor'don parva Risangles al's Rishangles Thorndon R'c'ory & Brockford, for her life ; the remainder after her death of all such copyhold lands, etc., as

are holden of the manors of Thorndon R'e'ory & Brockford & late were Clarencias Bette, gent. (except one picce of meadow called Bascleyes greene containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres lying in Gandersick in Thorndon), I give to my loving kinsman Thomas Frere of Farsfield, gent., & his heirs for ever; the remainder of the meadow above excepted to my kinsman Tobias frere th'elder of Harlston, gent.* Whereas one Thomas Blosse, Esquire, Will'm Barnard, gent., Anthony frere, clerke, & Thos. Cullum of London, draper, do now stand seised of so much of the mauor of Thorndon as was lately assured by one St John Pretymen, Knt., Thomas Smyth, Richard Pretymen, Henry Grey, & W^m Coleman, gent., unto s^d Thos. Blosse, W^m Barnard, Anthony frere, & Thos. Cullum† of London, & Tobias Blosse, Esquire, now deceased, late father of s^d Thos. Blosse, except only so much of same manor as did extend itself into such lands as my said kinsmen Thos. frere, & Tobias frere, & one John Cullum late of Stannell in Thorndon, gent., did severally hold as parcel of the s^d manor, my desire is my s^d wife shall have so much of s^d manor as my trustees hold for her life & after her decease the remainder to s^d Tobias frere. Whereas I have conveyed a freehold messuage, etc., in Thorndon, Risangles, Ocolte, Stoakeashe, & Wetheringsett, co. Suff., unto my s^d kinsmen Thomas frere & Tobias frere, & s^d W^m Barnard, & one Rich^d frere, gent., my kinsman, now deceased, on trust after my wife's and my decease to dispose of same as I should appoint I will as foll. :— to Rob^t Beckett th'elder of Thorndon for life messuage called Chapmans, etc., & annuity of 40s. out of the messuage where I now dwell, remainder to Tobias frere, etc., etc. Thomas Cullum my son now deceased. Legacies to be paid on the death of Alice my wife :—to Hannah Pack one of y^e daughters of my cosen Thos. Pack £50. The children of . . . Hawkins of . . . Blacksmith £5 each. Dinah Spalding of Wortwell, widow, & her children £20 each. Alice my wife's sister y^e wife of Stephen Grosse of Wortwell & her children £20 each. John Malden of Wortwell bro. of s^d Dinah Spalding & his children £20 apiece. Margaret Eames my goddau. another dau. of s^d cosen Thos. Pack £20, & John Pack & Thos. Pack sons of s^d Thos. Pack £20 each, & the rest of cosen Pack's children (except his son Bartholomew) £5 each. Chas. Humfrey of Risangles, gent., my kinsman, £100, & to his four eldest children £10 each; to Thos. Piddock my godson son of John Piddock of Ocolte £20 at 21; to my godson y^e son of cosen John Adamson £10; to goddau. y^e dau. of Benjamin Payne of Disse £10 at 21; to godson y^e son of Walter Clarke of Thorndon £5 at 21; to my godson or goddau. y^e son or dau. of W^m Welton of Metfild £5 at 21; & to all other my godchildren 20s. each. To kinsman Anthonye frere £5, & to each of his children £5 at 21; & to every of the residue of y^e children of y^e said Chas. Humfry my kinsman not before mentioned £10 each at 21. To cosen Rich^d Humfry bro. of s^d Chas. Humfry £5. To s^d Thomas Cullum being my godson & son of s^d John Cullum £10. Said Thos. frere my kinsman shall keep & maintain Grace Cullum my sister after the decease of my s^d wife Alice. S^d wife ex'trix. In wit., THO. CULLUM. Wit^s, Brian Wetherell, Will. Hinton, W^m ffiske, Tho. Humfrey “hoc quarto die Aprilis An'o d'ni 1638.” (Consistory Court of Norwich, Alston 106^b.)

ROBERT CULHAM, late of St Bryde's, London. Nuncupative will dated 26 March 1647; proved 12 April 1647 by Humphry Culham. Gives all to his father Humphry Culham and makes him sole Ex'or. Witness, Edw^d Hudson, clk., Rich^d Roe. (P.C.C., 67 Fines.)

WILLIAM BUTTS of Brockford, co. Suff., gent.‡ Will dated ult. Feb. 1647; proved ult. May 1648 by the ex'or. To Rebecca my loving wife in lieu of dower all my lands & tenements freehold & copyhold in Framsdon, co. Suff., for life & after her decease s^d lands, etc., to son Thomas Butts & his heirs for ever. To s^d wife

* Afterwards M.P. for Norfolk in 1633, the nephew of Margaret Frere, who was married to John Cullum in 1570.

† Since, Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

‡ Second husband of Rebecca, widow of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq.

best bedstead, etc. To my eldest son Robert Butts messuage & tenement wherein I now dwell called White Plase, etc., in Brockford or Wetheringsett, only my lands called great homer & little homer containing 20 acres w^{ch} I give to Tho^s Butts my son. To s^d son Robert all lands I hold in right of his mother in Connis hundred. To son Tho^s all lands bought of one Crane or finch or Skrutton lying in Walton or Tremby & lands in Rushall, co. Norff. Said two sons Rob^t & Thos. to pay to my dau. Elizth wife of John Wilbye £2 5s. every half year for her life. Son Thos. Butte sole ex'or. To son Thos. certain pieces of land mortgaged to me by George Anger for £50 which land is already forfeit. To the poor of Wetheringsett cum Brockford £5. p' me WILLIAM BUTTE. Wit^s, Samuell Colby, Thomas Colby.

Codicil dated 14 March 1647. To eldest son Robert my gray mare & my desire is that he quietly permit my son Thomas to have all corn growing on any of my lands, etc. And whereas there is one bond turned ouer unto me by letter of attorney by Daniell Cullum sonne of Elizabeth Wilby my daughter w^{ch} said bond I haue formerly fully satisfied & paid vnto the said Daniell Cullum by one Amos of Bildeston & one Boldro of Ipsw^{ch} if therefore said Amos or Boldro pay to Thomas Butts my son all money due to me then my son is to pay to Elizabeth Wilby my daughter £10. To dau. Jane Wolmore 20s. WILLIAM BUTTS. Wit^s, Samuell Colby, Thomas Colby. (Consistory Court of Norwich, 1648, f. 25.)

THOMAS CULLUM the elder, of Stonham Aspale, Suffolk. Will dated 25 Oct. 1653. Adm'on March 1, 1653-4, to Thomas Cullum, residuary Legatee, no Ex'or being named in the will. To my kinsman Jeffery Cullum £3. To my kinswomen Elizabeth Wittam & Alice Browne 30^s each, & to my kinswoman Susan Chenorye £3. To Thomas Cullum son of my brother Jeffery Cullum dec^d £3. To my kinsman James Mawlinge £10. To my kinswoman Bridget Palmer 30^s. To my kinsman John Middleton & my kinswoman Ellen Middleton 30^s each. To Thomas Mowlinge the elder of Aspoll Stonham 30^s. Residue of my goods, money etc. to Thomas Cullum son of my brother Jeffery Cullum dec^d towards paying my debts, funeral, performance & probate of my will. THOMAS CULLUM sen^r. Witness, James Wood, W^m Kempe. (P.C.C., 479 Alchin.)

ROBERT CULHAM of Stowmarket, co. Suff., yeoman. Will dated 10 Nov. 1654; proved 12 Feb. 1655-6 by the Ex'ors. My eld. son John Culham, my young^t son Robert Culham, & my da. Mary wife of Robert Bache, 20^s each. My da. Margaret wife of James Wood, & my da. Susanna Culham £40 each. Residue to my wife Mary, she, with my eld. son John Culham, to be Ex'ors. My grandchild Mary Culham, da. of my son Rob^t Culham £5 at age of 21. Witness, John Goddard, Tho^s Goddard. (P.C.C., 40 Berkeley.)

THOMAS FRERE of Brinsingham, co. Norf., gent. Will dated 13 Oct. 1653; proved 21 April 1656 by Anne Frere, power reserved. All my freehold & copyhold lands in Brinsingham & Fursfield co. Norf. to my wife Anne for life, rem^t to Anne, Mary, Alice & Tho^s Frere, childⁿ of my eld. son Rich^d Frere dec^d, at their ages of 20. My two sons Tho^s & Anthony Frere. My nephew Tobias Frere son of my brother Tobias Frere Esq. My freehold & copyhold lands in Ocolt, Thorndon & Risangles, co. Suff. (which I had from my father Rich^d Frere dec^d) to Tobias Frere (under age) eld. son of my son Rich^d dec^d, after death of his mother. Messuages & lands in Thorndon, called Stonhams & Shermans (which late were Clarentius Betts, gent. & Edmund Applethwaite, & afterwards Thomas Cullum gent. my kinsman), to my s^d son Tho^s Frere. My da. Alice wife of Benjamin Payne £40. Alice Cullum of the Hill in Thorndon, widow. My da. Anne wife of my son in law John Piddock £40, & to her childⁿ my mess. at Disse, co. Norf. My sons John Frere, Anthony Frere & Tobias Frere £40 each. Roger Stone gent. my wife's brother. To my afores^d grandson Tobias Frere a gold ring with a coat

of Arms which I had of my son Richard at his death. To my brother Tobyas Frere Esq. £5 for a piece of plate. My 3 da^s in law viz. Alice wife of my son Tho^s Frere, & the wives of my sons Anthony & John Frere, 20^s each. To Elizabeth wife of Jefferey Cullum 20^s. My wife Anne, the afs^d Roger Stone & my son Tho^s Frere, Ex'ors. Witness, Tho^s Whayt, Abiell Hart, Nich^s Grome. (P.C.C., 115 Berkeley.)

ALICE CULLUM of Thorndon, co. Snff., wid. Will dated 25 Aug. 1655; proved 1 May 1657 by Francis Felton. To Thomas Felton of Little Bromeley, Essex, clerk, £10, his wife my niece Mary £30 & their sons Charles & Henry Felton £20 each. Children of my nephew Tho^s Hardy £10. Mary wife of my kinsman Tho^s Shaw & their childⁿ £10. Margaret wife of Tho^s Langley Esq^r £20, & to his da^s Frances Langley £60, Honnor Langley £10, at ages of 21, & to Alice Langley ano^r da. £20 at age of 15. Hannah wife of my nephew Rob^t Reynolds £20. My kinswoman Elizabeth wife of Rob^t Pearle £10. Robert & Marg^t Gage, childⁿ of my niece Gage £2 each. My servant Anne Hewyt £10 at age of 21. Rest of my kinswoman Hewyt's children 20^s each. John Packe 40^s for a ring. Tho^s Wattes' wife £5 & his son Tho^s Wattes 20^s. Tho^s Reynolds, Sexton of Matshall, Norf., 20^s. Alice Deane now wife of (blank) Reynier of Matshall, & Margaret her sister 20^s each. My kinsman John Elmes of Norwich 40^s, his son John Elmes 20^s, & da. Eliz. Elmes 10^s. My godda. Adamson 20^s. Eliz. wife of James Barker of Eye 20^s. My godda. Alice Scott now wife of Francis Cooper 20^s. My kinsman Tho^s Reynolds of Matshall 20^s. My nephews Peter Reynolds & Rob^t Reynolds 20^s each. My kinsman Rob^t Brownrigg of Rishangles co. Suff. Esq. Supervisor, to whom £5 & one complete suit of armour for a light horse, & to his childⁿ 20^s each. Poor of Thorndon £3. My brother Rob^t Reynolds, a colt. To my niece Eliz. Gage, bedding. Tho^s Langley son of my niece Margaret Langley 40^s. All my freehold & copyhold lands etc. in Eye co. Suff. to Francis Felton (sole Ex'or) son of Tho^s Felton afs^d now residing in my house. Witness, Rob^t Brownrigg, Tho^s Watts, John Clarke. (P.C.C., 260 Ruthen.)

RICHARD ELTON, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of London. Will dated 13 July 1657; proved Nov. 12, 1658, by Richard Elton, power reserved. To my son Ambrose Elton £5, he having already had £600 in marriage with his wife Rebecca Cullum. My cousin Rich^d Elton, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of London, & Theophilus Smith, also Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of London, to be Ex'ors. After death of my s^d son, my estate is to be equally divided amongst my grandchildⁿ, the children of the s^d Ambrose. Wit., Tho^s Seaman, Paule Tracye, Tho^s Ogle, Mary Seaman. (P.C.C., 654 Wotton.)

FRANCIS CULLUM, late of Thorndull,* co. Suff., dec^d. Adm'on 10 Feb. 1658-9 to his father John Cullum. (P.C.C., Adm'ons 1659, fo. 51.)

ELLIS CULLUM of Wiverston, husbandman, infirm in body. Proved 9 Feb. 1662. My dau. Mary Cullum. My son John Cullum, executor. Wit., Edm. Mayer, Robert Preston. (Sudbury, Rex Redux 1662, 417.)

SIR GEORGE STRODE,† now of St John's in the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., Knt. Will dated 24 Aug. 1661; confirmed 5 Feb. 1661-2; proved 3 June 1663 by his son Sir Nicholas Strode, Kn^t. To be bur^d in the Parish Church where I die. If in St James Clerkenwell I have assigned my burial place, & a black marble stone to be placed over my grave. To my son Edward Strode £2000. To my eldest dau^r Rebecca Hervey now a widow £1000 for her care, etc., in my old age

* Thorndull=Thorndon.

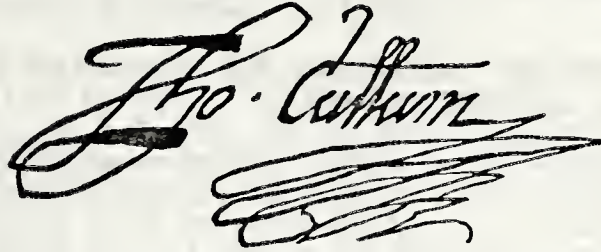
† Brother-in-law to Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet. Son John Strode (mentioned in this will) had a daughter Savilia married to Thomas Cullum of Ealing.

& of her sad sufferings & great losses in the late troubles & the unnatural dealing of her kinsman Sir Nicholas Crispe in detaining from her £1000 of her money, bringing her in as a Creditor with others, with what she only intrusted him with to keep for her, & by his unworthiness & ingratitude to myself hath disenabled me from what I might & ought to have done for my younger children. To my two grandchildren Elizabeth & Katherine Hervie £100 each at marriage. To my dau^r Elizabeth Herlackenden wife of Thomas Herlackenden my great silver salt with my arms, & also £100. To my dau^r Mary Holworthy wife of Rich^d Holworthy my two dozen silver plates with my arms on them. To my grandsons George Herlackenden & George Holworthy £50 each. To my great grandson George Ekins £50. Out of my freehold & copyhold lands in Fulham & Ham'ersmith co. Midd. an annuity of £20 to my da. Anne now wife of Ellis Crispe, with whom I gave at day of her marriage £3000 unto Sir Nicho. Crispe her husband's father, who promised a jointure of £500 yearly which he hath never performed. To the 16 out parishes without the walls of the City of London & the 12 out parishes in co. Midd. & Surrey as expressed in the Bills of Mortality, £10 each parish. To my son John Strode now in attendance on the King £1000. To my nephew Edward Bisse of London draper £20. To my wife's sister Hester wife of Henry Whitaker £10. To my good friends & alliance George & Thomas Strode of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^{rs}, a fee of £5 each for a piece of plate for the use of their Chamber. To my friend John Ashborneham, Esq., the picture of St John Baptist. Bequests to servants & to the prisons. To the poor of St James, Clerkenwell, where I now dwell £20, besides an annuity of £20 for ever. To my friend Sir Orlando Bridgman now Lord Ch. Just. Com. Pleas £100, to be trustee or Overseer of my will. To my son in law Rich^d Holworthy of London, Merch^t, £500, he also to be one of my trustees or Overseers. To the Church of St James Clerkenwell £100 if they set up or plant the whole ring of Bells in the steeple they intend to erect, & not otherwise. To my kinsman Robert Tilly £10. All my freehold lands in Sussex to my son Sir Nicholas Strode, Barrister at Law, & his heirs male, he to be sole Ex^{or}. Will confirmed 5 Feb. 1661-2 after striking out legacies formerly intended to be given to Margaret, Elizabeth, & Anne, three da^s of my son W^m Strode dec^d. Wit., Edw^d Shelton, John Davis, Rob^t Tilly. (P.C.C., 76 Juxon.)

SIR THOMAS CULLUM of Hawsted Place, co. Suff., Bart. Will dated 2 May 1662; proved 20 May 1664 by Sir Tho^s Cullum, Bart., son & Ex^{or}. I am a free-man of London. I have no wife living, & all my children are preferred in the world as follows, viz.: My da. Rebecca (now dec^d) on her marriage to Master Job Throckmorton, merch^t; my eld. son Tho^s Cullum upon whom I have settled manors, lands, etc., since his marriage; & my youngest son John Cullum to whom I have given my house in Gracechurch Street, with a competent portion & upon whom since his marriage I have settled houses in Bow Lane & other parts of London, & I now give my s^d son John £500 more. My grandchild Job Throckmorton, only son of my da. Rebecca, £500 at age of 25. To the Drapers' Company of which I am a member, four houses in Trinity Minories in trust for the poor of Hawsted, co. Suff., Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, St Thomas's Hospital, the poor of the Drapers' Company, the Poor Distracted of Bethlem, etc. Residue to my son Tho^s Cullum sole Ex^{or}. My brother Horner, preacher, Dr Womuck,* Master Pitche, & divers other preachers £5 each. Bequests of money to Sir Henry North & his lady. My cousin Henry North. My cousin Peregrine North. My brother Laurence & my sister. My cousin Tho^s Laurence. My brother Whittaker & my sister. My brother Tho^s Butts & my sister. My brother Rob^t Butts & my sister. My sister Horner. My sister Wilby. My consin Hardy. My consin William Cullum & his wife. My consin Elton & his wife. My consin Coppin & his wife. My son John & his wife. Master W^m Nicholl. Job Throckmorton jun^r. Tho^s Beniou. Jeane Bellamy. Anne Thurrogood. Joane Thurrogood & Edw^d Black-

* Laurence Womuck, since Bishop of St. David's.

well. Rings with this inscription "As is T. C. so must Thee" to various friends. Poor of divers places in Suffolk, viz. Hawsted, Bury, Whepsted, Horringer, etc. Wit., Rich^d Dickers, John Elson, Edw^d Blackwell, Tho^s Gouge. (P.C.C., 50 Bruce.)



EDMOND KING of Ipswich in the County of Suff., Blockmaker. Will dated 16 Nov. 1664; proved 8 Mar. 1664-5 by relict and Ex^rtrix; power reserved to John Culham the Ex^ror. My piece of land in St Clement's parish in Ipswich to Elizabeth my wife and her heirs. To whom also I give all my moneys, shipping, goods & chattels, for the bringing up of my children. Said wife and John Culham of Ipswich, ex^rors. Witness, Sa. Goltz, John King. (Ipswich.)



Seal.* Arms: Two bars, in chief three fleurs-de-lys.
Crest: A lion's head erased.

THOMAS SMITH of Thrandeston in the County of Suff., gent.† Will dated 10 Dec. 1665; proved 3 May 1666 by the Ex^rors. To Thomas Smith (a minor) eldest son of Richard Smith my son dec^d my messuage with lands called the Marsh house & lands belonging to my manor of Willholmes, Brame Smith his brother, not to be disturbed in his lands in St Nicholas given him by his father dec^d. Ellen Smith only dau. of s^d Richard Smith £100. My son John Smith land in Mellis after death of my wife Bridget, with my messuage in Mellis called Jordans. My dau. Margaret wife of Nathan Booty. Thomas Smith, eldest son of Richard Smith my brother late of Carlton Rode, co. Norf., dec^d. John Eguye & Jone his wife. Granddau. Ellen Carsey one of the daus. of Robert Carsey my son in law. Mary & Sarah her sisters. Elizabeth widow of Thomas Smith my son dec^d. Richard & Thomas his sons & Ann Smith his only dau. My son William Smith. Edmund, Joane, & Mary, children of my son in law Arthur Denny. Benjamin Bryant, only son of my wife Bridget. My sisters in law Alice Cavell & Sarah Bluit. My sister Elizabeth Browne. My daus. Katharine wife of Robert Carsy, Alice wife of John Clarke, & Mary wife of Matthew Wyndes. Thomas, Brame, John, & Ellen children of son Richard Smith dec^d by Ellen his late wife dec^d, & John his son by Dorathy his late wife dec^d. Thomas, John, Margaret, & Anne children of said Nathan Booty. John, Alice, Eme, and Richard Clarke children of John Clarke and Alice my dau. Thomas, Margaret, Anne, & Edward children of Gascoigne Chamberlaine my son in law. My daus. Margaret, Catharine, Agnes, & Mary. Anne Smith, my late servant one of the daus. of Thomas Smith of Norwich my kinsman. Joseph Artys of Weighbread, Robert Morley of Stradbroke, John Beales of Brome, Thomas Mills of Framlingham. John Allen of Bungay. Hannah Harvey of Diss. Mary, Margaret, & Sara Wyndes daus. of Matthew Wyndes my son in law. Thomas

* The Seal, as above, was used by Sam. Goltz (one of the witnesses) as party to another deed.

† Testator was first-cousin to Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Smith of Bacton, Esq., wife of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., and mother of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

Wyndes his son. Thomas Chamberlayne late of Hackney near London, gent. Ex'ors, Matthew Wyndes & Robert Carsey my sons in law. John Smith my son, & Lawrence Mayhew of Mellys my tenant. Supervisors, Thomas Shreeve of Disse, gent., John Brame of Campsey Ash, gent., Robert Wade of Lopham, gent. Witness, Tho. George, William Sherman, Tho. Garland. (51 Edgar.)

RUTH BALLS of Erlestonham in the County of Suff., singelwoman. Will dated 17 Dec. 1664; proved 21 Sep. 1667 by Ex'or. To Elizabeth Blumfield, my kinswoman, now or late of Kenton, co. Suff., £10. To my uncle Culham's five children £5 each. To Marie Linge my kinswoman £15. And to her two brothers of Aspallstonham £5 each. All the above legacies to be paid out of the proceeds of my lands & houses in Stowopland, which are to be sold by my ex'or, after my mother's death. The rest of the money I give to my kinsman Glamfield Balls.* I make Simon Houell al's Smith, my father, of Erlestonham, my ex'or. I give my brothers Simon Houell al's Smyth and John Houell al's Smyth £10 each, and my sister Elizabeth Browing £10. And I give her son John Browning £5. I give Rachell Blackburne £5. Witness, John Hovell al's Smyth, Marie + Heiward.

MARGARET CULLAM of Mendlesham, Suffolk, widow. Will dated 13 Oct. 1667; proved 16 Dec. 1667. My daughter Anne Boston. John Smyth one of my grandchildren. Margaret Conissen my daughter now living in Orford. Sarah Sollie my daughter. Thomas Sollie of Mendlesham's children, Thomas Sollie eldest son, Sarah, Rebecca, & Benjamin Sollie. Francis Culiam my son, all my houses & land in Earls Stonham & after his decease to my daughter Sarah Sollie & her heirs for ever. Thomas Sollie my son in law & Sarah Sollie my daughter, executors. Wit., Francis Barnes, Thos. Wightman. (Sudbury, Edgar 1667, 268.)

WILL'M [CULHAM] of Stonham Aspall in the County of Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 3 Aug. 1669; proved 2 Oct. 1669 by ex'trix. Whereas William Margery of Wyn'ston my uncle late deceased by his will dat. 19 May 1664 did give to Judith Margery his wife during her life his messuage and lands in Wyn'stone with rem^r to me the said William Culham and gave me the residue of his lands in Wyn'stone, providing for the payment of certain legacies to my brothers James and Samuel Culham and Mary and Sarah Culham my sisters. I therefore give the reversion of the said messuage and lands to my wife Mary with rem^r to my right heirs. Residue to wife Mary Culham, ex'trix. Witness, Ste. Blomfield, Joseph Page. (Ipswich.)

THOMAS GEARY† of City of Coventry, Alderman & Bellmonger. Will dated 9 May 1674; proved by exec. 22 May 1674. Son Thomas my ho. and back side in Spon Street where I now dwell. Sister Mary Stanton a mess. in Fleet Street. Rem^r to son Thomas Gery. Bro^r Thomas Barns. Sister Joan Clark. Sister Abigail Bugg. Son Tho^s 1^m. Wife Anne 1^c. Poor of S. Michael's parish. Son not 21. Friend William Jelliff & Robert Beake, Ex'ors till son 21. Bro. John Higgonson. (59 Bunce.)

ALICE CULLUM, Relict of John Cullum of Thorndon, co. Suff., gent., deceased. Will dated 27 Feb. 1672; proved 9 April 1675 by ex'trix. To my two sons Will^m Cullum & Tho^s Cullum to each £10, & to Mary wife of son Will^m, to son in law Will^m Harvie & my dau. Grace his wife, & my son in law Ambrose Elton to each a Twenty shilling piece of broad gold to buy them rings. £20 to be intrusted to

* Adm'on 1634, April 22. Glamfilde Boales of Southolte, dec. Adm'on to Elizabeth the relict.

† Mr. Gery was Mayor of Coventry in 1666. William Jelliffe, Mayor of Coventry in 1674 and 1676 (Gwillim, 5th edition, p. 179). His son Sir Thomas Gery was aged about sixteen *temp.* his father's will, as he died at Great Ealing, and was buried there August 1727, aged 69.

1661. This year Aldⁿ Bedford, Aldⁿ Jelliffe, and Sheriff Geary with several of Council House of Coventry were turned out because they w^d not take Oath of Abjuration that the Solemn League & Covenant was unlawful. (Note by Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, grandson of Sir Thomas Gery.)

said son W^m Cullum to be improved to the use of s^d dau. Grace Harvy. To grandchild Rebecca now wife of James Page one pair of flaxen sheets, etc., & £40. To grandchild Thomas one of the sons of the above-named Thomas Cullum a feather-bed, etc., & in case of his death to his bro. John Cullum. To the poorest people of Thorndon 20s. Residue to dau. Rebecca wife of Ambrose Elton, which s^d Rebecca I make ex'trix. In wit., ALICE CULLUM her marke. Wit^s, J. Randall, Vrsula Pigot her marke, Ann Moore her marke. (Consistory Court of Norwich, 1675, f. 123^b.)

EDMUND CULLUM, late of St Margaret's, Westm^r, co. Midd., died beyond seas. Admⁿ on 6 Nov. 1676 to Mary Nicholls, prin. cred., Hester Cullum the relict renouncing. (P.C.C., Admⁿons 1676, fo. 144.)

THOMAS CULLUM of Dunmow, Essex, Cit. & Draper of London. Will dated 28 Nov. 1677; proved 31 Dec. 1677 by the Ex'ors. To be bur^d in Dunmow Church. To my children Charles, Thomas, & Mary Cullum a third of my estate between them, & also residue. My son Tho^s Cullum £400 & furniture. My da. Mary Cullum £500 & household stuff. Ann wife of Edw^d Ketchner of Dunmow bedding, etc. My son Charles Cullum is not to disturb my son & da. Tho^s & Mary Cullum in their legacies, else he is to have no benefit from my will. My s^d son Thomas Cullum & my dau'r Mary Cullum, Ex'ors. My friend D^r Philip Gurdon, overseer.

Tho Cullum

Witn., Philip Gurdon, Tho^s Chetwode, John Bowcher. (P.C.C., 126 Hale.)

JOHN, LORD BERKELEY, Baron of Stratton, & one of the Privy Council. Will dated 21 Jan. 1672; proved 2 Oct. 1678 by the relict, Christian, Lady Berkeley. To be bur^d as my Ex'trix shall direct. To my wife the Lady Christian Berkeley, all my goods, plate, jewels, Coaches, horses, & household Stuff. My wife's father Sir Andrew Riccard, Kn^t dec^d, by will or some other writing, made provision for all my younger children. By Deed 12 Dec. last past, between me the s^d John Lord Berkeley & my son Charles Berkeley of the 1st part, John Tregonwell Esq. & Mary his wife of the 2nd part, & Richard Dukeson, D^r of Div^r, & Mary Davies da. of the afs^d Mary of the 3rd part, I have made a Settlement for a competent estate for the marriage of my eldest son. My wife to be Guardian of such of my children as shall be under 21 & unmar^d at my decease.* To my friend Sir Ellis Leighton of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Kn^t, £100, & to my friend Sir Edward Thurland of the Inner Temple, Lond., Kn^t, £50, & to my servant Henry Aldrich £50, & my servant Rowland Powell £40, they to aid & assist my wife as sole Ex'trix. Whereas I formerly agreed with my brother Sir William Berkeley that I should receive a moiety of the profits of the Office of Clerk of the Treasury of the Comm. Pleas at Westm^r, & whereas I formerly lent him £1300, now if my s^d brother shall permit my wife to receive the yearly sum of £500 out of the profits of the said Office, my wife shall release my brother from the payment of the s^d £1300, & also pay him £100 as a legacy given by me. My s^d wife the Lady Christian Berkeley sole Ex'trix, to whom also the yearly sum of £500.

JO. BERKELEY.

Wit., H. Aldrich, Row. Powell. (P.C.C., 107 Reeve.)

SIR THOMAS CULLUM of Hawsted, co. Suff., Bart. Will dated 12 Sep. 31 Car. 2; proved 1 Feb. 1680 by Dudley Cullum. To be bur^d in my vault in Hawsted Church or Chancel. To my eld. da. Mary Cullum £800 at age of 21 or marriage, & I give her no more because she hath lately disoblged me. To my da. Elizabeth

* His only daughter was Anne, wife of Sir Dudley Cullum, third Baronet.

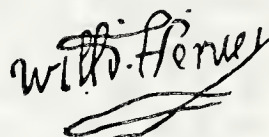
Cullum (under age) the sum of £800 & no more, for the like reason. To my son Thomas Cullum £1500 at age of 24. My son Dudley Cullum sole Ex'or, to whom all my manors, lands & personal estate, he to pay my debts, legacies, etc. Poor of Hawsted £6 p' ann.



Witn., Ro. Hampson, John Chilbery, W^m Cousens. (P.C.C., 24 North.)

WILLIAM CULLUM of Little Stonham in the County of Suff., Cooper. Will dated 6 July 1675; proved 14 July 1680 by Ex'or. To Alice Cullum my mother £30 and to my sister Alice Last towards bringing up her two sons £20—being £50 now in the hands of William Blomfield of Little Stonham. Residue to Leonard Cullum my brother and Ex'or. Witness, William Studd, John Blomfield. (Ipswich.)

WILLIAM HARVEY of Bedingfield Hall in Bedingfield in the county of Suffolke, gent. Will dated 4 Sept. 1680. (Original Will.) To my wife Grace one quarter of all my Pewter, Brass, and Linen, and two of my best beds. To John Harvey my eldest son my capital messuage where I now dwell called Bedingfield Hall, with its lands and tenements belonging after death of my wife, the same being her jointure. To my son William £500, he to be my Ex'or. (Consistory of Norwich, A^o 1681, N^o 11.)



Armorial Seal much defaced, still shews the Coat,
A chevron between three leopards' faces, HARVEY.

JAMES CULHAM of Earls Stonham in the County of Suff., yeoman. Will dated 13 May 1682; proved 15 July 1682 by Ann Culham; power reserved, etc. To wife Ann all personal estate and close called Stubbings for her life to bring up James Culham my son and put him to a trade. To son James £20 at 21 years, and at his mother's death £80 and the close called Stubbins. If he die before then, my brother Samuel Culham of Bury St Edmunds and Sarah Culham of Earlsstonham my sister to have the close equally and £40 each. Ex'ors, wife Ann and brother Samuel Culham. Witness, Robt. Turner, John Wage, Robert Abbot. (Ipswich.)

JOHN CULHAM of Mettingham in the County of Suffolk, gent. Will dated 12 March 1682; proved 2 April 1683 by ex'trix. To my son James Culham all my lands in Mettingham, save three acres of meadow called Fullen Mill Damm which I give to my dau. Margaret. My wife to have use of all lands to bring up my children and when they are of age she is to have £10 yearly. To my other son Benjamine £100 which is to be raised out of my timber. To my son James "a Siluer Tanckard," and to my dau. Margaret "a Siluer Pott." Residue of plate, and several pieces of gold (about £5) equally among my children. To the poor of Bungay and Mettingham. To my dau. Margaret all my personal estate. My wife Anne to be ex'trix. Witness, Henry Fenton, Cler., Margaret Edwards, Susan Richardson. (Consistory of Norwich, 25 Calthorp.)

This is the Will of the Widow Cullom of little Stonham named ALICE CULLOM. Will dated 1 August 1683 ; proved 8 Dec. 1683 by Ex'trix. To be buried in the church yard. To dau.-in-law Susan Cullom "one Paire of and Irons a Speet a Dripping Pann," etc., etc. To Leonard Cullom my Grandchild "the Bedd as it stands, the great Bible," etc. Grandchildren John and Alice Cullom £3 each. Grandchildren John and Samuel Last. Dan. Alice Last, residuary legatee and ex'trix. Witness, Charles Woodall, William Jenry, Ann Cobble. (Ipswich.)


WALTER CULLUM of St Olave's, Southwark,* Surrey, Mariner. Will dated 17 Sept. 1681; proved 5 June 1684 by Anne Cullum the relict. I give all to my wife Anne Cullum, sole Ex'trix.

The mark + of WALTER CULLUM.

Wit., John Sutton, George Miniett. (P.C.C., 71 Hare.)

JOHN STRODE† of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd., Esq. Will dated 25 March 1686; proved 18 June 1686 by Mary Strode‡ the relict. I give all my estate real & personal to my wife & make her sole Ex'ix. JOHN STRODE. Wit., Ka. Strode,§ Walter Braems, John Norwood. (P.C.C., 82 Lloyd.)

SIR HENRY NORTH of Mildenhall, co. Suff., Bart. Will dated 10 June 1695; Codicil same date; 2nd Codicil July 1, 1695; proved 12 Sep. 1695 by the Ex'ors. All my estate real & personal to Sir Geo. Wenyeve of Brettenham, co. Suff., Mr Tho^s Wright of Downham, co. Suff., my nephew Mr Henry North of Woodbridge, co. Suff., & my sister M^{rs} Peregrine Hanmer, in trust for purposes of my will, they to be Ex'ors. To my niece M^{rs} Mary North|| £1000, & also an annuity of £100, & to her husband the abovesaid Mr Henry North £500. My cousin Peregrine North & her sister M^{rs} Isabella North £500 each. My brother Mr Tho^s Holland £100. & an annuity of £50 during life of his father Sir John Holland. Bequests of £20 each to the Lady Kempe of Upson, M^{rs} Caroline Lee, my cousin M^{rs} Martha Bradbury, M^{rs} Pitches, wid., & her da. M^{rs} Sarah Tyrill. Mr John Walters £50. Sir Geo. Wenyeve £100, & his son Mr John Wenyeve £50. To Mr Tho^s Wright, one of my Ex'ors, the Advowson of Moulton, co. Suff., & to his da. M^{rs} Susan Wright £50. Poor of Mildenhall £50. Witn., Jo. Archer, Tho. Powell, Nath. Howlett.



Codicil June 10, 1695. I have purchased of John Cullum of London, Draper, a certain annuity of £600 secured on the estate of my nephew Sir Dudley Cullum, Bart., lying in Co. Suffolk & London, & which annuity I give to my Ex'ors for payment of all such monies as the s^d Sir Dudley Cullum shall owe to my nephew Tho^s Cullum & my niece Eliz. Cullum, brother & sister of the s^d Sir Dudley.

Codicil July 1, 1695. My niece M^{rs} Eliz. Boyse|| £500. To my nephew Sir Dudley Cullum £500 which he owes me. To Mr John Holland, son of my brother

* Marriages. Oct. 18, 1696. Robert Culham, bach^r, & Lydia Wells, Sp^r, both of St Olave's, Southwark. Lamb's Chapel.

† This is Col. John Strode, Governor of Dover Castle. He was nephew of the first Sir Thomas Cullum's wife.

‡ Mary, dau. of John Savile, Esq., of Methley, Yorks. Their only surviving child Savilia married her cousin Thomas Cullum of Ealing.

§ Katherine, own sister of Mary Savile and wife of Sir Nicholas Strode, own brother to above John.

|| Daughter of Sir Thomas Cullum.

Holland, my great silver clock. To my nephew Mr Tho^s Hanmer* all my books. The Hon^{ble} Mr Roger North £50. To Thomas Bradbury an annuity of £20 during the time his son Wentworth Bradbury is at Bury School. The Vicarage of freck-enham to be augmented by £200. (P.C.C., 63 Irby.)

PEREGRINE HANMER of Mildenhall, co. Suff., widow, died at Wrexham, co. Denbigh. Will dated 18 Nov. 1695. Adm'on 33 April 1696 to Dame Susan Hanmer, grandmother and guardian of Susan, Thomas, & Thomasine Hanmer, minors, children of testatrix. My manors, lands, & ten'ts to my son Tho^s Hanmer. My dau's Susan Hammer† & Thomasine Hanmer £2000 each. To my nephew Sir Dudley Cullum of Hawsted, Suffolk, £100 & his wife's picture. My nephew Tho^s Cullum £100. Mr Tho^s Bradbury £50. My da. Alce Lloid, da. of W^m, lord Bishop of Killala, £100. Poor of Mildenhall £20. M^{rs} Anne Wodnoth £20. M^{rs} Dorothy Knowles £20.

THanmer

Witn., John Price, clerk, Geo. Goldsmith, Jona' Phillips.

Further Adm'on 3 March 1698-9 to Tho^s Hanmer, Esq., son of testatrix. (P.C.C., 49 Bond.)

JOHN, LORD BERKELEY, Baron of Stratton, co. Cornwall. Will dated 25 April 1696; codicil (undated); proved 15 April 1697 by his brother W^m, Lord Berkeley of Stratton. To be bur^d in the Vault at Twittenham with my father & brother. All my Manors, lands, etc. (except hereinafter ment^d), to my sons (if any) in succession, & their heirs, rem^r in default to my brother W^m Berkeley & his heirs, rem^r to my sister Dame Anne Cullum & her heirs, rem^r to Mr John Berkeley of Stoke & his heirs, rem^r to my right heirs. My Manor & Lordship of Methwold, co. Norfolk, & other lands, etc., named in an Indenture of Lease dat. 1 July 1687, between H.M. Katherine, Queen Dowager, & her Trnstees of 1 part, & my mother Christian, Lady Berkeley, of the other part, after the decease of my s^d mother, to such eldest son as I shall have on the body of my wife, rem^r in default to my brother W^m Berkeley. By Ind're 24 March 1691, between me & my wife Jane, lady Berkeley, & my brother W^m Berkeley of 1 part, W^m Longueville & Martin Folkes, esq^{rs}, of the 2nd part, & Sir W^m Temple, Bart., Sir John Temple, Knt., & Henry Temple, Esq^r, of the 3^d part, certain lands, etc., for 100 years in trust to raise portions for such children as I might have, & whereas I have an only da. Mary Berkeley, but my wife may be now enceinte, but should I have no son, or other da^s, then my da. Mary to have certain provisions under the said Trust. To my wife £200 yearly by Warrant under H.M. Privy Seal, until the sum of £2000 is paid, & all my goods & household stuff, & also the goods I lately gave my mother to go to my wife at my mother's decease. My brother W^m Berkeley, Sir John Hawles, & Tho^s Mawle, to be Ex'ors, & they, with Sir John Temple, to be guardians of my s^d da. during minority.

Wit., W^m Howard, Gam. Lloyd, Rob^t Farthing.

BERKELEY.

Codicil (n.d.). To M^{rs} Anne Bracegirdle of the par. of St Clements, now belonging to the New Playhouse in Lincolns Inn Fields, 200 guineas in gold.† My servant Gamaliel Floyd £200. My servant Rob^t Farthing my wearing apparel. Wit., Will. Haward, Gam. Lloyd, Rob. Farthing. (P.C.C., 70 Pyne.)

* Afterwards Speaker of the House of Commons and Editor of 'Shakespeare.'

† Susan Hanmer married Sir Henry Bunbury, Bart., commonly called "merry Sir Harry," who was considered to be the original from whom Farquhar drew his character of Sir Harry Wildair.

‡ The famous actress.

THOMAS CROPLEY of Bury St Edmunds in the County of Suff., gent. Will dated 8 May 1696; proved 3 March 1697-8 by Ex'ors. Messuages and lands in Dalham & Owsden, co. Suff., and in Ashley, co. Camb., to grandchild William Cropley, eldest son of my son Thomas Cropley. If he die the said messuages and lands to go to Thomas Cropley the second son. My messuage in the Crowne Streete in Bury St Edmunds in which I dwell, to said William Cropley. Dau. Anne, wife of Samuel Fisher, gent. Dau. Marth. wife of William Cullum, gent., "my great silver Pott with the Cover thereof being now in her owne custody (the which her mother lent her without my knowledge)." Son in law Mr William Godfrey and Mary his now wife. To my grandchild Samuel Fisher "my Silver Sword and Belt and my little Gun." Martha my wife to give a release to my son and dau. Cullum of her right in the lands in the Westfeild of Sculthorpe. Prudence Symonds of Norwich, widow. Friends John Cooke the younger, mercer, and Matthew Burrough, Apothecary, of Bury St Edmunds, my Ex'ors, to sell my messuage in Thetford. John Randall, gent., now Usher of Bury Free Schoole, to be guardian to William Cropley my grandchild. Residue to said William Cropley. Witness, Robert Boldero, Prudence Rushbrooke, Elizabeth Cropley. (137 Coe.)

JOHN CULLUM of Occolt, yeoman. Will dated 3 Oct. 1698; proved 17 Nov. 1698. Mary my wife. Mary Gates of Kenton, widow. Jeremiah Wace & Mary his wife & their children if any. Residue to Mary, wife of Jeremiah Wace, whom I appoint sole executrix. (Sudbury, 257 Coe.)

AMBROSE ELTON of Fornham All Saints in the County of Suffolke, gent. Will dated 3 Dec. 1695; proved 26 Jan. 1699 by Ex'ors. By indenture 29 June 1693 between Ambrose Elton and Rebecca* his wife of the one part, and Edward Shaw, gent., of the other part, I and the said Rebecca stand seized of the messuage or tenement or scite of the House late of the Fryers Minors, commonly called the Gray Fryers of Babwell next Bury Saint Edmunds, lately dissolved, and of the church and churchyard of the said house and of all the messuages and lands without the precincts in Fornham All Saints, Fornham St Martin, Westly, and Babwell, for our lives and for the life of the longer liver. I give the same to Mr Henry Gibbon, grocer, Mr Peter Ling, grocer, Mr Robert Howard, grocer, & Christopher Cary, grocer, all of Bury Saint Edmunds, in trust for the use of Ambrose Elton, the son of my eldest son Richard Elton, & of John, Charles, and Goshewmus Elton, the three younger sons of the said Richard. Thomas Elton my son. Rebecca my dau., now wife of Edward Redmore. Frances my dau., wife of George Carter, Clerk. Said wife Rebecca & grandson Ambrose, Ex'ors.

Ambrose Elton

Witness, Charles Simson, Elizabeth Frost, Henry Edwards. (372 Coe.)

EDWARD COLMAN of Furnivals Inn, London, Gent. Will dated 15 July 1698; proved 30 July 1699 by Mary Colman the relict. To be bur^d near my late wife in the Chancel of Brentelie Church. Messuages & farms called Wells Hall, Marles Bowers, etc., in Brentelie, Milden, Tavenham, & Little Waldingfield, to my nephew Rich^d Colman (son of my late brother Rich^d Colman, Esq.), rem^r in default to Henry Colman (2^d son of my s^d brother Rich^d), rem^r to my nephew Fred^k Colman (3^d son of my s^d brother), rem^r to my brother in law Rob^t Colman, rem^r to my brother in

* She was Rebecca, daughter of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., and niece to Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet.

law Edward Colman. To my sister Anne Colman, my brother Rob^t Colman, Mr John Canham the younger, of Milden, & Mr Nicholas Thurloe, £200 in trust for placing apprentice one male child of Brentelie yearly. My two nephews Henry & Fred^k Colman £1000 each. My nephews W^m Cullum, John Goate, Edward Battie, & Rob^t Battie, £200 each & mourning for them & their wives. My two brothers in law Rob^t & Edward Colman £100 each. Mourning to my mother Colman, sister Colman, brother & sister Cullum, & my niece Anne Battie. Poor of Brentelie £5. Mourning rings of 20s. to the Lord Chief Justice Holt* & his lady, my cousin Dodson & his wife, etc. Bequests to Hospitals in London. My farm at Great Maplested, Essex, messuages in London, my house at Hadley & £500 in money to my wife Mary, & also £400 which her brother Edward owes me. She to be sole Ex^{trix}. To my s^d nephew Rich^d Colman the s^d farm at Great Maplested (after my wife's death) & also my farm in Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, called Skinners Wicke. My 2 cousins Jane & Thomasine Colman each £12 a year for life, & my niece Anne Battie £20 a year for life. Witn., Tho^s Wearge, James Whitehall, John Place, John Clarke.

On 27 Feb. 1812 (*sic*) Adm^{on} of goods, etc., of Edw^d Coleman of Furnivals Inn, dec^d, left unadm^d by his relict & Ex^{trix} Mary Coleman, was granted to Octavius Brooks of Kensington, co. Midd., Esq., as a person named on behalf of the Hon. Vere Poulett & John Poulett, esq., concerning lands granted to the s^d Edward Coleman by Ind^{re} 10 June 1684 for five hundred years. (P.C.C., 89 Pett.)

HENRY NORTH of Ipswich in y^e County of Suff., Esq. Will dated Dec. 1701: proved 30 March 1702 by Edward North, ex^{or}; power reserved, etc. "As to see much of my reall estate, as was settled by any writing or writeings made and executed by my father in his life time upon y^e intermarriage between me and my dear & loving wife, I doe hereby ratify and confirme y^e same"—and as to the residue not heretofore settled, I will that it descend to my brother Edward North of Benacre, gent., and his heirs. To my wife Mary ("one of y^e sisters of S^r Dudley Cullum, Barranett") all such share as remains in the hands of the said S^r Dudley Cullum of the personal estate of her brother Thomas Cullum late of Bury S^r Edmunds, who dec^d intestate—and I give her all my plate, linen, jewels and household stuff, except my law books, which I give to my brother Edward. To S^r Dudley Cullum I give £100, and I make him co-ex^{or} with my wife. Mrs. Priscilla Fairfax. My Aunt Nicholson. I leave my cousin Henry North, son of my uncle Roger North, to the care of my brother Edward North. To my friend Devereux Edgar of Ipswich, esq., ten guineas, and I desire him to assist my ex^{ors} in settling the account of my ex^{orship} of Mr Croply's estate. My godchildren, Thomas son of Devereux Edgar, and Sarah dau. of Robert Barker, esq. Anthony Pitchies of Hawstead, clerk, £10. To my mother in law and her two daus.—mourning and rings. Mr Serjeant Carthew and his two sons.† Residue of real & personal estate to my brother Edward North.

Hen. North

Witn., J. Dade, John Deynes, Charles Sparrow. (Ipswich.)

* "The famous Sir John Holt, who was Counsel to William, Lord Russell, in 1683, and was made Lord Chief Justice and a Privy Councillor in 1689. He married Anne, daughter of Sir John Cropely, Bart."

† Serjeant Carthew (who died July 1704) married Mary, one of the two daughters and coheirs of John Colby, Esq., of Banham, Norfolk, by Anne, daughter and heir of John Arthur, Esq., who had remarried Edward North, Esq., of Benacre. The other daughter and coheir Anne married another Edward North, Esq., of Benacre. Of Serjeant Carthew's two sons, Thomas, the elder, eventually inherited Benacre from his maternal uncle.

THOMAS SMYTH* of Bacton in the County of Suffolke, gent. Will dated 11 Feb. 1692; proved 24 Sept. 1702 by Ex'or. My wife Dorothy. My dau. Susan Smyth, my son Robert Smyth, and my dau. Dorothy Smyth, £500 each. To my eldest son Thomas Smyth, my Ex'or & res^y legatee, all my lands & messuages in Bacton, Mendlesham, Wiverston, and Westropp, which were the lands & ten'ts of Thomas Smyth my father or Thomas Smyth my grandfather. Witn., John Daines, Thomas Boyden, John Multiward, jun. (321 Steward.)

MARY LAWRENCE of London, widow. Will dated 17 April 1704; codicil 17 & 18 April 1704; proved 8 Sep. 1704 by Tho^s Lawrence & John Rolfe the Ex'ors. All my lands, ten'ts, etc., the lease of my 2 tenements near Holborn Conduit in par. of St Sepulchres to my son Tho^s Lawrence & Anne his wife, rem^r in default to my cousin John Rolfe of St Stephen's Walbrook, cit. & Skinner of London, rem^r to Samuel James, cit. & Ironmonger of London, & his brother Jonathan James. My lands & ten'ts at Wickham Market, co. Suff., to the afs^d Samuel James if my son Tho^s Lawrence dies s.p. Lands called Hulver Marsh in Sudburie (which Richard Philips of Ipswich, Esq., enjoys for life in right of his late wife Ann, my sister, dec^d) to the afs^d Jonathan James if my afs^d son dies s.p. Lands, etc., in Much Brumly & Little Brumly, Essex, if my son Tho^s Lawrence dies s.p., to my cousin Tho^s Greene of Easthorpe, Essex, gent. Childⁿ of my cousin Benjamin James. My son Tho^s Lawrence & my afs^d cousin John Rolfe Ex'ors. Witn., John West, John Rolfe, jun^r, Marina Darell.

Codicils 18 & 19 April 1704. My cousin John Jay, sen^r, & his dau^r Sarah Jay. My cousin John Jay, jun^r. My cousin Edward Barly of London. My brother in law M^r John Cullum, woollen draper of London, £10 for mourning, & to his 3 sons & 2 dau^rs each 20s. for rings. My diamond ring to my cousin Mary Greene of Easthorpe. My cousin Anne Greene of Easthorpe. I desire to be bur^d in St Sepulchre's without Newgate in my late husband's grave. My cousin Ely James. My cousin Tho^s Greene of Easthorpe & his sister Mary Greene. My cousin Joannah Glascock. My cousins Samuel James & Jonathan James & their Benjamin James & his childⁿ. Rings of 10s. each to M^{rs} Lygo, M^{rs} Coningsby, M^{rs} Hucks, M^{rs} Anne Greene of Easthorpe, M^r Tho^s Greene, cousin Mary Greene, Eliphas Jay, cousin Lyde Jay, M^{rs} Sarah Jay, M^r Sam^l James & his wife, M^r Jonathan James & his wife, M^r Benjamin James, M^r Rich^d Greene, M^{rs} Eliz. Blanford, M^{rs} Ann Day, M^{rs} Sarah Cooper, M^{rs} Martha Lawrence, M^{rs} Joanna Glascock & her mother M^{rs} Joane Rainsford. (P.C.C., 185 Ash.)

SIR THOMAS BROMSALL, late of Bigleswade, co. Bed., Knt, dec^d. Adm'on 22 Feb. 1704-5 to his relict Dame Mary Bromsall.† (P.C.C., Adm'ons 1705, fo. 39.)

ROBERT CULLUM of Ipswich, mariner. Will dated 25 June 1705; proved 6 July 1705 by Margaret Cullum, power reserved. My wife Margaret & my brother Richard Bowle to be Ex'ors, to whom all my shipping, etc., in trust for my five children during their minority. Witn., Hannah Bowle, Ja^s Augustus Blondel, Tho^s Quilter, not. pub. (P.C.C., 112 Gee.)

THOMAS BROMSALL of Roxton, co. Bed., Esq. Will dated 9 April 1703. Adm'on 16 Feb. 1705 (1705-6) to Frances Bromsall, widow, mother & guardian of Owen Thomas Bromsall a minor, nephew & Ex'or named in will. To be bur^d in Blunham Church, co. Bed., by my ancestors. Poor of Roxton 40s., of Blunham 40s. All my real estate in Roxton, Bolnhurst, Thurleigh, Calton, & Eaton Socon to my nephew Owen Thomas Bromsall (sole Ex'or), young^t son of my late brother Ralph Bromsall. My cousins Tho^s Bromsall, Esq., & John Mordaunt, gent., overseers. Witn., John Rewse, Benjamin ffarr, Rob^t Cremer. (P.C.C., 28 Eedes.)

* The testator was grand-nephew of Rebecca, daughter of Thos. Smith of Bacton, Esq., and wife of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., and mother of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

† Daughter of Thomas Cullum, Esq., of Great Dunmow, Essex.

MARY CULLUM of St Clement's Parish, Ipswich, widdow. Will dated 16 April 1706; proved at Ipswich 4 July 1706. Edward Bowle, grandson, son of Edward Bowle, mariner, dec.; & Judeth his wife, Mary & Judeth Bowle granddaughters. Justin Aylmer, Clerke, & his wife that nowe board with me. Benjamin Morse, dec., son in law—Richard Bowle my son—Mary Morse, daughter, widdowe—William Bowle my son—Bridgett wife of Thomas Newton of Ipswich, Mallster, daughter—Margaret Cullum, widdow, daughter—grandchildren: Benjamin, Elizabeth, John, Humfrey, Thomas, Mary, & Nathaniel Morse, Mary Aylmer, Sarah, Edward, Penelope & William Bowle, Samuel, John & Anne Newton—Robert, Mary, John, Richard, & Edward Cullum—Margaret Balls—Mary Cooke of Ipswich, 1st cosin. (Ipswich.)

WILLIAM BOYS of Kelsale, co. Suffolk, clerke. I confirm to Ann Boys my mother my messuages and lands in St James in South Elmham for life; then to Elizabeth Boys my wife—to the longer liver of the two—and after their decease, to my right heirs. Moneys owed me by Sir Thomas Hanmer of Mildenhall—£500 to trustees for the benefit of my wife and children. Sir Dudley Cullum of Hawstead owes me £1600. Of these moneys £1000 to my son William Boys, and to Dudley Boys and Ann Boys my two daughters £500 apiece on their day of marriage. All my children under age. Elizabeth my wife, Henry North of Ipswich, Esq^r, and John Dawson of Saxmundham to be executors. Nothing to be done to the education of my son William Boys without advice of his two uncles Sir Dudley Culham, Barr^{tt}, and Henry North, Esq^r. Wife to be executrix so long as she remains unmarried, but no longer. If she marry she to have £40 per ann. only. Probate 26 June 1702, Juraments relict. Probate 8 July 1707, Juraments Johannis Dawson, alterius Exo. superstitus.

Wm Boys Rect^r

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT TO THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC
RECORDS 13 JULY 1880.

Exchequer: Depositions by Commission; Calendar, Anne.

COUNTY.	DATE.	TERM.	PLAIN- TIF.	DEFENDANTS.	SUBJECT MATTER.
Suffolk.	6 & 7 Anne C. 28 Nov.; 6 Anne I. D. 15 Jan.; 6 Anne 1707; at Ipswich.	Hilary. — No. 19.	PHILLIP BEDING- FIELD.	SIR DUDLEY CULLUM BART. & his wife DAME ANNE, JOHN DADE Doctor of Phy- sick and his wife JANE, JANE DADE and ELIZA- BETH DADE, daughters of the said John Dade (infants under the age of one & twenty years) by the said John Dade their guardian, DEVEREUX EDGAR and his wife TEMPERANCE, THOMAS EDGAR (an infant under the age of one and twenty years) by the said Devereux Edgar his guardian, COMP- TON FELTON, THOS. RUS- SELL, W ^m BOYSE, DUDLEY BOYSE & ANNE BOYSE (in- fants under the age of one and twenty years) by the said Compton Felton & Thos. Felton their guar- dians, DOROTHY WIX, and ANNE WIX (an infant under the age of one and twenty years) by said Do- rothy Wix her guardian, ANTHONY PITCHES, PRIS- CILLA FAIRFAX.	Last Will and tes- tament of MARY (formerly the wife of HENRY NORTH ESQ. and lately the wife of the Com- plainant) made in her widow- hood and the ex- pression of her wishes made by her during her last illness. touching the disposal of her property, etc., etc.

N.B. Mary North's will was dated 29 March 1703. These are depositions of witnesses concerning verbal dispositions of her property. Priscilla Fairfax deposed to hearing her say "she wished that her tea-table & £100 cash should be given to the three children of her sister Elizabeth Boyse." Sir Dudley Cullum's deposition is not here.

ANN COLMAN of Chancery Lane, London, widow. Will dated 13 April 1704; proved 10 May 1708 by the Ex'ors. To be bur. at Brent Ely near my husband or else in Salisbury Cathedral by my ancestors. My land & tithes in Midleston Briggmaston, Wilts, late belonging to the Monastery of Whorewell in the ^{s^d} Co^r to my sons Henry & Fred^k Coleman in trust, they to pay M^{rs} Frances Munday, Widow, of New Sarum £4 p' ann., & the residue to my Cousin M^{rs} Ann Ryves of the Close of Sarum, & if she dies, then to M^{rs} Eliz. Read of Romsey, Hants. Edward Westbury the youngest of M^{rs} Reade's grandchildⁿ to be apprenticed. Widow Noyse late of Milchet Parke & her dau^{rs}. To my son Richard articles of plate & my grandfather & grandmother Hyde's pictures & my husband's picture, as heir looms, & also £50 each to him & his wife. Robert Colman mourning, etc. Mourning, etc., to my Aunt & sister Colman, sister Cullum & M^r Thurloe. To my two sons Henry & Fred^k Colman my inheritance in Coulsfield Esturing and Coulsfield Loreris, co. Wilts, as also residue of my estate, they to be Ex'ors. My kinswoman M^{rs} Marg^t Hitchcock. My cousin Lacy. M^r Andrew Card. Witn., Cath. Bourton, Henry Stevens, Mary Stevens. (P.C.C., 110 Barrett.)

MAGDALEN CULLUM of Rotherhith, co. Surrey, widow. Will dated 10 Oct. 1708; proved 12 Jan. 1708-9 by Richard Perkins & Eliz. Grassingham. My aunt Eliz. Grassingham & my friend M^r Rich^d Perkins, Deal Merch^t, to be Ex'ors & to each £5. Residue of my estate real & personal to my 3 sons Thomas, John, & Robert Cullum. My late husband Tho^s Cullum. Witn., Sarah Tyler, W. Thompson, John Thompson, not. pub. (P.C.C., 9 Lane.)

JOHN CULHAM of Disse in the county of Norff., wheelmaker. Will dated 24 Dec. 1710; proved 10 Jan. 1710 by relict Elizabeth. Power reserved, etc. To my kinswoman Alice Tracie my house in Palgrave or the house I lately purchased of John Adams of Banham. To Thomas Chapman, son of my sister Susan, £20. To Henrye his brother and to my brother Thomas Culham, to my sister the wife of Thomas Wavers of Thorndon and to my cousin Mary wife of Samuel Lincolne of Long Stratton £20 each. To Thomas, son of John Culham of Foncet and Elizabeth dau. of William Browne of Palgrave £5 each. To John son of William King of Disse 40^s. My wife Elizabeth, Thomas Jolly of Palgrave and Roger Farrant of Palgrave, Ex'ors. Witness, Charles Phillips, Nathaniel Randall, George Wells. (Consistory of Norwich, A^o 1709-11, fo. 312.)

JOHN CULLUM of London, draper. Will dated 13 Sept. 1709, codicil 17 Feb. 1710; proved 2 March 1710 (1710-11). To be bur^d in Allhallows, Lombard Street, at 10 o'clock at night. To my son Thomas £100 over & above what I gave him at his marriage. Houses in Gracechurch Street & an ann^y of £30 to my son Lawrence. M^r Jermin Green, dec^d. M^{rs} Dorothy Burrish. My dwelling house in Gracechurch Street called the Key to my son Jasper. My da. Anna Foster (already advanced) £100. My da. Deborah Haies £300. All my plate amongst my grandchildⁿ equally. My sons Thomas & Jasper, Ex'ors. Wit., A. Boddens, Tho^s Johnson, Ro. Tarlton.

Codicil dated 17 Feb. 1710. My ^{s^d} da. Deborah Haies being already sufficiently advanced, I revoke the legacy of £300, & give her £100, & the other £200 to my son Lawrence Cullum in augmentation of his portion.

John Cullum

Wit., Ro. Tarlton, John Atkins. (P.C.C., 51 Young.)

LAWRENCE CULLUM of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, skinner. Will dated 6 Jan. 1716-17, codicil 21 Oct. 1717; proved 28 Nov. 1717 by the Ex'ors. To be bur. at Allhallows, Lombard Street, where my father, mother & 6 brothers & sisters lie, & a stone to be affixed in the wall. To my brothers Tho^s Cullum & Jasper Cullum, & my sister Foster & my sister Hays £50 each to put them & their children in Mourning. Margaret Ansell. Jane Shepherd. My godda. Sarah Cullum £50 at age of 21 or marriage. My nephew Claude Hays Jun^r & my nieces Anna Hays & Deborah Hays £100 each. Lease of houses in Gracechurch Street, etc., to my sister Hays. Residue to Sarah, Mary & John Foster the 3 childⁿ of my brother in law Abraham Foster of Allhallows the Great, London, Dry-Salter, & my sister his wife. My 2 brothers in law M^r Abraham Foster & Claude Hays, Ex'ors. Wit., Natt. Eeles, Tho^s Peck. To be Pall bearers H. Bonfey, E. Wingate, W. French, D^r Gardiner, Mi. Carter, H. Marshall. (P.C.C., 205 Whitfield.)

WILLIAM CULLUM, late Pensioner of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, bach^r, died in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. Adm'on 19 Aug. 1717 to W^m Hollway, prin. cred'. (P.C.C., Adm'ons 1717, fo. 163.)

THOMAS CULLUM of Ealing al's Zealing, co. Midd., Esq. Will dated 10 Nov. 1717; proved 3 Feb. 1717-18 by Savilla Cullum. To my wife Savilla Cullum, household stuff, plate, coach, horses, etc. To my da. Anna Cullum the furniture of my best chamber, as the same was given to her mother Curtis, my former wife. My 8 messuages in Bow Lane & Turnbare Lane in the parishes of St Thomas Apostle & St Mary Aldermay & lands, etc., to my friend & kinsman Sir Dudley Cullum, Bart., & my brother in law Abraham Foster of Eltham co. Kent., Esq., in trust. Which messuages are charged with £2000 as a portion for my s^d da. Anna Cullum. I confirm the settlem^t made on my marriage with my now wife Savilla. My da^s Savilla & Katherine to have portions of £2000 each. It is pretended that I am indebted to my brother Jasper, but it is false, & is in fact the other way. Residue to my wife Savilla, sole Ex'trix. Wit., Hugh Watson, Tho^s Parker, W^m Staples. (P.C.C., 27 Tenison.)

SAMUEL CULHAM of Kessingland in the county of Suff. Will dated 29 March 1720; proved 23 Jan. 1720 by Ex'trix. To wife Isable Cullam all my goods and my dwelling house and land in Kessingland. If any of my brother John Cullam or my sister Frances Cullam's children should demand any right in the same, I give them each 1s. My wife to be ex'trix. Witness, J. Jener, James Woods, William Darvell. (Consistory of Norwich, A^o 1721, fo. 101.)

SIR DUDLEY CULLUM of Hawsted, co. Suff., Bart. Will dated 20 March 1715, confirmed 16 April 1717; proved 16 Feb. 1720-21 by the Rev. George Burton & Edmond Howard; power reserved to Dame Anne Cullum. To my wife Anne £100, furniture, coach, horses, plate, jewels, etc. To the lord Berkley, Baron of Stratton, brother of my late wife 100 guineas. Poor of Hawsted £5. Mr. Pitches, Rector of Hawsted, £150. M^{rs} Dudley Warren £50. M^{rs} Sarah Tyrrell, widow, £50. M^{rs} Dudley Pitches of Stanton £50. The Rev. M^r Gamaliel Capell & his sister M^{rs} Bugg, son & da. of my friend M^r Capell of Stanton, £25 each. My kinswoman M^{rs} Ann Butts £50 that lives with me in my family. My kinsman Rev. Rob^t Butts £50. M^{rs} Dorothy Wicks my wife's mother. My wife's brothers & sisters, viz. James Wicks, Cullum Wicks, Geo. Wicks, Eliz. Wicks, Mary Wicks & Rebecca Wicks. To the s^d Elizabeth, Mary & Rebecca Wicks £200 each, & to the s^d Cullum Wicks £100. Rebecca Burton of Radwinter, my wife's aunt, £100. M^r John Wright, Woollen draper at the Seven Stars in St Paul's Churchy^d. My nephew W^m Boys & his sisters Dudly & Ann Boice childⁿ of my late sister Boice £100 each. I desire to be bur^d near my late wife & a monument to be erected with such an inscription as I shall leave in writing. My wife Anne, the Rev. M^r Geo. Burton of Radwinter, Essex, my uncle, & M^r Edmund Howard of this parish, to be Ex'ors.

I confirm to my s^d wife all lands, etc., settled upon her for jointure. The Advowson of the Rectory & Church of Hawsted to the afores^d Sarah Tyrrell & Edmund Howard for 50 years. My manor of Hawsted Hall cum Buckenhams, my mansion house called Hawsted Place, etc., my moiety of the manor of Boulge, & lands in Boulge & Hason al's Hasketon which came to me after death of Tho^s North, Esq., to the afs^d M^r Geo. Burton & M^r Edmund Howard, in trust for purposes of my Will. If I have no male issue, then I give certain annuities to my now wife's mother, brothers & sisters. To my kinsman Thomas Cullum (son of my late uncle John Cullum, cit. & Woollen Draper of London) a certain part of my real estate (if I have no male issue) is to be conveyed, rem^r in default to his brother Lawrence Cullum, rem^r to his 2^d brother Jasper Cullum, rem^r to my right heirs, they & every one of them always taking the name of Cullum so possessing the estate by force & vertue of settlement. If I leave my wife with child & there be borne a dau. or daus., £4000 to be raised by the trustees on my estate to be put at interest till they shall be of age or till the day of their marriage. Wit., John Evered, John Norman, Rob^t Underwood.

Codicil dated 8 Dec. 1720. Alters the amounts of some of the legacies named in the Will. M^{rs} Anne Butts that lives with me instead of legacy of £50. an annuity of £50. My neighbour M^r Pitches being dead, his legacy of £150 is void. I give his son the Rev. M^r Rich^d Pitches £50. Rev. M^r Rose of Whepsted £50. Dudley Palley who lives with me £20 at age of 21. To John Butts who lives with me an annuity of £20. All legacies & annuities to be at the cost of Jasper Cullum the only surviving son of my late deceased Uncle John Cullum. All lands to go to him for natural life. In case of his predeceasing testator then to John Cullum, his son, his heirs & assigns for ever.

Dudley Cullum

Wit., Caesar Adamson, Edward Isaack Jackson, Michael Mortlock. (P.C.C., 23 Buckingham.)

WILLIAM BOYS of Cambridge, gent. Will dated 13 July 1722; proved 18 Feb. 1722-3 by Edmund Howard. To my sister Dudley Boys & Anne wife of M^r W^m Smith of Bettles [*sic*] all my lands & tenements in South Elmham or elsewhere in Suffolk, which lands are charged with a mortgage made by my late father dec^d. To Diana Stamford who lives with me £100 & all my household goods, etc., except my Clock, which I give to my sister Dudley Boys, and my picture which I give to my sister Smith. M^r Edmund Howard of Hawsted, co. Suff., to be Ex^{or}, to whom 30 guineas. Residue to my afores^d sisters.

Wm Boys

Wit., James Painter, John Yorke, Will. Banckes. (P.C.C., 22 Richmond.)

HESTER CULLUM late of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., widow, dec^d. Adm'on 12 Jan. 1726-7 to her sister Mary Cullum. (P.C.C., Adm'ons 1727, fo. 9.)

WILLIAM CULLUM, now of Eye in y^e County of Suffolk, Esq^{re}. Will dated 1 Jan. 1723; proved 2 May 1727 by Ex^{trix}. To be buried in the parish church of Eye. To my two daus. Mary and Martha Cullum my capital messuage called Shorts with lands now in tenure of Peter Palmer in Thorndon and Wetheringsett and a messuage now in the occupation of Robert Jaye with the lands in Thorndon and the other messuages and lands in Thorndon, to be divided equally; and to my

said two daughters I give the reversion after my wife Martha's death in a messuage called "ye white house" in Thorndon with its lands in Thorndon and Eye. They to pay to Dioness Cullum my other daughter £1000 and £300 after the death of my wife. A marriage now on foot between my dau. Dioness and Thomas Deye of Eye, Esq^r. All my copyholds in Thorndon and Eye to my said two daus. Mary and Martha. To my brother and sister Goate and to their son Edward Goate. My brother Robert Colman, gent., my brother and sister Fisher and their son Samuel Fisher. My brother and sister Godfrey £10 each for mourning. Residue to wife Martha, ex'trix. Witness, John Wolnough, Francis Rowman, Kathi. Lay.

Codicil dated 20 April 1727. Messuage and lands in occupation of Robert Jay and certain other of the messuages and lands in Thorndon to Nathan. Deye son of Thomas Deye of Eye and Dioness his wife, with remainder to the said Dioness. My daus. Mary and Martha Cullum. Legacy of Samuel Fisher revoked. Witness, Jn^o Wolnough, Rob^t Stebbing, Mary Stebbing. (Consistory of Norwich, A^o 1727, fo. 10.)

W^m Cullum Jun^r

SIR THOMAS GERY of Ealing, * co. Midd., Kn^t. Will dated 14 Nov. 1726 ; proved 30 Aug. 1727 by Dame Eliz. Gery. To be bur^d in the parish where I shall die. Before marriage with my wife Elizabeth I settled on her £300 p' ann. for life, which I now confirm, & add a further sum of £100 p' ann., and I give her my plate, coach, horses, & furniture of my house in London. She to be sole Ex'trix. My friend John Hungerford, Esq^r. My copyhold at Ealing to be sold, & the proceeds, with the residue of my freehold, copyhold & personal estate to my daughters Elizabeth, Susann, & Bridgett equally at ages of 18 or marriage, if marr^d with consent of their mother. Witn., Rich. Moreton, Edw^d Carter, jun^r, Tho^s Wright.

Adm'on (de bonis non) 3 Dec. 1750 to Susan Cullum (wife of John Cullum, esq.) surviving da. & legatee named in the said will, Dame Eliz. Gery the relict being dead. (P.C.C., 185 Farrant.)

JACOB WITTEWRONGE of Rothamsted in the par. of Harpenden, Herts, esq. Will dated 30 Sept. 1727 ; proved 15 April 1728 by the Ex'ors. Copyhold and leasehold lands held of the Dean & Chapter of Westminster. By Indenture (15 March 1722) betw. me & my wife Anne of 1 part, Sir Thomas Gery of the Middle Temple, Kn^t, & Thomas Coghill of Aldenham, Herts, gent., of the 2nd part, & Richard Capper of Lincoln's Inn, gent., & Thomas Bennett of the Middle Temple, gent., of the 3rd part, I have power to charge my estate with £3000 for purposes of my will, etc. I therefore give the said £3000 equally between my younger son Thomas Wittewronge & my da. Elizabeth Wittewronge at ages of 21, etc. My aunt Anne Wittewronge. My friend M^{rs} Alice Day. Poor of Harpenden £20. Residue to my eldest son James Wittewronge. My brother in law Francis Capper of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & my uncle M^r Tho^s Coghill of Bentley, Midd^x, gent., Ex'ors & Guardians of my children. Witnesses, Eliz. Duck, Ja^s Foxcroft, & Wannerton Groome.

Codicil (undated). To be buried in my Vault at Harpenden, near my late wife. Rings of 20^s each to my mother in law the Lady Gery† and her children, my brother and sister Capper, my uncle Coghill, my aunt Anne Wittewronge, M^{rs} Day,

* Sir Thomas Gery, Master in Chancery, died August 15, 1727.—Hist. Reg. Chro., 33.

† She was Elizabeth Wittewronge. his aunt ; married, first, to Thomas Bennet, Esq., Publisher, of London, by whom, amongst other children, she had Anne the wife of her first-cousin, the testator ; and secondly, to Sir Thomas Gery, Master in Chancery, by whom she had Susanna wife of Sir John Cullum, fifth Baronet.

and the parson. The Codicil verified by Affidavits of the Ex'ors Francis Capper of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Thomas Coghill of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., Esq. (P.C.C., 129 Brook.)

SAVILLE CULLUM of Eling, co. Midd., widow. Will dated 6 Oct. 1729; proved 4 Feb. 1729-30 by Rich^d Merry. To be buried in Eling Church near my husband & my son & mother. My husband by will (10 Nov. 1717) devised lands, etc., to Sir Dudley Cullum & Abraham Foster in trust to make portions of £2000 each for Savilla & Catherine Cullum, his dau'rs by me. Anna Cullum da. of my husb. by his 1st wife. My da. Savilla is lately dec^d, under age & unm^d. My niece M^{rs} Sarah Merry* wife of M^r Rich^d Merry of St Michael, London, Merch^t. He to be Ex'or. To the abovesaid Anna Cullum, to my sister in law M^{rs} Hayes, & to my cousin M^{rs} Horwood wife of M^r Horwood of the Heralds' Office, London, 10 guineas each for mourning. To W^m Melmoth of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., 20 guineas. Rings of 21^s each to my niece M^{rs} Merry, my niece M^{rs} Mary Scawen,† my cousin Tryon & her son, & his wife the Lady Mary, my cousin Mary Savill, M^r Williams, M^{rs} Aspinwall, my cousin Ingleby of Hanwell, co Midd., my cousin Hyde of Sundridge in Kent, & to M^{rs} Eliz. Coke the late Vice Chamberlain's sister, & to M^{rs} Dorothy Sharp of Stepney. To M^r John Cullum son of Sir Jasper Cullum, Bart., a gold ring with the Cullum arms engraven on it. Poor of Ealing, 5 guineas.

Savilla: Cullum.

Witn., John friend, John Appleyard, John King. (P.C.C., 31 Auber.)

JANE CULLUM‡ late of ffrefolk Syfrywast, co. Southampton, Sp^r, but dec^d at Hawsted, co. Suff. Adm'on 6 March 1729-30 to her father John Cullum, Esq. (P.C.C., Adm'ons March 1730.)

RICHARD BRIXEY of Hawsted Place, Suffolk, gent. Will dated 1 Feb. 1724. Adm'on 8 May 1730 to Anne Brixey,§ relict & Ex'trix of Michael Brixey, he having died without taking execution of the same. All my estate real & personal to my brother Michael Brixey of Hawsted Place, gent., Sole Ex'or. Wit., John Cullum, John Israell, Mary Bradley. (P.C.C., 116 Auber.)

DAME MARY BROMSALL|| late of St Margaret, Westm^r, co. Midd., wid., dec^d. Adm'on 12 May 1730 to Elizth Paschall, spinster, cousin (consobrinæ) & next of kin.

M Bromsall

(P.C.C., Adm'ons 1730, March.)

Rev. JOHN HERBERT,¶ S.T.P., late one of the Prebendaries of St Peter's, Westminster, dec^d. Adm'on 12 May 1730 to his mother Susanna Herbert, widow, Mary Herbert al's Dame Mary Bromsall, widow and relict of the s^d defunct having died

* She was daughter of Abraham Foster, Esq., of High Laver Hall, Essex, by Anna Cullum his wife.

† Mary, daughter of Abraham Foster and Anna Cullum, married Lewis Scawen, Esq., son of Sir Thomas Scawen. Kt. Lewis Scawen had two brothers, Thomas Scawen, M.P., who married Tryphena, daughter and heir of Lord James Russell, and William Scawen who died poisoned, 1775, for which Mrs. Butterfield was tried. (Manning and Bray's 'Surrey,' ii., p. 510.)

‡ Only child of Sir John Cullum, fifth Baronet, by his first wife Jane Deane, daughter and heir of John Deane of Freefolk in Hampshire, Esq.

§ Formerly Mrs. Wyat and mother-in-law of Sir Jasper Cullum, Bart.

|| She was daughter of Thomas Cullum of Dunmow, Essex, and grandniece of first Baronet.

¶ Son of Edward Herbert and Susanna his wife. The newspapers of the day call him "a near relation of the Earl of Pembroke." (Chester's 'Reg. West. Abbey,' p. 326.)

before taking Adm'on. Adm'on of goods unadm^d passed in March 1733. (P.C.C., Adm'on, May 1730.)

ROBERT COLMAN of Furnival's Inn, London, gent. Will dated 9 Nov. 1727 ; proved 30 May 1730 by Edward Colman. To my kinsman Edward Goate eldest son of John Goate of Thrandeston, co. Suff., gent., my farm called ffesters, in Muncks Ely, co. Suff., after death of my brother Edward Colman & my sister Mary Sawyer. Nicholas Thurloe, Clerk. To the Charity School of St Andrew's, Holborn, £20. Poor of Brent Ely, co. Suff., 40^s. To my brother Edward Colman (sole Ex'or) the rest of my lands in co. Suff. & also the reversion of my farm in Great Maplestead, Essex, now in the possession of John fribborn. To be bur^d in Brent Ely Churchy^d with my late wife. Witn., John Smyth, Nich^s Hall, Jona. Shackleton. (P.C.C., 122 Auber.)

OWEN THOMAS BROMSALL of Northill, co. Bed., Esq. Will dated 3 June 1730 ; codicil 8 Nov. 1730 ; proved 17 April 1731 by the Ex'ors. To be bur^d in Northill Church, & a monument of stone provided. My manor of Northill & my dwelling house, etc., to my friends & Ex'ors Sir Rowland Alston of Odell, co. Bed., Bart., & Edw^d Sparhauke of co. Herts, Esq., in trust, after death of my wife Elizabeth. My nephew Bromsall Crouch £500. Poor of Northill & Mogerhanger. My nephew John Robinson son of John Robinson, Esq^r, & my sister Frances his wife. To my wife Elizabeth my coach, horses, etc. The Hon^{ble} Patty Byng, Sir W^m Smith, John Harvey, Esq., Humphrey Fishe, Esq^r, Samuel Ongley, Esq., & W^m Beecher, Esq., to be Pall Bearers. Witn., John Bagnall, I. S. Warner, Walter Nick^s Williams. (P.C.C., 86 Isham.)

DEBORAH HAYS* of Loversell, co. York, widow. Will dated 10 Nov. 1730 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, in perfect senses, etc.; proved 3 Dec. 1731 by Susan Galdy, widow ; power reserved to Claude Hays. My sister Susanna Galdy & my son Claude Hays (if in England) to fulfil my last will as well as they can, they to be my Ex'ors. To my da. Deborah Hays £100 South Sea Stock. Whatever else belonging is belonging to me in Stock & houses, to be equally divided between my three children, viz. my son Claude Hays & my da^s Anna Thorpe & Deborah Hays, as also my plate & household goods. I desire to be buried at Hackney Church near my dec^d husband. My nephew Lewis Scawen to decide should any dispute arise.

1st Codicil, June 26, 1731. To my sister Galdy a ring of £3. She to be Trustee for my son Claude.

2nd Codicil (undated). To my son Claude the pictures of my father & mother Hays in half length, the pictures of my father & mother Cullum, mother 3 qu^{rs}, father half length, my husband & self in 3 quarters, Lewis Hays in Oval in half length, Lawrence Cullum in about 12 inches, father Cullum in Indian Ink, sister Foster in Water Colours set in silver, his (*sic*) own picture 3 quarters, Smirna in Indian Ink, Love Letters, Mummies, Dr Woodward's Shield, 12 Turkey Pictures, a Copper plate with our arms, with Stamp, Seal, etc., & a long list of Articles of furniture, bedding, linen, etc., all of which are given to Claude Hays.

Codicil 3 (undated). To my da. Thorpe divers jewels, etc., my arms in fillegree & various articles as Clocks, Weather glass, furniture, etc.

Codicil 4. To my da. Deborah Hays, Tapestry of the Queen of Sheba, Damask Table Cloth & 12 Napkins representing Susanna & the Elders. My grandmother Cullum's worked picture, with furniture, wearing apparel, bedding, etc.

Codicil 5. Catalogue of Books, a long list, mostly religious.

Codicil 6. Plate to be divided between my three children.—A large silver Salver, two small d^o, a sett of Castors, Salt Cellars, silver cups, Coffee Pot, Spoons, etc., etc.

* Sister of Sir Jasper Cullum, Baronet.

On 31 Dec. 1731 Rebecca Godin wife of Stephen Peter Godin, Merch^t, & Mary Susannah Galdy, spinster, both of St Peter Le Poor, Broad Street, London, make Affidavits to verify the Will & Codicils of the said Deborah Hays.

The above Will, etc., was again proved 16 Jan. 1732 by Claude Hays the son. (P.C.C., 306 Isham.)

ANN CULLUM* of Spring Garden n^r Charing Cross, Westminster. Spinster. Will dated 15 Jan. 1731; proved 16 Feb. 1731 (1731-2) by Francis Cullum, Esq. My copyhold lands & ten^ts in Old Brentford, in par. of Ealing, co. Midd., to Mr Henry Hawly of New Brentford & parish of Stanwell, & all the household goods which I have in his father's house & all my pictures which belong to him (*sic*). To my sister Catherine Cullum 10 guineas & my gold watch, chain, & seals. Mr^s Francis Aspinwall da. of Mr Rich^d Aspinwall, apparel, jewels, etc. Mr^s Mary Skinner wife of Mr John Skinner of the Poultry, London, a pearl necklace. My share of other lands, etc. (in common with my sister), which by my father's will are directed to be sold, I give to Francis Cullum, Esq., one of the grooms of H.M. Privy Chamber, whom I make sole Ex^{or}. Witn., Stanhope Aspinwall, Chas Rogers, Hester Blanch. (P.C.C., 36 Bedford.)

FRANCIS CULLUM late of St James's, Westminster, late an Ensign in the Reg^t of Foot Guards commanded by Sir Charles Wills. Will dated 13 July 1734 at Charles Street; proved 8 March 1736-7 by Ann Beardsell, spinster. My whole estate to Mr^s Ann Beardsell, sole Ex^{trix}, now living with Lady Chaplin. My red rose ring set with brilliants to Colonel Pelham. No witnesses, but Affidavit made 8 March 1736 by John Gower of St James's, Westm^r, gent., & Elizabeth wife of Walter Vincent of Kew, co. Surrey, gent. (P.C.C., 53 Wake.)

CATHERINE CULLUM of Prescott Street, Goodman's Fields, co. Midd., spinster. Will dated 8 May 1736; proved 25 Aug. 1737 by Rich^d Merry. My cousin Mr^s Mary Scawen wife of Lewis Scawen, Esq., 200 guineas. My cousin Mr^s Anne Thorp wife of Mr Thorp 100 guineas. My cousin Mr^s Deborah Hayes 100 guineas. My cousin Mr Richard Merry, Ex^{or}, 100 guineas & his children £60 each, & to my cousin his wife, viz. Mr^s Sarah Merry, residue of my estate. Mr Miles Man 50 guineas. Mr James Brackley 20 guineas. Mr^s Ann Shuckbury 20 guineas & the Rev. Dr Palmer with whom I now live 20 guineas. Poor of Ealing, co. Midd., 5 guineas. Rings of 20^s each to my friends Mr^s Tryon, Lewis Scawen, Esq., & wife, Mr Rich^d Merry & wife, Mr Harwood, Mr Wogan, Mr^s Man, Miss Mary Wotton, Miss Isabella Wotton & the s^d Dr Palmer & his wife. Rev. Mr Landen, Curate of Ealing, 5 guineas. Wit., Rob^t Palmer, D.D., W^m Morton, Cath. Dallistone. (P.C.C., 178 Wake.)

SUSAN SMYTH† of Bacton in the county of Suffolk, spinster. Will dated 24 Dec. 1744; proved 7 Feb. 1744 by Ex^{ors}. Brother Robert Smyth & my sister £20 each. Cousins Sarah Ursher & Elizabeth Goodrich. William Stinnet. Cousins Mary Corbould, Francis Cocksedg, John Cocksedg, William Edwards. Mrs. Jay, Samuel Bedwell, John Rushbrooke. Cousin William Edwards & sister Dorothy Smyth, Ex^{ors}. Rev^d Mr William Edwards & Betty Edwards of London. Witness, Martha Pleys, Susan Edwards, Sarah Bury. (114 Clagett, vi.)

PALGRAVE ISAACK of Bury Saint Edmunds in the county of Suffolk, spinster. Will dated 29 Nov. 1742; proved 3 April 1746 by Ex^{or}. To Mary, the wife of

* The following paragraph appears in 'Gent. Mag.' for 1732: "February 17. Mr^s Cullum. Daughter of the late Tho. Cullum. of Ealing in Middlesex Esq., and has left 4000*l*. to Capt. Cullum of the Guards." See his will further on. At present (1893) the place of this Francis Cullum cannot be found in the pedigree.

† Testatrix was a daughter of Thomas Smith of Bacton, Esq., who was grandnephew to Rebecca Smith wife of John Cullum of Thorndon, Esq., and mother of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet, of Hawstead and Hardwick.

my nephew Mr Edward Isaack Jackson, £100. To Theophila & Elizabeth* the daus. of my said nephew £200 each. Mr Woodthorpe Beckenham & his wife. Mrs Edwards & her dau. Residue to nephew Edward Isaack Jackson, Ex'or. Witness, Sarah Bowde, Joⁿ Ralling, Jos^a Grigsby. (358 Clagett, vi.)

JAMES VERNON of St George's, Hanover Square, Midd^x, Esq. Will dated 19 April 1754; proved 30 April 1756 by the Ex'ors. To be bur^d in the Vault at Hundon, co. Suff., near my wife.† By my marriage settlement, dat. 5 July 1713, the sum of £2000 is secured to my da. Arethusa Vernon, & by a deed (after my marriage), dat. 2 March 1720, the further sum of £1000 for her is charged on my manors & lands in Suffolk. Marriage settlement of my eld. son Henry Vernon,‡ Esq., dat. 21 Dec. 1743. My da. Arethusa Vernon to have an annuity of £300 in lieu of the above sum of £3000. My da. Arethusa had legacies of £100 by will of my father James Vernon, dec^d, £200 from my sister Harrison, & 10 India Bonds of £100 each from the R^t Hon. Lady Clifford. Marriage settlement of my 2^d son Francis Vernon§ dat. 24 March 1748. My 3^d son Charles Vernon had legacies of £100 from my father James Vernon, £200 from my sister Harrison, & the Lady Clifford gave him £500, in lieu of which legacies & for his further provision I give him £6000. Manors, lands, etc., in Thurlow, Hundon, etc., co. Suff., to my eldest son Henry Vernon, rem^r in default to my son Charles. Leasehold lands, etc., at Great Bradley, co. Suff. My brother Edward Vernon, Esq., & Hutton Perkins of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., to be Ex'ors. Witnesses, Rich^d Wood, Law, Cottam, Mr^s Heaton.

Schedule.—My house in Grosvenor Street. My son Charles to have the pictures of his grandfather & grandmother Vernon, & that of the Admiral in his Turkish habit, & my own picture. My da. to have the pictures of her mother & grandmother Clifford. My son Frank to have the pictures of his uncle Francis, his grandfather Clifford, & Lord Burlington. (P.C.C., 125 Glazier.)

ROBERT MILNER of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Esq. Will dated 19 Oct. 1762; proved 2 May 1763 by Jane Milner the relict. All my leasehold estates, etc., to my wife Jane Milner. To Thomas Spence of Saxmundham, co. Suff., Malster, & Mary his wife, £10 each. To Edward Twist of Hatton Garden, Loudon, gent., & his wife Elizabeth, £10 each, & also to her sister Mrs Mary Penn £10. To Mary Spence, an infant, da. of the abovesaid Mary Spence, my messuage & lands in Saxmundham & Benhall, Suffolk. All other my freehold & copyhold estate whatsoever to my wife for life, & at her decease to Thomas Gibson of Harwich, Essex, clerk, for his life, with rem^r to his son Thomas Gibson, rem^r in default to Robert Penrice of Droitwich, co. Worc^r, gent. Residue of my money, plate, furniture, & personal estate to my said wife, sole Ex'ix. ROBT MILNER.

Wit., Tho^s Bigsby, Geo. Baker, Sam. Kilderbee. (P.C.C., 241 Caesar.)

EDWARD ISAACK JACKSON of St Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, Gent. Will dated 10 Dec. 1760; proved June 10, 1766, by the Rev. Bernard Mills, Dr of Div^y, surviving Ex'or. My two sons in law the Rev. Dr Bernard Mills & Mr Rob^t Hanson, Ex'ors. All my messuages, lands, & ten^{ts} in Suffolk, freehold & copyhold to my grandson Edward Mills, but if he sh^d die under age, I divide the s^d lands, etc., between my grandson Levet Hanson & my grandda. Mary Hanson.¶ The sum of £1600 to be in the names of John Symonds, Esq., & Mr Orbell Raye, both of St Edmunds Bury, in trust for the said Edward Mills until age of 21, but if he

* Elizabeth married Robert Hanson of Normanton in Yorkshire, Esq., and was mother of Mary Hanson, wife to Sir Thomas Grey Cullum, seventh Baronet.

† Arethusa, daughter of Charles, Lord Clifford, and granddaughter of Richard, Earl of Burlington.

‡ Since married to Jane, daughter of Sir John Cullum, fifth Baronet.

§ Since Earl of Shipbrooke and Viscount Orwell.

¶ Since wife of Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, seventh Baronet.

dies before, then to my grandchildren the afores^d Levett Hanson & Mary Hanson. The further sum of £2000 to my afs^d Trustees, for my grandson Levett Hanson until age of 21, & if he sh^d die before, then to my grandda^r Mary Hanson at 21, with rem^r to the s^d Edward Mills. Also to my afores^d Trustees the sum of £1500 in trust for my s^d grandda^r Mary Hanson at age of 21, & if she dies before, then to the said Levett Hanson, with rem^r to Edw^d Mills. Residue of my personal Estate between my afores^d sons in law Dr Bernard Mills & Robert Hanson.

Edw^d J. Jackson

Wit., James Sturgeon, Roger Hasted, Jos. Grigby. Further adm^{on} 1 Feb. 1811 granted to the Rev^d Edward Mills, clerk, Adm^{or} of the Goods of the Rev^d Bernard Mills, D.D. (P.C.C., 229 Tyndall.)

ANNE RAY of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, Spinster. Will dated 24 Jan. 1770; proved 9 May 1772 by Ex^{or}. All my messuages, lands, etc., in G^t Horningsheath and Nowton, co. Suffolk, to my nephew Rev^d Bernard Mills of Bury, D.D., paying to my nephew Rev^d Walter Craske £725, and to niece Elizabeth Craske £500. Nephew & niece Levitt and Mary Hanson* £100 each. Nephew Edward Mills £200. M^{rs} Isabella Macro 150s.† Ann Ray dau. of Walter Ray, late of Ipswich, & Elizabeth & Rebecca Ray her sisters. Mary Brown dau. of Samuel Brown, late of Bury, Butcher, dec^d. John Ralling of Bury, Apothecary. Miss Webster wife of Martin Webster of Bury. God-dau. Ann Young of Sheffield. Servant Mary Nunn. Elizabeth Murrells. Sisters Elizabeth Craske & Katharine Ray. Residue to nephew Bernard Mills, my Ex^{or}. Witness, Neale Ward, James Ward, William Challis.

Codicil dated 19 Jan. 1771. Richard Ray of Hawleigh, Esq^r, is seised of the advowson of the Rectory of Stowlangtoft in trust to present such person at the next vacancy as I shall nominate. Rev^d Walter Craske my nephew to have it. Magdalen Craske his wife.

Anne Ray
Dec: 12th: 1763

Witness, Neale Ward, James Ward, William Challis. (71 Dalton, v.)

JOHN GIBSON late of Harwich, co. Essex, dec^d.‡ Adm^{on} 20 Oct. 1773 to his relict Sarah Gibson. (P.C.C., Adm^{ons} 1773.)

SIR JOHN CULLUM of Bury St Edmunds, co. Suff., Bar^t. Will dated 20 July 1773; proved 17 March 1774 by Dame Susanna Cullum, the relict. Concerning the sum of £5000 to be paid amongst my younger children after my decease, according to my marriage settlement with my present dear wife, dat. 27 Nov. 1731,

* Afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, seventh Baronet. She was daughter of Elizabeth Jackson (wife of Robert Hanson of Normanton, Yorkshire, Esq.), who was own niece to testatrix.

† Daughter of Thomas Macro, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1701. (For account of this family see 'Staniforthiana: Bristol, 1863,' pp. 24—39.)

‡ Uncle of Major Thomas M. Gibson. His wife was Sarah, widow of Baker Phillips, Esq.

I now appoint £700 each to my two sons Tho^s Gery Cullum & James Cullum, & £900 each to my daughters Susanna, Isabella, Jane & Mary. The house in which I dwell in the Hatter Street, Bury St Edmunds, & a tenem^t, etc., at Hawstead Green to my wife Dame Susannah for ever. My messuages, lands, & tenem^{ts} in St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, held by lease from the Bp. of Winchester, to my s^d wife, subject to an annual rent charge of £25 each to my dau^{rs} for their lives. My wife sole Ex'trix.

John Cullum

Witnesses, Neale Ward, James Ward, W^m Challis. (P.C.C., 85 Bargrave.)

HENRY VERNON of Great Thurlow, co. Suff., esq. Will dated 21 Oct. 1775 ; codicil 13 Dec. 1776 ; proved 11 Jan. 1777 by the Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart. ; power reserved to the others. My estates in co. Suffolk. Manors, lands & ten'ts in co. Lincoln (heretofore the estate of Tho^s Payne of Hough in the Hill, co. Linc., Esq.), & other lands in the said County, to my wife Jane, the Rev. Sir John Cullum of Hardwick House, co. Suff., Bart., & James Cullum of Bury St Edmunds, co. Suff., Esq., in trust for purposes of my Will. They to be Ex'ors. My nephew in law Sir Brownlow Cust, Bart. My brothers Francis, Lord Orwell, Cha^s Vernon, & my sister Arethusa Vernon £20 each. To the afs^d Sir John Cullum & James Cullum £100 each. My infant son Henry Vernon, & any other child I may have, to be under the guardianship of my Ex'ors. Witnesses, W^m Hanmer, G. Waddington, Edward Coldham.

Codicil dated at Lille in Flanders 13 Dec. 1776, translated out of the French. Henry Vernon, Esq^r, late of Great Thurlow, co. Suff., now living at Royal Street in this City (Lille) in the parish of G^t Andrew, hath ordained that the will he formerly made is to have its full effect, except that he now gives to his youngest son, John Vernon, £6000 out of his estates in co. Lincoln. (P.C.C., 44 Collier.)

THOMAS GIBSON of Harwich, co. Essex, Clerk. Will dated 10 Dec. 1779 ; proved 1 March 1780 by his son the Rev. Thomas Gibson, Clerk. To my son Thomas Gibson of Ramsey, co. Essex, Clerk, my copyhold lands in Thorp in the Soken, Essex, & my freehold lands in Debenham, co. Suff. To my grandson Thomas Gibson (eldest son of my son John Gibson, dec^d) my messuage, farm & lands at Swilland, co. Suffolk. To my grandson John Gibson (youngest son of my s^d son John Gibson, dec^d) my mess., farm, & lands as are freehold or charterhold, & not copyhold, in the parishes of Monewdon, Creethingham, & Brandeston, Suffolk. To my s^d son Thomas Gibson all my furniture, plate, linen, books, & MSS. To W^m Haste of Harwich, Mariner, & Elizth his wife, the interest due on the mortgage of the house in Harwich in which they dwell, & also £60 of the principal of the said mortgage, if the said Elizabeth shall be living with me until my decease. All Bank Annuities, Bonds, etc., and the residue of my estate, real & personal, after payment of debts, etc., to be divided equally between my son Thomas Gibson & my two grandsons Thomas & John Gibson.

Thomas Gibson

Wit., John Jones, clerk, John Hopkins, surgeon, H. J. Enefer, notary pub. (P.C.C., 136 Collins.)

SIR JOHN CULLUM of Hardwick House, co. Suff., Baronet & Clerk. Will dated 1 Dec. 1784; codicil 2 Oct. 1785; proved 7 Nov. 1785 by Dame Peggy Cullum the relict. To be buried in a wooden Coffin in Hawsted Churchyard under the great stone that lies at the north door of the Church. My farm called Briars Farm in Hawstead, & a cottage & land on Hawstead Green, to my wife Dame Peggy Cullum for ever. The rest of my freehold & copyhold estates in Suffolk & elsewhere to my s^d wife for life, & after her death to go to my brother Thomas Gery Cullum for life, remainder to his eldest son Thomas Gery Cullum & his issue male, rem^r in default to John Palmer Cullum (2^d son of my s^d brother Tho^s Gery Cullum) & his heirs male, rem^r to my brother James Cullum & his heirs male, rem^r to my right heirs. Sir Walter Rawlinson of Stow Hall, Suff., Knt., & Randall Burroughs of Low Stratton, co. Norf., Clerk, being Trustees to preserve the contingent remainders. My wife to see that the sum of £5000, which on our marriage her late father gave a security for, is applied in payment of a like sum of £5000 charged on my Hawstead estate for the portions of my brothers & sisters, & for raising & paying off which the estates of my wife's late father were by his will devised to be sold. To my brother Thomas Gery Cullum all the family pictures & the gold seal ring with my arms. To my brother James Cullum any book or set of books he may choose out of my Library. Residue of my personal estate to my wife, sole Ex^rtrix.

John Cullum.

Witnesses, John Gorham, Tho^s Ryder, E. Thresher.

Codicil 2 Oct. 1785. Having in my will devised the residue of my freehold & copyhold estates in Suffolk & elsewhere to my wife for life, with remainders to my brothers, etc., I revoke so much of the said devise as relates to the Advowson of the Rectory of Hawstead and a messuage in the Hatter Street in Bury St Edmunds in the occupation of my sister Jane Vernon, widow, & also Briar's Farm in Hawsted. I now give the s^d Advowson of Hawsted to my brother Thomas Gery Cullum, as also the messuage in Hatter Street, but my sister Jane Vernon is to occupy the s^d messuage as long as she may choose. My wife to have the farm called Briar's Farm for her life only, which at her death is to go with the residue of my estates to the persons named in my will. To my brother Thomas Gery Cullum all such monies as are in the Stocks or Funds. Witn., Alexander Priach, John Pettie, Tho^s Dickonson. (P.C.C., 543 Ducarel.)

THOMAS GIBSON of Ipswich, clerk. Will dated 23 Sep. 1797; proved 1 Dec. 1797 by the son & ex^{or}. To housekeeper Margaret Howlet £15. To servants John Murril and Mary Hunard £5 each. To Elizabeth Haste of Harwich my half share of a mortgage upon her house. To William Roberts, clerk to M^r Gillman in Lombard Street, £20. To god-daughter Harriet dau. of Thomas Inman, surgeon at St Osyth, £20. To John Hopkins, surgeon in Harwich, £200 in trust for children of Richard Powel of Harwich. Son Thomas Milner Gibson, sole ex^{or}.

Thos Gibson.

Witness, Eliz. Frost, Tho^s Inman, sen^r. (P.C.C., 738 Exeter.)

ISABELLA CULLUM of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, spinster. Will dated 16 Nov. 1805; proved 16 May 1806 by Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart., brother & ex^{or}. To be buried in linen and in a leaden coffin in the middle of Hawsted Church. Sister M^{rs} Susanna Palmer £1000, which was the sum M^r Palmer left to her. Sister M^{rs} Jane Vernon the £300 she gave up to her, and

an additional legacy of £100. Sister Mrs Mary Jenkin & brother James Cullum £100 each. Mrs Ward 20 guineas. Lady Cullum, her India shawl. To Mr Moseley's little child her gold watch which she formerly had received as a present from its grandmother. To all servants in her service at time of her death £5. Plate, linen, and residue of her property to her brother Sir Thomas Cullum. Baronet. (P.C.C., 373 Pitt.)

ABRAHAM JENKIN of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, Gentleman. Will dated 12 April 1806; proved 30 June 1807 by ex'ors. Marriage settlement ratified, made on marriage with wife Mary. Real estate to use of my brothers-in-law Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bt, & Rev^d James Cullum in Trust, to sell same for life-benefit of my wife Mary, with rem^r to benefit of my children. Residue to wife Mary. Ex'ors, wife Mary, and said two trustees.



Witness, John Wayman, John Balls, Charles Cooper. (P.C.C., 506 Lushington.)

HENRY EGGERS of Fieldgate Street in the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Sugar Refiner. Will dated 30 April 1806; proved 29 Oct. 1806 by ex'ors. To wife Margaret £10,000 with household goods at Woodford, co. Essex, and an annuity of £1000 for life from the funds. Daughter Mary Ann, wife of Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum of Bury St Edmunds, Elizabeth Pyke, wife of Thomas Pyke of Luton, & Mary Pyke, spr., his sister. Mary, wife of John Richter of Newman Street, Elizabeth, John, Henry,* and Thomas, their dau. & sons. My brother Daniel Eggers of Germany, now dec^d, his sons Jacob and Frederick Eggers, his daus. Sophia Willers and Margareta Stonner. Frank-Hinrick (*sic*) Eggers of Germany [my brother], dec^d, his sons Frank-Hinrick, Christian-Frederick, Hans-Hinrick, & Hans-Claus Eggers, and his dau. Anna-Margaretta Eggers. My sister Maria-Ilsabe Maushart (or Manshart), in Germany, & her sons & daus., Rudolf-Bartram Maushart, Catherine-Ilsabe Lange, Frank-Hinrick-Christian Maushart, & Joanna-Sophia-Ilsabe. Sister Anna-Brigael Hinsch of Germany, dec^d, her dau. Amelia Scharnberg & her son Claus-Frederick-Bartram Hinsch. The two daughters of my nephew Jacob-Christian Eggers, dec^d, son of the said Frank-Hinrick Eggers, dec^d. Andrew-Henry Althaus, son of Frederick-Charles Althaus of Goodman's Fields, Baker, by his late wife Margaret-Magdalen Althaus, formerly Jaspers. Residue of estate to children of dau. Mary-Ann Cullum, at her death, she having a life interest. Ex'ors, John Roebuck of St. Mary-at-hill, grocer, & Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum. (P.C.C., 777 Pitt.)

THOMAS MILNER GIBSON of Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, in the County of Middlesex, Major in the Army. Will dated 20 Aug. 1805; proved 1 July 1807 by ex'ors. Sums due on mortgage to Mr W^m Croke. To wife Isabella Gibson an annuity of £400. Mrs Lucy Driver, now or late of Dover Court n^r Harwich, who was my nurse. Real estate amongst all my children (if more than one†), with rem^r in default of such issue to my cousin John Gibson of Ipswich, Esq^r, charged with payment of £1000 to each of the two youngest sons of my relation Mrs

* Henry Richter, the well-known water-colour painter, and President of the Bond Street Association, who was an intimate friend of the poet-artist William Blake. He was the son of John Augustus Richter, "artist, engraver, and scagliolist," who came over from Saxony with the Marquis of Exeter, who introduced him to George III., who employed him at Greenwich, etc. His mother Mary (whose will, see farther on) was sister of Mrs. Margaret Eggers. See Roget's 'History of the Old Water-Colour Society.'

† He had one only son, the Right Honourable Thomas Milner-Gibson, born Sept. 3, 1806.

Margaret Roberts, widow of Mr Roberts, surgeon, and £20 to Thomas Gibson Suman, son of friend Mr Suman. Ex'ors, wife and Robert Bradstreet of Eastmolesey, esq., and William Croke of Red Lyon Street, solicitor, & guardians of any children I may have by my wife.

Thos Gibson

Witness, William Warren, G. Cornell, Mr Collings. (P.C.C., 478 Lushington.)

DAME PEGGY CULLUM of Hardwick House in the County of Suffolk, widow. Will dated 15 March 1807 ; proved 23 August 1810 by ex'ors. To be buried near husband Sir John Cullum of Hawstead. To Craven Ord of Greensted Hall, co. Essex, Esq., and Thomas Ryder, my ex'ors, £3000 in trust for my nephew William Bisson. My nephew Edmund Bisson. My god-daughter Peggy Blagrove, and Elizabeth Ann Blagrove, daus. of my niece Mrs. Sarah Blagrove.* "I have too much reason to think it will be essential to the welfare of the said Peggy Blagrove and Elizabeth Ann Blagrove that they should not live with or be at all under the controul of their unhappy mother." My gardener Alexander Riech. To Miss Metcalfe, Miss Margaret Metcalfe, and Miss Jane Metcalfe, "five Volumes of Travels of the late Sir John Cullum, in Manuscript."

Peggy Cullum

Witness, Orbell Ray Oakes, banker, Samuel Beeton, farmer, Tho^s Hine, clerk to Messrs. James Oakes and Son, Bankers. (P.C.C., 412 Collingwood.)

MARGARET EGGERS of Woodford in the County of Essex, widow. Will dated 22 Aug. 1810 ; proved 26 July 1811 by ex'or. To ex'or John Roebuck of St Mary-at-hill, wholesale grocer, £500. To my nephew Thomas Richter, youngest son of my sister Mary Richter, my moiety of a messuage and farmhouse at Bearly near Stratford upon Avon, formerly belonging to my dec^d Uncle John Ross, and my moiety of a piece of woodland at Bearly Bushes, charged with payment of £100 each, to his brother John Richter, and to his sister Elizabeth, wife of Rev^d Dr Freeman. To my nephew Henry Richter, my moiety of a messuage in Back Lane near the Dock Gate at Deptford. To the Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum, husband of my only dau. and only surviving child Mary-Ann £1000. To Mary, wife of John Drummond, formerly Mary Copston, spr., £100. Mary Pike, sister of Thomas Pyke of Luton, co. Beds, dec^d. To my sister Mary, wife of John Richter of Newman Street, Oxford Street, an annuity of £100 for life, with rem^r to her husband. To Thomas Story of Flat near Carlisle, an ann^y of £20, rem^r to his wife Mary, and to their five children, John, Mary, Margaret, Jane, & Elizabeth. Residue in trust to ex'or for my dau. & her children.

Codicil dated 9 Jan. 1811.. Miss Ivison, dau. of late Mr John Iveson, residing with her grandfather Mr Henry Iveson of Carlisle, £20. Codicil sworn to by John Stow of the South Sea House and William Henry Taylor, gentlemen, 10 June 1811. (P.C.C., 330 Crickitt.)

JOHN VERNON of Wherstead Hall. Will dated 21 June 1815 ; proved 23 July 1818. All & every his manors, messuages, lands, tenements, etc., to Mileson Edgar of the Red House near Ipswich, Esquire, & the Rev. George Capper of

* Both these ladies (daughters of Nathaniel Smith Blagrove, Esq., by Sarah Bisson his wife) married into the Ord family. Peggy married the Rev. Craven Ord, and Elizabeth, Captain Robert Hutchinson Ord, R.A., his brother.

Wherstead, Suffolk, clerk, trustees. Farms situate in Blakenham, Gosbeck, Trimley, and Knodishall to be sold, etc. His mother Jane Vernon a clear annuity of £2000 over & above sums payable to her out of and charged upon his said estates. His sister Dame Arethusa Harland upon trust to receive the rents, issues, & profits of said estates for her sole & separate use, wherewith her present or any future husband should not intermeddle, & afterwards to the use of the first & all & every the son & sons of the body of his said sister severally & successively, according to their priority of birth in tail male, with remainder to the use of all & every the daughter & daughters of his said sister. Remainder to the use of his cousin the Rev^d Thomas Gery Cullum & his assigns for & during the use of his natural life, with remainder to son & sons of his body, etc. Remainder to use of his (the said testator's) cousin John Palmer Cullum in like manner. Remainder to use of his cousin Charles Jenkin in like manner, & his cousin George Henry Jenkin in like manner. His mansion houses called Wherstead Hall & Great Thurlow Gardens to be kept in a proper state. The sons & daughters of his said sister, & likewise his said cousins Thomas Gery Cullum, John Palmer Cullum, etc., if they should respectively become entitled to a present estate of freehold in said estates within one year, to take upon himself or herself the surname & arms of Vernon only. Cousins Ann (daughter of the Reverend James Cullum), Charles Jenkin, & George Henry Jenkin £5000 each. His Trustees & executors £500. Mileson Edgar & George Capper to be executors.

John Vernon

MARY RICHTER* of Sloane Street in the County of Middlesex, widow of the late John Richter of Newman Street in the parish of St Mary-le-bone. Will dated 11 June 1821; proved 20 June 1823 by ex'or. To sons John and Henry annuities of £40 each out of estate in co. Warwick. To son Thomas my interest in a freehold house, etc., in Back Lane, Deptford, and in a freehold estate at Bearly, co. Warw., etc. To my daughter [unnamed] a ring. Residue to son Thomas, ex'or. (P.C.C., 377 Richards.)

SUSANNA PALMER of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, widow. Will dated 12 Sept. 1806; proved 19 Oct. 1829 by ex'ors. To my brother Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart., my capital messuage in Northgate Street, wherein I dwell, and my meadows and all other real estate in Bury Saint Edmunds, rem^r to my nephew the Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum. To my nephew the Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum all "my navigations in the counties of Huntingdon and Bedford," and all my other real estate. My sisters Jane Vernon of Bury Saint Edmunds, w^m, and Mary, wife of Abraham Jenkin of Bury Saint Edmunds, esq. My brother the Rev. James Cullum. My nephew John Palmer Cullum. Mr Francis Rix of St Neots, merchant, and his son Francis. Residue to nephew Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum, ex'or with Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart.

Susannah Palmer

Witness, Orbell Ray Oakes, James Borten, William Clarke. (P.C.C., 604 Liverpool.)

SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM of Bury St Edmunds and of Hawsted in the County of Suffolk, Baronet. Will dated 7 May 1831; proved 12 Dec. 1831 by Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart., ex'or. To my son and ex'or the Rev. Thomas Gery Cullum and his heirs, all my real and personal estate, subject to an annuity of £100 to Mrs. Sarah Cullum, the widow of my late son John Palmer Cullum.

* Aunt to Mary Anne Eggers, wife of Rev. (Sir) Thomas Gery Cullum, eighth Baronet.

My friend Orbell Ray Oakes, Esq., to have charge of my estate until my son's return (if he be abroad at the time of my death), in which case I request the said Mrs. Sarah Cullum to remain in my house until my son's return. Witness, Henry Hasted, clerk, Henry King, John Wayman.

Codicil dated 29 May 1831. Mrs. Sarah Cullum £100. Orbell Ray Oakes, Esq., 20s for a ring. R^t Rev. Dr Law, Bishop of Bath and Wells, £100. Servants James Buckle, Ann Pettit, H. Roper, James Lofts. To Minister and Churchwardens of Hawsted £500 in trust for the parish poor. To Sir Robert Harland, Bart., Dame Arethusa his wife, and Rev. Charles Jenkin, £100 each. Rev. T. ff. (*sic*) Dibdin,* Rector of Exning, D.D., £200. John Pulman, Esq., Deputy Black Rod, £100. Mr J. B. Nichols of Westminster† and his son £25 each. To Charles Frederick Beltz, Esq., of Herald's College, £100.

Cullum

Witness, James Thompson, John Wayman. (P.C.C., 692 Tebbs.)

MARY JENKIN of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, widow. Will dated 20 Dec. 1825; proved 12 June 1833 by ex'or. Ex'or, John Wayman the younger of Bury Saint Edmunds, gent. I give £500 in the 3 %'s, left me in the will of my late husband Abraham Jenkin, esq., dec^d, among my sons and dau., Charles, Henry, and Susannah. Residue to ex'or in trust for said Susannah. Witness, John Jackson Wayman, Thomas Tilson.

Codicil dated 17 Dec. 1831. Legacy of £500 3 % revoked. Witness, Peter Barlow, Samuel Stribling. (P.C.C., 382 Farquhar.)

JOHN CULLUM of Ocolt the yonger. Monday next afore the ffeest of Seynt Mikell 1497. It'm I will that Will'm my son have my tenement called Myntres in Ocolt, etc., medue in Thorndon, etc., etc., the seid Will'm to fynde a prest y^t is to sey Syr John lunden my godson singeing in the cherch of Ocolt for the space of a yer. To John my son my tenement callid Punts in Ocolt, & a close in Thorndon, & medue in Thorndon, sumetyme Thomas Cullum's, he to pay Thomas my son, Ales my dought', Johane my dought', Elyn my dought', sums of money. Many parcells of land to Towneshepe of Ocolt, fundyn yerly a Certeyn in the cherch of Ocolt to pry eu'y Sunday for the soules of Alysauud frere,‡ Margarete his wyff, and Margarete his wyfs fader, and his moder sowles, and his childern for euyr. Tapyr of waxe brennyng yerly a fore the sepulcr'm in the church of Ocolt. John Henman's sowle also to be commemorated. Executors Edmond Gelgett, John Wythe of Eye, Roberd Jenour, etc. Probate 14 Junij A^o supd'c' Johi Wythe, Thome Haug', etc. (Lambeth Registers, Morton, Part II., fo. 59.)

ALIS PAYNE of Acclye. Will dated 3 Feb. 1554; proved 7 Feb. 1554 by ex'or. To be buried in the church-yard of Accle. All goods to son in law Walter Payne my ex'or to bring up my child & to pay my husband's debts. Witness, Mathew Oode, clerk, Will'm Turnor, John Kidball. (Cons. Norwich, 197 Walpoole.)

JOHN PAKE of Bromfeild in the Countie of Essex, gent. Will dated 12 Oct. 1608; proved 18 Jan. 1608-9 by ex'trix. I give to my wife Anne, for life, my lands and tents. in Bromfeild; and after her death I give the same to

* Thomas Frognall Dibdin, the celebrated bibliophile and author.

† John Bowyer Nichols, the antiquary, author, and publisher.

‡ Alisaund Frere=Alexander Frere. He died in 1471. His wife was Margaret, dau. and heir of John Henman of Occold. See Pedigree of Family of Frere, compiled by Horace Frere, 1874.—G. M. G. C.

John Pake my son & his heirs male, rem^r to my son Anthony Pake & his heirs male, rem^r to my son Thomas Pake ("whome nowe I thincke is in Moseouia or Rushia") & his heirs male. And for want of such issue, I give the same to be sold, and the money to be divided amongst all my children's children then living. I give both my leases of Bromfeild p^rsonage to the use of my wife, she paying my son Anthonye Pake £60 yearly, and the same after his death to his wife Alice, which sum I stand bound to M^r Serutton her brother to pay her after her husband's death. Also for the better payment of the same, I give my wife my lease of Bromfeild Hall, being nine years to come; and my lease of part of Patebinghall, which I hold of Thomas Brett, being four years to come; and also the lands held in Bromfeild and Little Waltham by lease of Doct^r Chadwick; and also the lands held by lease of M^r Andrew Banninge called the Manno^r of Powers; which said lands held of M^r Chadwick & M^r Banninge I have letten to Robert Sawin of Little Waltham, the rent whereof I will shall be paid towards the education of my son John Pake. I give my free lands in Lainden in Essex to my wife for life. Whereas I hold a lease of M^r Thomas Gaynesford of Lyngfeild in Surrey, esquire, my ex^rtrix shall pay out of it to my daughter Marye, "for makinge hir marriadge poreⁿ on the some of fiftie poundes yearelie vnto M^r Nicholas Crispe my sonne in law duringe the whole terme of yeares to come from my deceasse whoe will honestlie see y^t payde at the tyme of hir marriadge or at the tyme shee shall accomlishe the age of twentye and one yeares w^{ch} shall firste come and as then he shall have received." And if he die before her marriage or age of 21 yeares, then my son in law M^r Samuell Garrett shall receive it and make the above payments, and if he die then my son in law M^r Thomas Huntley shall receive & pay the same. My said ex^rtrix shall deliver to my said dau. Marye "the silver Bason and Ewer and the two silver Pottes that it pleased the Righte Hono^rable the Lorde Riche to bestowe on hir at the tyme of hir christeninge." My ex^rtrix to pay out of the lease held of M^r Gaynesford £20 each to my grandchildren on their marriages. To my son Anthony my two leases held of the Ladye Gaynsford in Surrey & M^r Androwe Wilkes her son, which leases are of a beerhouse & lands in Chelmsford; and I give him my eattle at Tilletes, as long as it shall please the Lörd Riche. To my son Thomas Pake £200. "I give the best younge horsse I have to the Righte Hono^rable the Lorde Riche And the second in goodnes vnto S^r Robert Riche, knighte, And the thirde in goodnes vnto the Ladye Riche And the fourthe in goodnes to M^r Henry Riche And the fifte in goodnes vnto S^r John Rowse," etc. To the poor of Chelmsford £5, of Felsted 20 nobles, of Bromfeild £4, of Lainden £4. I give a year's wages to each of my servants. My wife Anne, sole ex^rtrix. Witness, Ro. Riche, John Forthe, Richard Arnold, John Linghooke, Henrie Wiseman, William Clunne, Gyles Mursley, Roger Cressey.

Codicil. To M^r William Wiseman a ring of 40^s. To every of the sons of Bingley 40^s each. To Gyles Mursley £5. (P.C.C., 29 Dorset.)

THOMAS HUNTLEY of London, Habberdasher. Will dated 13 April 1613; proved 20 July 1613 by relict & ex^r. To my son William Huntley £500 at 21 years. To my dau. Anne Huntley £500 at 18 years. If my said children die before receiving their legacies I give £300 to my wife and the other £600 (*sic*) to my brothers and sisters by my mother, viz. Henry and William Jones, Suzan Jones, Bridgett Norton and Elizabeth Jones. I give to Rachell my wife £400, and £200 in plate and household stuff and £30 yearly for life. To my said brothers & sisters by my mother £40 yearly for nine years equally amongst them. To my mother in law M^{rs} Anne Pake (of Bromfeild, co. Essex, widow) £3 to make her a ring. To my brothers in law Nicholas Crispe and Samuell Garrard (of London, merchants) £3 each for rings. M^r Randoll, preacher; M^r Cullo^rwell; M^r Scott. My servant Thomas Spurway. To Mary Kimpe my nurse £5. My servants Christian Price, Charles Wheatbread and Mary. Residue of goods, chattels, plate, jewels, credits, etc., to my wife Rachell my ex^rtrix, for the bringing up of my children. Overseers,

my brother Henry Jones & my brother in law Phillip Norton of the city of Glouc', gent. Witness, Tho. Burr, Thomas Tendring, Philip Norton. (P.C.C., 72 Capell.)

ANTHONY PAKE of Stocke in the Countie of Essex, gentleman. Will dated 11 Nov. 1617; proved 28 May 1622 by ex'trix. To Mary my wife all my freehold lands to her & her heirs, with all my copyholds in Bromefeild held of Robert Lord Riche, of Bromfeild Hall Manor and of Patchinghall Manor; and also all my copyholds held of Sr Thomas Mildemaye, Baronett, of Bishoppshall Manor in Chelmsford, and all other my copyholds in Chelmsford. Residue of goods, household stuff, plate, jewels, etc., I give to my said wife Mary, my ex'trix. Witness, John Filioll, Thomas Tirrell, John Silvester. (P.C.C., 44 Sairle.)

T^m ANNÆ PAKE. Will dated 6 June 1638. "My request and desire is vnto Mr George Strode my Grand sonne in lawe That he will after my decease pay & satisfie the som'e of Twoe hundred & Fiftie poundes (which remayned in his handes before I made & gave him a generall release) vnto such severall & respective persons hereafter named." To my son in law Mr Isaacke Allen and to his three children by my dau. Marie £5 each. To my granddaughters Rebecea Strode, Anne Skelton, & Hester Whitaker £5 each. "To the fowre Children of Mr Thomas Cullum my grand sonne in lawe which hee had by my granddaughter Mary, vizt to every of them Five poundes a peece." To the two children of "Mr Abraham Reynold sonne my grandsonne in lawe" by my granddaughter Abigall 40^s each. To my sons Thomas Pake & John Pake £5 each. To my granddaughter Abia Garrard £10. Mr Gataker, preacher at Raderith. Mr Burr, preacher at Bromfeild, & his wife. Mr Cardell, a preacher. My cousin Humfrey Frithe. The remainder of the said £250 to Mr Thomas Cullum "in recompence of my dyett and other his kindnesses to me."

Codicil I., dated 17 July 1639. Certain legacies cut down, "in regard" that the testatrix "hath bin occasioned therevnto by meanes of a suite brought against her by the wife of her sonne Anthony Pake, whereby shee was enforced for her peace and quiet to pay a greate parte of her estate." Witness, Jn^o Joyliffe, Tho. Britten.

Codicil II., dated 6 June 1638. Granddau^s Rebecca Lynn and Abia Garrard. The residue of my household stuff and apparel to be divided between my granddau. Bingley and my granddau. Abia Garrard.

Codicil III., dated 17 July 1639. Grandehild Rebecca Lynn. Witness, Jn^o Joyliffe, Tho. Britten. Adm'on 14 Nov^r 1639 to George Strode of Westram, co. Kent, esq., & Thomas Cullam of All Saints, Lumbard streete, merchant. (P.C.C., 180 Harvey.)

ISAAC ALEYN of Haseleigh in the Countie of Essex, Esquier. Will dated 20 April 1641; proved 15 May 1655 by the ex'or. "And as concerning my worldly estate I doe consider that there now lies upon mee in my old age a greate burthen of debts to bee paid and satisfied, also portions are to bee raised for my two yonger Children who are growne vpp, and as yet nothing provided for them. These provisions I am neither able nor likely to raise and make during my lifetime, therefore the charge and care therof I am enforced to leave to my eldest sonne Giles Aleyn, whom of this my last will and Testament I constitute, make and ordaine my sole and onely Executor. And for that I know that after my death my said eldest Sonne and Executor can have butt a small Estate in possession to beare the burthen which will lye upon him by reason of the greate Joynture which goes out to my wife amounting to more than halfe of my yearly Estate and reuennue. Therefore I give to my said Executor all my Goods and Chattells, debts, readie money, corne, Cattell, plate, Jewells, household stuffe or implements of houshold whatsoever." Witness, John Nevell, John Aleyn, Ann Aleyn. (P.C.C., 368 Aylett.)

RICHARD PAKE of Crixey, co. Essex, dec^d. Will dated 19 July 1657. Adm'on to Mary Pake the relict. (P.C.C.)

SIR ABRAHAM REYNARDSON* of Tottenham in the County of Midd', Knight and Alderman of London. Will dated 10 May 1661; proved 22 Oct. 1661 by the Ex'ors. "To be buried in the parish church of St Martin's Outwich in London vnder the pue or seat where I was last seatted, if a better place be not found. And I doe will and desire that my funerall may be solemnized about the Houre of three of the clock in the afternoone. And that the Lyvery of my Company of Marchantaylors and such of my parishioners and other Freinds as my Executores and Overseers . . . shall thinke fitt may be envyted therevnto. At my Funerall my wife, Children, Brethren, Sisters (exceptinge those that have byne wives of my deceased brothers) and my Household Servants shall have Mourneinge Apparrell given them . . . And Likewise that so many poore men as I shall be yeares of Age to be accompted from Anno 1590 . . . shall each of them [have] a new black gounne or fifteene shillings," after my debts and funeral charges be paid, all the residue of my goods, plate, household stuff, leases, moneys and credits shall be divided into three parts, with all my houses and free & copy hold lands. One-third part I give amongst my sons Nicholas, Samuell, Isack, Jacob, and Joseph Reynardson and my two daus. unmarried, viz. Presilla and Abigall Reynardson, equally: as for my other daughter Mary I reckon her satisfied of her due from my estate by what I have paid in bestowing her in marriage unto Samuell Barnardiston. As concerning the other two-thirds of my estate (now in my power to dispose of, by contract made before my marriage with my now wife Ellenor)—First, forasmuch as by the said contract I have covenanted that there shall be paid to my wife out of my estate, in satisfaction of dower or thirds, the sum of £3500 in case she survive me, I appoint my wife to receive that sum; and I give to my said wife Ellinor "the Chaines of gould and other Jewells . . . that haue byne worne by her and sufficient bedinge with the Furniture and hangings of demitty wrought with red wosted for a Chamber to be Furnished." And my will is, that my wife continue her abode with my children and family in my house at Tottenham. I give to my son Nicholas (under conditions hereafter expressed) "All that my wooden Lands, etc., named Holbrook parke in the p'ishes of Hollnooke and Wherstead in the County of Sussex:" and to my son Samuell £1200, and to my sons Isack, Jacob, & Joseph £1200 each, and the same to my daus. Prezilla and Abigall. My sons receiving their legacies at 21 years and my daus. at 21 years or marriage. "I give vnto the master and Wardens and Com'onalty of the Art or mistrie [of] Marchantaylors of the Citty of London," £300 towards the purchase of messuages, lands, & ten'ts, of the yearly value of £16 or more, which yearly sum shall be paid as follows—£8 to six of the most aged poor men of the said Company and £8 to six of the most aged poor women, widows of the said Company. I further give to the said Company "as a further token of my loue to them the quantetye of one hundred and Forty ounces of siluer made into a Bason and Evar to be vsed at ther vsuall Feasts, whereon shall be set my armes or some en'cription in remembrance of me the donar." To Christ's Hospital and to Bartholomew's Hospital £50 each. To St Thomas' Hospital £25. To Bethlem Hospital £15. To Bridwell Hospital £10. To the poor of Tottenham Parish £10. I give to my wife Ellinor, "in Confidence of her Continueing a widdow in my name as shee hath often voluntarylie promised me and in trust of her Care for all my Childrens advancement, all that my Mansion House and freehold Lands . . . in Tottingham . . . dureinge her life in widowhood," and at her death or marriage I give the same to my son Nicholas Reynardson, and after his death to my sons Samuell, Isack, Jacob, and Joseph in turn, with rem^r to my right heirs. I give my said wife £100 yearly out of my houses in Bishopsgate street leasehold of the Merchant taylors Company. Ex'ors, my wife Ellinor, my son in law Samuell Barnardiston, and son Nicholas Reynardson. To Samuell Barnardiston £200. The remainder of my estate unbequeathed shall be put into six equal parts, whercof I give two parts to my

* Formerly Lord Mayor of London, and brother-in-law of Sir Thomas Cullum, first Baronet.

eldest son Nicholas Reynardson upon condition that before receiving any benefit from my will, he shall deliver to the rest of my ex'ors one obligation in the sum of £5000, with condition that the said Nicholas shall surrender the copyhold lands in Tottingham which I purchased of William Younge in the name of my late deceased son Abraham Reynardson, in trust to the use of such persons of my other sons as he shall appoint by his will. I appoint that my manor-houses called New Hall & Kitchenhall (al's Brenthall), with their farms & lands in Harlow, co Essex, lately bought of William, George, and Richard Benson, & two fields bought of George Whaylet, shall be reserved for the use of my three youngest sons. Witness, George Smallwood, W^m Gouge.

Codicil dated 1 Oct. 1661. I give the disposal of my aforesaid lands, etc., in Harlow to my said three youngest sons. Witness, W^m Dyer, Robert Marsh. (P.C.C., 163 May.)

GILES ALEYN of Hasleigh in the county of Essex, Gent. Will dated 14 Jan. 1661. To be buried in the Churchyard of Hasleigh Church, "as neere the South East corner of the said Churchyard as conveniently may be in a grave as deepe againe as ordinarily is made." I give all my lands and rents to my ex'ors until my heir come to 21 years, to provide for the education of my children. All money due to my eldest son John Aleyn, out of his estate given him by my cousin Crooke, shall be duly paid him. I give him the "Bible wth Pictures w^{ch} was given me by my old cosen Stable." To my sons Thomas & Giles Aleyn £1000 each at 21 years. To my dans. £400 each at 21 years or marriage. My ex'ors shall sell my manor of Plumburrow in Hockley, and my land by Hackwell Common, and at Bradwell-iuxta-mare & Boreham, and, if necessary, my manor of Olives & Garnets al's Garnish Hall in par. of Margaret Roothing, and if that be not sufficient, then my farm in Hasleigh called "the White house" & its lands, & my farm & lands in Woodham Mortimer. Residue to son John Aleyn. Ex'ors, my cousins Doctor Thomas Aleyn of Stanford le Hope, Mr Daniell Coys of Hatfield Peverell, and Thomas Stable of Margaret Roothing, clerk, and friend Mr John Greene of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex. Witness, Richard Reddrich, John Horsnaile, Richard Argent, Mathew Hawkes.

Codicil, dated 25 April 1665. Memorandum that I did with my own hand erase out of my will the £115 given to my wife, and also I did erase the name of Thomas Coe from being an ex'or. Witness, John Head, John Hutt, John Angier, Jo. Lasbey.

Adm'on with will, 24 April 1666, to John Aleyn the son (Thomas Aleyn, Thomas Stable, and . . . surviving ex'ors, renouncing).

Further adm'on to the said John Aleyn, 23 March 1671: "*quia non constabat de Renunco'e Danielis Coyse, D'co Coyse renunciante ut in actio.*" (Arch. Essex, 149 Spencer.)

NICHOLAS REYNARDSON of London, Esq. Will dated 2 April 1685; proved 2 March 1688 by Jacob and Joseph Reynardson, two of the ex'ors. Power res^d to Samuel Reynardson. To be bur. in the parish church of St Martin's Outwich, in London, near my late father. Four hundred pounds or more to be laid out in funeral charges. I give all my woods and lands called Holbrooke Parke in the parishes of Holbrooke and Wersted in the county of Suffolk to the uses mentioned in an Indenture, dat. 1 July 1680, made at my marriage, viz. to the use of my first son by my wife Anne, & his heirs male, with rem^r to my other sons in tail male. And if my wife Anne survive the determination of these estates, and be with child at my death, then to the use of George Strode, Esq., John Cullum and Edward Turgis, citizens and drapers of London, my trustees in trust for any posthumous son that shall be born, and in default to the use of my other heirs by the said Anne. In default, I will that the said lands be sold and £5000 paid to S^r Samuel Barnardiston, Bar^t (formerly Mr Samuel Barnardiston, merchant), my co. ex'or of my father's will, in satisfaction of my obligation, d. 3 Jan. 1661, entered into by me, to my late

mother Dame Eleanor Reynardson, dec^d, & the said S^r Samuel Barnardiston, I desiring the said S^r Samuel Barnardiston to divide the same amongst my brothers Samuel, Jacob, and Joseph Reynardson, if living at my death. I give the late mansion house of my father S^r Abraham Reynardson, Kn^t, with its freehold lands in Tottenham High Cross, and the reversion I have therein, after the deaths of my said brothers, to my first son by Anne my wife, etc., etc., according to the settlement on my marriage, with remainder as before, with further rem^r to the heirs male of my brothers. I give the manor called Nether Hall Manor, with my lands in Stoke, co. Suffolk, to the use of my wife Anne for life, with rem^r as before to my issue. And in default of such issue I will that the said manor be sold, and I give £2000 to building "an Almshouse neare the Crosse in the parish of Tottenham High Crosse, and in the middle front of the said building the Armes and some inscription of me the donor." To my wife Anne £2500, "and all those Jewells and Plate and other things received from her brother and sister Bedingfeild. And alsoe her table of dressing plate in her chamber and India Cabinet." And I give her, during her widowhood, my dwelling house in Broadstreete in London. I make my said three brothers my ex'ors. Witness, John Rayley, Tho. Horton, Hen. Travers.

Codicil, dated 20 Feb. 1688. To my wife Anne "my six new silver plates, my coach and coach Horses," etc. Witness, Tho. Horton, Elizab. Horton, Hen. Travers.

Administration d.b.n. 2 Jan. 1730 to Frances Reynardson, rel. and ex'trix of Jacob Reynardson, one of the ex'ors. All the ex'ors named in the will of Nicholas Reynardson being now dead. (P.C.C., 37 Ent.)

EDWARD BOWL* of Nacton in y^e County of Suff., Master & Mariner. Will dated 21 June 1705; proved 3 July 1705 by relict & ex. Wife Judith universal legatee & ex'trix. Witness (no names given). (Ipswich, 11 Yallopp.)

RICHARD REYNOLDS of Stonham Aspell in y^e County of Suff., Yeoman. Will dated 9 July 1701; proved 29 Oct. 1705 by Ex'trix. To Ann Mullender my eldest daughter £10. To James Culham my grandchild £5, and I give him my two tenements wherein I now dwell, and wherein my tenant Lionel Blomfield dwelleth in Stonham Aspell, paying every year 40^s to my dau. Margaret Reynolds. Residue to dau. Margaret Reynolds, ex'trix. Witness, Charles Blomfield, Will'm Death, Lio. Blomfield. (Ipswich, 29 Yallopp.)

GEORGE MULLINER of Framsdon in y^e County of Suff., yeoman. Will dated 17 Aug. 1706; proved 27 Sept. 1706 by ex'ors. To be buried in the churchyard of Pettaugh. To my wife Anne all my messuages, lands, ten'ts, etc., goods, money, stock, etc., for life. And at her death I give to my kinsman George Dux the messuage in Framsdon which I purchased of Thomas Gooding the younger, and if he die without heirs I give the same to his brother Francis Dux. To the said George Dux £20. To my son in law James Cullum £100. To my brother Samuel Mulliner 5^s for gloves. To Elizabeth Gardner & Hannah Gardner dau^s of my brother in law Rob^t Gardner 40^s each. Wife Anne & son in law James Cullum, ex'ors. Witness, Thomas Hovell al's Smyth, Peter Candler, Robert Candler. (Ipswich, 60 Yallopp.)

ANNE KNIGHTS of Halesworth in y^e County of Suff., wid. Will dated 5 Nov. 1706; proved 10 April 1707 by ex'ors. To Susan my daughter, wife of Enoch Cudden, all my messuages, lands, etc., in Blythburgh for her life, with rem^r to Edmund Knights my son & his heirs, he paying to Penelope my daughter (wife of John Fella) £5. My daughter Anne (late wife of James Culham). Residue to dau. Penelope. Ex'ors, dau. Penelope & her husband M^r John Fella. Witness, Susan Richardson, Stephen Kirby, John Fella. (Ipswich, 101 Yallopp.)

* Testator was son-in-law of Mary Cullum of Ipswich, whose will was proved 4 July 1706.

SAMUEL REYNARDSON of Hillingdon in the County of Middx., Esq. Will dated 27 May 1715; proved 17 Oct. 1721 by ex'or. Poor of Pulloxhill, co. Beds, Harlington, co. Bed., Higham Gubbions, co. Bedford, Flitton and Westning, co. Bed., Hillingdon, Edgworth, and Tottenham, co. Mx. To my brother Jacob Reynardson of Bristol my one-third part of the money from felling wood in Holbrooke park, co. Suffolk, in trust for Ann Dobs, who hath lived with me for so many years, and after her death I give my said part to my brothers Jacob and Joseph. To John Wolf, vicar of Hillingdon, £10. Whereas by the marriage settlement of my late dau. Mary with Edmund Prideaux, Esq^r, my estates in Hillingdon and Edgworth are settled on the said Edmund after the death of me the said Samuel, and Francis Clark of Weston, co. Oxon, Esq^r, with rem^r to his issue by my daughter Mary, who is dead, leaving one child, a dau. Mary (now under 12 years). To my niece Henrietta Reynardson, one of the daus. of my brother Joseph Reynardson, £1000 and £1200 from two mortgages. My sister Priscilla Reynardson dec^d. The sons & daus. of my two brothers Jacob and Joseph. My brother Joseph Reynardson, ex'or. Witness, Mary Reynardson, Margrat Pugh, Joseph Reynardson, Am. Reddall.

Codicil, dated 14 Oct. 1717. To Edmund Prideaux £10 for mourning. Mary Prideaux his dau. My niece Henrietta Reynardson.

17 Oct. 1721. Appeared Thomas Lane of St Sepulchre's, grocer & Joseph Marston of St Martin Outwich, Apothecary, to testify to handwriting of Codicil.

Administration d.b.n. 5 March 1724-5 to Abraham Reynardson, esq., a residuary legatee, the ex'or being dead. (P.C.C., 187 Buckingham.)

1713, Dec. 4. PRISCILLA REYNARDSON of St Andrew's, Holborn, spr., dec^d. Administration to Joseph Reynardson, the brother.

1724-5, March 5. PRISCILLA REYNARDSON of St Andrew's, Holborn, spr., dec^d. Administration d.b.n. to Abraham Reynardson, esq., the nephew, by the brother Joseph Reynardson being dead.

1724-5, Feb. 18. JOSEPH REYNARDSON of St Andrew's, Holborn, esq., dec^d. Administration to Anne the relict.

1725, Aug. 27. JOSEPH REYNARDSON of St Andrew's, Holborn, esq., dec^d. Administration d.b.n. to Abraham Reynardson, esq., the son, the relict & adm'ix being dead. (P.C.C.)

BARNABE GIBSON of Little Stonham in the county of Suffolk, Gentleman. Will dated 28 April 1758; proved 12 Sep. 1758 by the ex'ors. To Martha my wife the messuage and Farm wherein I now dwell with the lands, etc., adjoining called Westwoods, in Little Stonham, East Stonham and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk (which premises were settled by me in jointure upon the said Martha), and after her death I give the same to Edmund Jenney, son of Edmund Jenney, late of Bredfield, Esq., dec^d, to him & his heirs for ever. I give to the said Martha all my messuages, ten'ts and farms, with their lands, etc., which I purchased of Thomas Bacon & Thomas Wingfield in Mendlesham, with rem^r at her death to Ann Jenney, dau. of my niece Deborah Jenney of Ipswich, w^w. I give to the said Martha my wife "all her wearing apparell, Rings, Diamonds, Gold Watch, and all the Plate she had before marriage, also my Silver Tea Kettle and Lamp, Silver Coffee Pott and largest Silver Waiter, with all my China ware, my Coach with a Pair of my best Coach mares with the Harness, also one hundred pounds for mourning." I give to the said Edmund Jenney my manor of Wortham Hall with the Manor House & its lands, etc., now in the tenure of Thomas Rust, with certain messuages, lands, etc., in Mendlesham, Stow Market, Pettaugh. Whereas I became bound to the said Edmund Jenney, dec^d, upon his marriage with my niece Deborah Blomfield, for the payment of £600, which I will shall be paid out of my personal estate. To my sister Audry White of Brockford, widow, the messuage in her occupation in Brockford, and also an annuity of £20. I give to my nephew James White, her son, my messuage &

lands in Offton, and parcel of land in Somersham. To my nephew Simon Blomfield of Woodbridge, gent., my messuage & lands in Willisham & Barking, & houses & lands in Westall & Halesworth. To my nephew Gibson Mann, son of Edward Mann, gent., dec^d, my messuage & lands in Framsdon. To *Annn* Jenney, dau. of my niece Deborah, my messuage and lands in Ramshott. To my niece Deborah Jenney £150, to Elizabeth Wingfield of Framlingham, spr., £30, to Margaret Jaques of Eye, spr., £30, to John Jaques of Mendlesham, peruke-maker, £20, to the youngest dau. of Richard Jaques of Eye, surgeon, deceased, £10, and to Charles Blomfield of Combs, gent., £20. To my wife Martha "all the Pictures belonging to her Family in my Possession, and also all the Books usually kept by her in her Closet, and also my Silver Cream Pott, and one Board Cloth the Yarn of which was her own Spinning." To Barnaby Shelver, son of Barnaby Shelver of Mickfield Hall, yeoman, £10. I appoint the said Simon Blomfield, my nephew, & John Freeman of Combs, gent., my ex'ors. I give the residue of my personale estate to the said Edmund Jenney at 21 years. Witness, Martin Palmer, Francis Calver, Thomas Shildrick the younger. (P.C.C., 264 Hutton.)

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTER OF BROOMFIELD, CO. ESSEX.

1590. Rachell Pake the daughter of John Pake gentl' was baptised the xiiijth of Augnste beinge thuresdaie 1590.
1595. Marie Pake the daughter of M^r John Pake was baptised on Thuresdaie beinge the iiijth of December anno vt snpra, beinge that daie fortnighte before borne.
1596. M^r Nicholas Crispe M'chant venterer of S^t Thom's Ap'les in London was married vnto M^{ris} Rebecca Pake daughter of M^r John Pake of Bromefeild the 22th of Julie beinge Thuresdaie A^o Dⁿⁱ 1596.
- John Pake the Sonne of John Pake Gentleman was Baptised one a Munday the ixth of June 1600.
- M^r Anthonie Pake was maryed vnto Alice Greene widdo de Thich (s'ci ?) Osith at Bromefeild the xxiiijth of March 1605.
- M^r Thomas Pake of Bromefeild was marryed vnto M^{ris} Jane Lobell (? Lovell) of Colchester at Bromefeild the xvijth of August 1620.
1615. M^r Isahack Allen and M^{ris} Mary Pake Aprill 13th.
1613. M^r Thom's Huntley gent' Citizen and Marchaunt of London who died heere at Bromfeyld Aprill 30th [buried].
1614. M^{ris} Sara Chrispe Apr. 29 [buried].
1620. M^{ris} Rachell Huntlye wid: buried Septemb^r 12th.
1622. M^r Anthonye Pake gent' who dyed at Danbury was buried Aprill 16th 1622.
1617. John Alleyne son of Isahac Alleyne and Mary his wife baptised Octob^r 9th.

EXTRACT FROM PARISH REGISTER OF WESTERHAM, KENT.

1634, April 18. Burial. Sara da. of M^r Tho^s Cullum* of London.

* Afterwards the first Baronet. Sara Cullum died in the house of her uncle Sir George Strode of Squeries in this parish. There are Strode entries in the Register.

ENTRIES IN BIBLE BELONGING TO SIR JOHN CULLUM, FIFTH
BARONET, AND DAME SUSANNA HIS WIFE.

(BOOKPLATE DATED 1760.)

In the handwriting of Sir John, with notes by his son, Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, seventh Baronet.

John Cullum Esq^r only son of S^r Jasper Cullum of Hawsted Place in the County of Suffolk Bart. was married at Ely Chappel in Holborn the Thirtyeth day of November 1731 to Susannah Gery the Second of the three Daughters of S^r Thomas Gery Kn^t late one of the Masters of the high Court of Chancery by Dame Elizabeth his wife, and the said John Cullum had Issue as follows:—

1st. John who was born at Hawsted place aforesaid June 21st 1773, christned in the Chappell at Hawsted place aforesaid by the Revd. M^r Smith of Stetchworth in the County of Cambridgeshire the Eighteenth day of July following. *Sponsors* S^r Jasper Cullum Bar^t, Francis Capper Esq^r,* and Dame Elizabeth Gery.

(Note: Died of a Pulmonary Consumption Oct^{br} 9th 1785. John Cullum married Peggy only Daughter of Daniel Bisson of West Ham in the County of Essex Esq^r July 11th 1765; Baptized 15th Feb. 173½ and still living 28 Sept^{br} 1798. Died 2^d Aug. 1810.)

2nd. Ann born at Hardwick House near Bury Saint Edmunds May the 11th 1735. Christned in the Chappel at Hardwick House af^d the 29th of the same month by the Rev^d M^r French of Bury S^t Edm^{ds}. *Sponsors* Michael Leheup Esq^r,† Dame Ann Cullum, & M^{rs} Bridget Turnor.‡

3. Susannah, born at Hardwick House 27th April 1737 Christn'd in Hardwick Chappel 24th May following by the af^d M^r French. *Sponsors* James Wittewronge Esq^r,§ M^{rs} Eleanor Foxcroft,|| & M^{rs} Ann Brixey.¶

(Note: died 12th Sept^{br} 1829 Buried at Hawsted 30th of Sept^{br} in the 93^d year of her age.)

4. Isabella Born at Hardwick House 26th July 1738 christned in Hardwick Chappell 23^d August by the said M^r French. *Sponsors* William Carter Esq^r, Ann Brixey and Bridget Turnor aforesaid.

5. Mary born at Hardwick House Sep^r 2^d 1739. Christned in Hardwick Chappel September 30th by the said M^r French. *Sponsors* James Foxcroft Esq^r, Mary Capper,** & Ann Brixey.

6. Jasper born at Hardwick House 20th October 1740. Christned in Hardwick Chappell aforesaid 6th November by the said M^r French. *Sponsors* S^r Jasper Cullum Bart., Thomas Bennett Esq^r,†† & Ann Brixey.

7. Thomas Gery born at Hardwick House 30th Novr. 1741. Christned in Hardwick Chappell af^d. by the said M^r French. *Sponsors* The Hon^{'ble} Collonell John Mordaunt,‡‡ Jacob Garrard Downing Esq^r,§§ & M^{rs} Eldred.

* Francis Capper, Esq., of Bushey, Herts, married Mary Bennett, half-sister to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum.

† Michael Le Heup, Esq., of Hessel, Suffolk, married Elizabeth, eldest sister of Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum.

‡ Bridget, youngest sister of Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum, and wife of John Turnor, Esq., of Langham, Suffolk (son of John Turnor, Esq., by Lady Isabella May).

§ James Wittewronge, Esq., of Rothamstead, Herts, son of Jacob Wittewronge, who was first-cousin to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum. Jacob Wittewronge had, moreover, married her half-sister Anne Bennet, so that James was also her nephew.

|| Eleanor Wittewronge, wife of Henry Foxcroft, Esq., of West Mean, Hants, aunt to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum.

¶ Mother-in-law of Sir Jasper Cullum, and thus great-grandmother of the infant.

** Half-sister to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum.

†† Thomas Bennet, Squire Bedel of the University of Cambridge; half-brother to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum.

‡‡ Second son of John, Lord Mordaunt, and grandson of Charles, third Earl of Peterborough.

§§ Afterwards Sir Jacob Garret Downing, Baronet. By his death, without issue in 1764, all his estates went towards founding Downing College in Cambridge.

(Note by Sir Thos. Gery Cullum, 8th Bart. Died Sept. 8th 1831 on the Coronation Day of William 4th, & Buried at Hawsted on the 13 Septbr. on the very day my poor mother departed this life in the preceding year. T. G. C. 13 Sept. 1831.)

8. Jane born at Bury Saint Edmunds 29th March 1744 christned by the said Mr French. *Sponsors* Jacob Garrard Downing Esqr, Mrs Pearce & Mrs Capper.

9. Henry born 10th June 1746 at Bury. Christned by the Revd Dr Barnard Mills. *Sponsors* James Wittewronge Esqr & Martha* his wife and Henry Vernon Esqr.†

10. Francis-Jacob Born 5th August 1747 at Bury afd. Christnd 11th Septbr by the said Dr Mills. *Sponsors* Jacob Garrard Downing Esqr, Francis Capper Esqr, and Mrs Foxcroft.

11. Mary born 22d March 1749 at Bury Christned by sd Doctor Mills. *Sponsors* Michael Leheup Esqr, Mrs Elizabeth Capper,‡ and Mrs Symonds.

(Note: died at the Vicarage of Staindrop, co. Durham, March 6th 1833, aged 84.)

12th. James Born at Bury 25th Novr 1754. Christned by the said Dr Mills. *Sponsors* Baptist Lee & Barnaby Gibson Esqrs§ and Mrs Martha Wittewronge.

(Note: died at Chelsworth Sept 25, 1835, aged 81.)

Memorandum: the first named John's Baptism is entred in the parish Book of Hawsted aforesaid and all the other christnings in the Register of St Mary's in Bury St Edmds aforesaid. Also that the said Ann first named and also the second named Mary (correction: first Mary buried 29 March 1744 see Hist. of Hawsted page 72. Second Mary now alive 1803. T. G. C.), Jasper, and Francis-Jacob dyed in their Infancy. This Acc^t is true.

John Cullum 17th March 1772
in the 72d yr of my age. Glory be
to God for the same. Amen.

(Note: Died Jan^y 16, 1774. After a short and painless Illness expired without a Groan, almost literally fell asleep about $\frac{1}{4}$ past 12 in the afternoon. May I lead as blameless a Life as he did, and may my last End be like his! Copied from a Memorandum Book of my Brother the Revd. Sr John Cullum Feb. 8, 1786. T. G. C.)

Revd Thomas Gery Cullum, eldest son of Sr Thomas Gery Cullum of Bury St Edmunds Bart & Mary Anne Eggers only child of Henry Eggers Esqr. & Margaret his wife, of Woodford in the County of Essex, were married in the Parish Church there 27th day of August 1805.

Susanna Arethusa daughter of Thomas Gery Cullum & Mary Anne his wife born at Bury St Edmunds 11th of January 1814, privately baptized the 16th, received into the congregation at Hardwick House Octr. 15, 1815, by me Henry Hasted. *Sponsors*: George Duckett, John Vernon, Arethusa Harland, Susannah Palmer.||

The above Susanne Arethusa Cullum was married at Haustead Church 23d day of February 1832 to Thomas Gibson Esqr of Theberton in the County of Suffolk by me George Capper.

The Revd Sir Thomas Gery Cullum Bart. of Hardwick House in the County of Suffolk, widower, & Anne Lloyd of Kingston in the county of Dublin, Spinster, were married in St Mary's church St Marylebone Middlesex 30th April 1832.

* Martha, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John Strange, Kt., Master of the Rolls, and wife of James Wittewronge, nephew to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum.

† Henry Vernon, afterwards married his godson's sister Jane.

‡ Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Bennet, Mrs. Capper. She was niece to Susanna Gery, Lady Cullum, and afterwards married Edward Williams, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts.

§ Barnaby Gibson, Esq., of Little Stonham, Suffolk, married Martha, daughter of William Cullum, Esq., last male heir of the branch of Cullum of Thorndon.

|| Sir George Duckett, Baronet. John Vernon and his sister Arethusa, Lady Harland, were first-cousins to the child's father. Susannah Palmer was her great-aunt.

Levett and Hanson Families.

WILLS.

1475, Oct. 5. Probate Act of will of JOHN BARNEBY of Calthorn* in Silleston, dec^d. Adm'on to Ralph Barneby the ex'or, Margaret Barneby the relict & ex'trix being dead before proving. William Barneby another ex'or renouncing. (York, vol. iv., fo. 107.)

JOHN LEVETT of Bolton p'cy, husbandman. Will dated 1 Feb. 1526; proved 20 May 1526 by ex'ors. To John Dughtie "on' peke of wheate." Daughters Isabell and Alison. To son William "ij silu' spoynes." Son John. William Peken my dau.'s son. All my lands at Ricall to wife Agnes for life, rem^r to son John Levett till he be of age of xxij years, and then to son William and his heirs. Son Robert Levett, whose portion of £6 6s. 8d. was paid him on his marriage. Residue to wife and son Richard, ex'ors. Witness, S^r Thomas Waite, John Shawe, William Cooke, William Beyne. (York, ix., 364.)

WILL'M WENTWORTH, dwelling in Sprodburgh in the countie of York Will dated 15 May 1531; proved 11 Nov. by ex'ors. My body to be beried in the p'ishe church of o^r lady sanct mary in Sprodburgh I bequeth to the said church for lying my bonys thar in iij^s iiij^d. Item to the gray Freers of Doncastre to p'yd for and to haue messe placebo and derige for my father saull, my moder saull, my son' Alexander saull, my saull, and all cristen Saullis, vj^s viij^d. It'm I haue a fermehold in houghton which is holden of Sanct John the p'fett' y^t of I will y^t John [sic] my doughter haue vnto such tyme as she be maried. I gyff to John my doughter a whye calf, iiij syluer sponys and a gilt spone, a silu' pece, a brase pott, and a masar the which the band is lows. It'm I gyff to the church wark of o^r lady of Sprodburgh a hows, v acres of land, et di' and a half acres of wod, after the deceasse of me, my wyff, and my god doughter margare Forman, and the church wardons of o^r lady church of Sprodburgh to haue the other syght and rule of the said hows, land', and wodd' for eu', the which I and other had of Agnes Hall, doughter and heire of Wilkoke forman. It'm I will y^t Cecille my wyff haue the third' of all my gudd' not be bequeith I will y^t John Barkar haue iiij siluer spones. And more over if Richard eu'yngh'm or Elyn Wykerslay, lait wyff of John Wykerslay, demaund of me Will'm Wentworth, or my executo^{re}, the xliⁱ y^t John Wykerslay shuld haue syned after his deceasse of his owen land' os more playnly appereith by a pare of Indentore maid betwixt the said John Wykerslay, S^r John eu'ynh'm, and Thomas eu'yngh'm of the one partie, and me Will'm Wentworth on the other partie, and if the said some of xliⁱ can nott be defeattid by the law and gud consciens, then I will y^t be takyn of such land' os I have putt in Feome't os more playnly appereth in a deid. It'm I will y^t Will'm leuett and will'm coken be my executo^{re}, to whom I gyff all my gudd' not beqwethed for to dispose for my saull. Witness, Robert Strey, chapleyn, Rychard crawsthoi, and John Fythwill'm. (York, vol. x., fo. 101.)

* Barneby is in Calthorn. William Levett of Melton and Normanton married Anne, dau. of John Barnby of Barnby. Indent. of Marriage 13 Hen. VII.

ANTHONY LEVETT. Will dated 11 April 1520 ; proved 18 Dec. 1542 by ex'ors. To be buried in Church of St Peter "at holme vpon the wolde." To brother William Levett "half a quarter of barlie." My sister Fenbie. William Thorlo. John Leke. Residue to wife (unnamed) and son John Levett, ex'ors. Witness, John Leke, Will'm Thorlo, Oliuer Barker. (York, xj., 643.)

ALISON LEVETT. Will dated 4 April 1546 ; proved 14 May 1546 by ex'or. To be buried in the Church yard of St Peter of Holme. To John Levett "a quarter of barlie" and vj^s viij^d. To Edward Crosse, wife, "too railles, too kerchifes, a brasse pott, a girdill, a gowne of violett, a reade kirtill, a petty coote, a new bonnett, a hooode," etc. Mathewe Leuet. John Leuett. Philipe Crosse. To William Crosse "a cove to be at the order of William Bawdewen and St William Elles." Roberte Fenbie. Richard Rilaye. St William Ellis, my curaite. Residue to son Richard Levett, ex'or. Witness, William Elles, William Bawdwen, Richarde Rilaye. (York, xij., 148.)

WILL'M LEVITTE of Bolton percie, husbandeman. Will dated 14 Oct. 1546 ; proved 20 July 1547 by ex'ors. To be buried in the Church of Alhallowes of Bolton percie. Son Guye Levitte. Son Fraunces. Son John Levitte. Daus. Jennett, Agnes, Jane, Marie, and Anne. Sister Esabell Kendall. To Robert Kendall "a bukskine dublett." Rauf Pykeringe. The righte and title of the Farmolde that I do dwell in vnto Guye Levitte my son . . . with copyhold close in Ricall held of the Bushope of Durhame. Son Fraunces to have "the righte of my title of the house in Ricall betwixte John Dighton and me for euer." Residue to brother Richard Levitte and my wife Ellyne, ex'ors. Witness, Henrie Jeffraeson, Will'm Carrocke, Henrie Buycke, William Bolton, William Rilaye. (York, xij., 330.)

RICHARD WEST. Will dated 15 July 1549 ; proved 28 May 1551* by ex'trix. To be buried within the church yard of Aughton. I give to my three children "iij quies," viz., to George West, John Weste, and Katherine Jarrott. Residue to wife and ex'trix Jenett. Witness, St Leonarde Sharpe, preste, Randall Bond, and Rob't Hovedall. (York Wills, xij., 739.)

JOHN LEUET. Will dated 19 April 1552 ; proved 16 May 1552 by Isabel the relict ; power res^d to Mathew Emot, John, William, Richard, and Joan the children. To be buried in the Church of St Peter "at holme of the wolde." My aunt Leuet. My sister Jennet Crofte and all her children. St William Elles to pray for me. Residue to wife Isabell and all my children, joint ex'ors. Mathewe my son to have my farmhold on marriage of my wife. Witness, Will'm Thorneley, Will'm Bawden, St William Ellis. (York, xij., 866.)

THOMAS BARNEBIE of Barnbie in the p'ishe of Calthorne. Will dated 23 Aug. 1557 ; Adm'on with will 20 Jan. 1557-8 to William Barnbie, the guardian of the children, Agnes the relict being dead. To be buried in the northe queare of the p'yshe Church of Calthorne. To Charles Barnbie and Thomas Barnebye, otherwise Baumfurthe, my sons, all my messuages, lands, etc., in Barnbye and Medopp, late purchased of Robert Crawshawe and John Staynforthe, with certain other lands & t'ents in Barnbye and Worsburghe, to them and their heirs, with rem^t to Jane Bernebye al's Baumfurthe and Beatrix Barnbye my daughters. To the said Jane I give my lease of the half manor of Medopp. To my nephew George Lynacre my golde Ringe called my signett, and to my brother Wyll'm Barnebye my sworde and my velvett Bonett wythe a broche of yt, and my blew damaske Jackett. Residue to Agnes my wife and Charles, Thomas, Jane, & Beatrix my children, whom I make my co-ex'ors (all the children being minors). If my wife die,

* Harthill Deanery.

my brother William Barnbye to be guardian of children. Supervisors, my Mr^r St Thomas Watterton, Knight, my nephew James Lynacre, Esquire, my brother William Barnbye, & my cousin Jeffray Barnbye. Witness, Sr Richard Wygsall, clerk, Richard Cutler, Thomas Bawforth, Thomas Shepley. (York, Doncaster Deanery.)

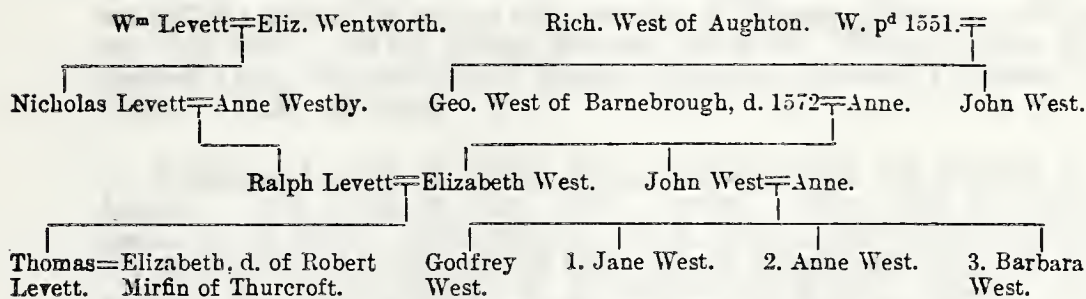
WILL^m LEVITTE of holme vpon the wold in the countie of York, singlema'. Will dated 14 Nov. 1566; proved 6 Aug. 1567 by John, Richard, and Mathew Levitte; power res^d to Richard, Thomas, Joan, and Margaret Leake. To be buried in the church-yard of "Sainte Peter at holme." The children of Mathewe Levitte and William Akit. Residue to my "hole brethers and systers," "whiche is John Levit, Richard Levit, Mathew, and Emote Richard Leake, and Thomas Leake, Jennet and M'garet," whom I make my ex'ors. Witness, Richard Leake, Will^m Leake, Walter Clethero. (York, xvij., 701.)

RICHARD LEVIT of Appilton, within the p'ishe of bolton p'cie. Will dated 9 Feb. 1567; proved 21 Feb. 1567 by Henrye, William, and Katherine Levit; power res^d to Isabel, Robert, James, and Ellen. To be buried in parish church yard. To wife Constance £20. To the two children she bore me (Thomas and Margaret Levit) and to the child she is with £10. To my son Henrye Levitt (a minor) my lease of farmhold in Appilton, etc., and my part of a close in Bolton, with rem^r to my son Robert Levit. My dau. Wilkinson's children. Residue to my seven children, Henrye, William, Katherine, Isabell, Robart, James, and Elline Levit, my ex'ors. Witness, John Carter, William Besswicke, Robert Cowper, Francis Jake, Richard Smythe. (York, xvij., 759.)

JOHN LEVET of Rodington, husbandma'. Will dated 17 Nov. 1570; proved 20 March 1570-71 by ex'trix. To be buried in the par. church of Flaworth. To son Gervasey Lovet. Sons William and Edward Lovet. Dans. Jane, Alice, and Anne Lovet. Children now minors. Brother Richard Lovet. Gervase Thompson. Residue to wife Anne, ex'trix. Sup^{rs}, Mr George Flowr, Richard Hyd', Gervase Thomson, and John Wilson. Witness, George Flowr, Richard Hyd', Gervase Thomson, John Wilson, Edward Bayttes, clarke. (York, xix., 83.)

GEORGE WESTE of Barnebroughe, esquier, in the countie of Yorke. Will dated 22 May 1572; proved 17 Sept. 1572 (Doncaster Deanery) by Ralph Levitte, the ex'or; power res^d to John West, the other ex'or. To the poor of Aston and Barnebroughe respectively xx^s. Forasmuch as I am indebted to Dorothe Weste and Anne West, the daus. of my cousin lewez West, dec^d, in the sum of £65, I devise to Mr Thomas Moore of Barnebroughe and to my nephew Mr George Wombwell, gent., all my messuages, farmholds, cottages, lands, ten'ts, etc., in Aughton, Netherthorpe, and Aston, which I bought of my cousin Mr Edmu'de West, called "Eliottes landes," and all the lands, ten'ts, etc., in the same places, which I lately purchased of James Inkerhell (al's Inkersell), and other my messuages, to the use and intent that they shall pay the said £65 out of the rents, and that the said lands, ten'ts, etc., shall remain to the use of my nephew Godfray Weste, the son and heir of my son John West, and of the heirs male of the said Godfray, with rem^r to the use of my said son John West and of his heirs male. I give one half of my goods to my wife Mr^{rs} Anne Weste, and all my bay geldinge and my white nagge. I give to John Weste, my son and heir, "my blacke damaske gowne, my blacke velvet Jerkyn, and two of my best Furnitures of harness or Armour for two me' And also al! my howshold stuffe Remayninge and beinge at Aughton, and I give to Anne Weste his wyffe xl^s." To the said Godfray Weste one siluer salte gilte w^t a con' of silu', one flatte drinkege peice of siluer, a drinkege cuppe w^t a cou' of siluer, and ix siluer spones, the same plaite to Remaine and to be in the Custodie of my sonne John Weste vntill the said Godfray shalbe of the full age of xxi yeares, and yf the said Godfray shall dye before his age of xxi

yeares the said siluer plaite shall then Remaine and be to the said John Weste, accordinge to my Brother John Westes last will. "It'm I give to Rauffe levette my sonne in lawe my blacke Clooke and my blacke gowne, and I give to my daughter Eliz' his wyffe xl^s and a Fetherbedd." To the said M^r Thomas Moore xl^s, to John Moore my godson x^s, to M^r Edward More xl^s, to the said John Wombwell xl^s, to Anthonie Wombwell xij^{li} which I owe him for his child's portion of his father's goods, and I give him x^s besides. My cousin M^r Henrye Iyllie. To Alice Inkehill al's Inkersell, widow, all that which I shall owe for her dower, or third part of the lands which I bought of her son James. Item I will to Anne levette xij^s iij^d. Alice wife of John Carre. Luce Golder. Thomas Watte of Aughton. John Cooke and George Carre, my servants. Richard Howette, James Horsfold, Robert Wrighte, Eliz' and Marye Turner, Margarete Standley. Residue of goods to Jane West, Anne West, and Barbaray West, the daughters of my son John Weste (all under xvij years). Ex'ors, my son John Weste and son in law Raiffe levitte. Witness, Rob'te Salven, p'ste, James Brierley al's lockesmithe, James Rob'tes, Thomas Jackson. (York, vol. xix., 388.)



Pedigree from MS. in Minster Library and *West* wills.

1577, Dec. 6. WILLIAM LEVETTE of Cusworth, parish of Sprodburghe, dec^d. Adm'on to Ralph [Levette] of Melton, gen'. (York. Act Book. Doncaster Deanery.)

THOMAS GARGRAVE* of Nostell in the countie of Yorke, Knighte.† Will dated 27 March 1579; proved 9 May 1579 by ex'or. I will my bodie shalbe buried in the vppmoste queer on the southe side of Wragbie church, & yf I mayke not a tombe befor my deathe then I will that my heirs or executors shall mayke one w^{thin} six yers nexte after my deathe, and I will that menc'on be therof maid of me & bothe my wifes and of my children. To the poor of Wakefelde xx^s, of Pontefract, Wragbie, & Hemsworth x^s each, of Felkirke, Crofton, & Baddesworthe vj^s viij^d each. To Briget Haighe al's Tempeste xl^s, & to Frances wife of M^r Thomas Wombwell xl^s, in recompence of all thinges they . . . my clame of ther fathers gifte or bequeste. Considering my wyfes aige & impotencie, by reason of her aige, the decay of her sighte & hearinge, I do will & desier her . . . to remane in howse wth my sone . . . duringe her life. To said wife "vj silver spones giltc and vj wth appostles on the ende, one silver aile cup and cou' gilt, the which spones and cupp wer S^r John Wenteworthes, & . . . my beste neste of goblet' wth the cou' p'cell gilte." And I will that she shall have "the manner of holey with all that was her Joynter of the mirfelde landes." Her children not to vex my heirs for anything

* "Mr. Davison Bland was so polite as to give me the portrait of Sir Thomas Gargrave, whose mother was a Levett of Normanton and was married into that family temp. Henry VI. (VII. ?), which through a lapse of circumstances had fallen into the hands of the late Mr. Bland. It now figures in my collection at Normanton."—Letter of Levett Hanson to his sister Mary, Lady Cullum, April 6, 1787. This portrait was exhibited by me in the Tudor Exhibition, 1890, where it figured as No. 339.—G. M.-G. C.

† Sir Thomas Gargrave was M.P. for the city of York 1547 and 1553, and for the county 1555, Speaker of the House of Commons 1558—1559, and President of the Council of the North.

that was their father's. My wife's son Hector Wenteworthe. "I desier my said wife well to consider of her aige & quietnes, & I charge my son . . . that he be gentle & good vnto her as vnto his fathers good wife, as he haythe good cause yf he call to remembrance her care, deligence, and goodnes towards hym in his youthe & her kindenes nowe to his children." To Susan Wenteworthe (if she remain with my wife) x^{li} towards her marriage, & to Thomas Wenteworthe her father vj^{li} xiijs iiij^d, the said Thomas not vexing my ex'ors for anything that was his father's. Xpofer Penson of Wakefelde and Jane Penson his dau. Thomas Gergrave my servant. Children of James Birkebie and Thomas Sandes. To Frances Roides, "s'iante at lawe," and "Rob'te Bradforthe of Stanley, Esquier," the third part of all my manors, lands, & ten'ts for six years after my death to pay my debts and legacies. If Cotton Gergrave my son die before me, then I will to my dau. in law his wife my manor of Darton and x^{li} rent charge out of my manor of Wrenthorpe. I give to the said Francis Roides & Robert Bradforthe all my manors, lands, & ten'ts in Wragbie, Crofton, Fetherston, Ackeworthe, Badesworthe, Hems-worthe, and Felchurche, to the use of Cotton Gergrave my son & to the heirs male of the body of Brigette his first wife, and in default of such, to the use of the heirs male of the body of his second wife the dau. of Thomas Watterton, with rem^r to my right heirs. My son Cotton Gargrave my ex'or. Witness, James Birkebie, Mathew Vsher, Thomas Clarke, Thomas Gargrave, Richarde Tempeste, Thomas Talier. (York, xxi., 344.)

ANTHONIE LEVETT of Huton vpon Darwent, w^{thin} the countye of York, bachelor. Will dated 29 Nov. 1581; proved . . Dec. 1581 by Robert and Isabel, two of ex'ors; power res^d, etc. To be buried in the Church of Overlutone. My brother Robert Levett, "to his twoo children, Thomas and John his doughter, eyther of them foure sheepe." To his wife "twoo sheepe." Oswald Whorrome. Jennet Wharram. My sister Elizabeth Wharram and her dau. Elizabeth Wharra'. My sister Elizabeth Levet. My brother Thomas Levett and his three children. My brother Richard Levett and his three children. My sister Jennet and her three children. Residue to brothers Thomas, Richard, & Robert Levett, and Isabel, Elizabeth, & Jeunet, my sisters and ex'ors. Witness, Olyver Bryce, Will'm Foster. (York, xxij., 145.)

1582, May 16. RALPH LEVETT, late of Melton on the hill, dec^d. Adm'on to Elizabeth the relict.

(The same day the guardianship of William, Robert, Katherine, and Gertrude Levet, the children of the said Ralph Levette, dec^d, was committed to the said Elizabeth Levet, their mother.) *Cancelled*.

1582, March 21. The bond was renewed per John Morley and Thomas Chappell, and put in place of the former one, which was delivered to the same John Morley to be cancelled.

1583, April 13. An additional bond (cauc'o ex superabundanti) was entered into by Ralph Marshall for the portions of the said children, which was placed with the former bond. (York. Doncaster Deanery.)

JOHN LEVET, Lund vpon the wold. Will dated 7 July 1589; proved 18 Dec. 1589 by the relict; power res^d, etc. To be buried in the Church or Churchyard of Lund. To Agnes Levet my wife my farmhold during her widowhood, with rem^r to my son Robert. Residue to my wife Agnes, my son Robert, and Isabell and Elizabeth my daughters, whom I make my ex'ors. Witness, Henry Bottrell, Mathew Levet. (York, xxiv., 203.)

JOHN LEVITE of Etton in the countie of Yorke, husbandman. Will dated 28 Nov. 1596; proved 16 May 1597 by Alice the relict; power res^d, etc. To be buried in the church there. To Allis my wife "one Hawkle Cowe." To my eldest

son Richard Levit "one gray horse called White foote, w^{ch} horse I will that my brother in lawe Richarde Dornewell haue for the Childes behalfe vntill he come to age." I give to my dau. Joane Levite "one dunne horse," to be in the keeping of my brother Richard Levite. To my youngest dau. Allis "one hawkt Whei." My wife now with child. My brother in law William Downes. My brother Robert Hardie. Residue to my wife and children, my joint ex'ors. To "Persevell Tompson my Land lorde" £3. M^r Goodwin. Edwarde Benet of Lunde. James Couplande. John Leuite my man. Witness, Will'm Downes, Richarde Levite, Robert Hardy. (York, xxvj., 543.)

HENRY LEVET of Appleton in the County of the Cittie of Yorke, husbandman. Nuncupative will dated 1 Aug. 1597; proved 7 Dec. 1597 by ex'ors. To be buried in the churchyard of Bolton p'cy. To Jane his wife and to William his son his lease and interest of his farmhold, to bring up his other children. His son Robert. His dans. Elizabeth and Anne. Residue to wife and son William, ex'ors. Witness, John Cooper, Matthew Thomson, Rob'te Cooper. (York, xxvii., 100.)

MATHEW LEVITT of South Dalton in the county of Yorke, husbandman. Will dated 13 May 1602; proved 17 Jan. 1602-3 by relict; power res^d, etc. To be buried in the parish Church. To son William Levitt £15. To son Francis Leuit £15. To my son in law William Oxslabie of Etton. Daughters Isabell Downes and Elizabeth Hardye. My sons Andrew and Richard Levit. To Francis Leake of Holme £5, in recompence of a horse given him by legacy. Francis Eliott th' elder. Edward Smyth our minister. Residue to wife Issabell Levitt, Thomas Leuitt my son, Issabell Levitt my dau., and Robert Levitt my son, my joint ex'ors. Witness, Francis Elliot, Richard Leuitt, Andrew Levitt, Edward Smythe. (York, xxviii., 849.)

GEORGE LEUETT of Appleton. Nuncupative will dated 19 April 1606; Adm'on with will 24 April 1606 to Jennet Barton, the sister and principal legatee. He gave three parts of goods to his sister Jennett and her children, and the fourth part to Issabell Levett, his brother's daughter. Witness, Will'm Wilde, Thomas Foster. (York, xxx., 9.)

FRANCIS LEVITT of Boulton p'rice [*sic*] in the Countye of the Cittie of Yorke, yeoman. Will dated 11 Nov. 1614; proved [no probate clause]; proved 6 Jan. 1614 by Thomas Tuke, ex'or (Prob. Act Book). To be buried in the Parish Church of Boulton Persye next to where my wife was buried. I give a cottage and croft in Ricall to Robert Take my nephew, and another cottage, etc., in Riccall to my nephew John Take. To my nephew Thomas Take "foure of my best oxen, fower of my best kye, twoe slootes, and thre draughe harsses, with Waynes, Plowes, yockes, and teames . . . all the furniture in my house as it standeth except one new Coveringe for a bed, and one litle Coffer which I doe give to Elizabeth his daughter." To his daughters Elizabeth, Marye, Ane, and Jane Take £10 each. To my nephew Thomas Take the ten't wherein I now dwell, with all the lands in my occupation. To Richard & Silvester Thomsonn and to Elizabeth Thomsonn, the children of my nephew Richard Thomsonn. Nephew Edward Gatonbye. Ane Laycoke, my sister's dau. Thomas Hird, Ane Horsman, Isabell Hirde, and Janne Hirde, my sister's children. Godsons Robert & Francis Doughtie. Anne wife of William Doughtie. Dorothe Darwine & Thomas her son. Sister Mary Gatonbye. Nephews Robert & Richard Levitt and Mary their sister. Servant Christopher Lobley and his sister Jane Roodwell. John Wilie & Thomas his son. Godson Percivall Levitt. Servant Dorithie Lobley. Residue to nephew Thomas Take, my ex'or. Supervisors, M^r Robert Wharton, William Doughtie, & Henry Doughtie. A suit now depending between Thomas Storkes of Kirkfenton and me William, son of my nephew Richard Levitt. Witness, Thomas Garland, Henry Doughtie, John Foxe, Christopher Loblay, William Doughtie. (York, xxxiii., 375.)

ANDREW LEVIT of South dalton in th' county of Yorke, gressman. Will dated 10 Aug. 1613; proved 11 May 1615 by ex'trix. To be buried in the parish churchyard. I give my house and backside wherein I now dwell, with all things belonging thereto, to my son Francis Levit, my said son paying to my sons Andrew, Edward, and John Levit £3 6s. 8d. each at 21 years. Wife Elizabeth, sole ex'trix. Witness, Francis Ringrose, Thomas Francis, Francis Levit, William Mappleton, William Bossell. (York, xxxiii., 530.)

ROBERT LEAUET of Lound vpon the would in the county of Yorke. Will dated 15 Dec. 1616; proved 6 Aug. 1617 by Elizabeth Leauet, the relict; power res^d, etc. To be buried in the church yard there. To my dau. Margaret Leauet (a minor) £10. To son John Leauet £10 at 21 years, to be paid by my son Richard Leauet. Thomas Ellet & Robert Ellet, sons of Thomas Ellet of Kilwicke. Wife Elizabeth to be guardian of children. Residue to Elizabeth Leauet, Richard, John, and Margaret Leauet, my joint ex'ors. Witness, Thomas Wilkinson, Andrew Johnson, Thomas Leake, and Richard Hewton. (York, xxxiv., 615.)

RICHARD LEVETT of Doncaster in the countie of Yorke, Alderman. Will dated 11 Feb. 1617; proved 14 July 1618 by ex'trix. To be buried in the parish church. To my wife Elizabeth all my houses, lands, & ten'ts in Doncaster. I forgive my son William Levett the rent and arrearage due out of the lands and ten'ts in Wistowe which I formerly assured to him, and I give him £30. Mary Leuet my dau. in law. My grandchild Elizabeth Leuet £40 at 15 years or marriage. Grandchildren Robert, John, and Vrsula Levett. These four my son's children. My neighbour Mr John Carlill. Mr Thomas Vnderwood. Neighbour Mr John Stocks. To Mr Chr'ofers Jackson, Clarke, Viccar of Doncaster, 20^s for a sermon. Residue to wife Elizabeth, my ex'trix. Witness, Jo. Carlill, Alderman, Thomas Vnderwood, Jo. Stock'. (York, xxxv., 95.)

THOMAS LEVETT of High Melton in the county of Yorke, gent. Will dated 7 Oct. 1622; proved 1 May 1623 by ex'trix. I give to Elizabeth my wife £40 over and above her portion of my goods. To Thomas Levett my sonne and heire-apparent all glasse or seeleinge in or aboute my house in Melton afforesaid. To Raph Levitt my second son £20, "to be paid vnto him wthin one month next after he shall Com'ence maister of Arts in one of the Vniversities of Cambridge or Oxford. And whereas I haue a spetiall desire to haue my two yongest sons John Levett & Peter Levett to be educated and brought vpp at their bookes, whereby they be furnished wth knowledge & learneinge to become p'fittable members in gods church or the Com'on wealth of this laud, I doe hereby pray and desire my said wife, myne eldest sonne Thomas, & my second sonne Ralfe, to be aideinge & assistinge to the said John & Peter therein." To my daughter Jaine Levett £40, over and besides her portion as a daughter, my lands in Cadeby purchased of Rich^d Watterhouse, my wife Elizabeth to be ex'trix, my brethren Robert Mirfin of Thircroft & Will'm Levett of Bentley to be supervisors. To my good friend "Henry Sixton, Clerke," in thankefull remembrance of god' blessing' by him as a Secondary cause in the indoctrininge of my children. My goods to be divided into three parts, whereof I give on part to my wife, a second part amongst all my younger children, and a third part to discharge my funeral and legacies, the residue of which part to be divided amongst my wife and younger children. Witness, William Levett, Thomas West, Robert Mirfin. (York, xxxvij., 234.)

WILLIAM LEVITT of Lockenton in the countie of Yorke, husbandman. Will dated 22 Jan. 1624; proved 11 Aug. 1625 by ex'trix. To be buried in the parish church-yard of Kilwicke. To my son Roberte Levitt and his heirs my cottage, house, and backside. To my son John Levitt "one redd whie Calfe of a yeare olde." To my dau. Jane Levitt "one browne whie Calfe aboute a yeare old." My

dau. Katherine Levitt. My nephew Edward Levitt. William Owstabile of Etton. My wife to govern my children Robert, John, Jane, and Katherine during their minority. Residue to my wife Phillis, my ex'trix. Witness, Roger Dewell, Frauncis Levitt, John Downes. (York, xxxviii., 563.)

JOHN LEVIT of Staunton in the countie of Nott., plaisterer. Will dated 22 May 1627; proved 28 June 1627 by William Louett, the brother & ex'or. To be buried in the parish church of Newarke vpon Trent. To my sister Ellen twenty shillings for her children. My brother James, Thom's, and Richard Levit. My mother in law Joane R'cardes. Marie Richards. Thomas Storr, his wife, son & daughter. Residue to brother William Levit, ex'or. Supervisors, my father George Richardes and my bro. James. Witness, Godfrey Alexander, Edward Armstrong, Thom's Storr. (York, xxxix., 205.)

ANTHONY LEVITT of Cheryburton in the countie of Yorke, husbandman. Will dated 3 March 1626; proved 22 Oct. 1627 by ex'or. To be buried in the parish church yard. To Mathew Levitt my eldest son "a baye stoned horse." To Martin Levitt my youngest son "One paier of Oxen." To Alice Levitt my daughter a younge sowe that is with Pigges. Residue to my eldest son Mathew Levit, my ex'or. Witness, Robert Lowthrope, Hellin Levitt. (York, xl., 72.)

ELIZABETH LEVITT wife of William Levitt of Bentley in the county of Yorke. Will dated 10 Feb. 1631; Adm'on with will 6 April 1635 to William Levet of Bentley (Prob. Act Book). To be buried in the parish church of Arksey. Having the sum of one hundred pounds to dispose of at my death, I give to my daughter Dorothy Sheppard £50, and to my grandchild Thomas Sheppard £50. If the said Thomas die before he come of age, I give to my nephew William Vickars of Bentley £20, and to the poor of Arksey £20. Residue to my husband William Levitt, to whom I commit the tuition of my daughter Dorothy Sheppard and my grandchild Thomas Sheppard. Witness, William Marshall & William Walker. (York, xl., 421.)

FRANCIS LEVITT of Lencenfeild Parkes in county of Yorke, yeoman. Will dated 10 Jan. 1654; proved 12 May 1655 by relict & ex'trix. To be buried in the churchyard of South Dalton. To Richard Leavitt of Hull 40^s. To Francis Leavitt of Holme vpon the would £6. To Elizabeth Tindayle of Bellhoussides 20^s. To Jane Belebie of Haton 20^s. To John Wilson of South Dalton 10^s. To Francis Levitt of South Dalton £10. To Edward Levitt of South Dalton £10. To John Levitt of Stonefere £5. To Martha Rapper 40^s. To John Levitt of South Dalton 40^s. To William Slater's three children £3. John Oxtibie of Lund. Thomas Hastie. Thomas Pattinson's wife of Scorbroughe. Elizabeth Oxtibie of Etton. Andrew son of Andrew Levitt late dec^d. The wife of Francis Vause of South Dalton. Anne Frances. The wife of Marmaduke Much. William & Isabell Frances. Ales Hepton of Hotham. Joan & Mary Hardy. John Collinson. Nicholas Taler. Leonard Cockes daughter. William Ashton of Hull. Residue to Efum Leavit, my wife & ex'trix. Witness, Marmaduke Elsine, John Phenbis. (P.C.C., 12 Aylett.)

1665, Sep. 12. THOMAS LEVETT of Normanton, gent., dec^d. Adm'on to Joan the relict, with guardianship of William, Thomas, and Frances Levett the children. (Adm'on, York. Pontefract Deanery.)

Thomas Levett

JOHN HOULDSWORTH of Losca in the county of Yorke, gent. Will dated 6 April 1678 ; proved 17 July 1678 by the ex'or. Imp'mis whereas there is an article of an agrem't of Merridg' betwixt me the said John Houldsworth and Mr Robert Levitt for me to pay to him 150^{li} vpon Marridg', which is already paid, and 150^{li} when the s^d Mr Levitt attaines the age of 21 yeares, and to giue bond for 150^{li} to be payd to the sayd Mr Levitt at the end of Two yeare after the sayd Mr Levitt hath made a Joynter of 50^{li} p' annum for the said Hanna his Wife. If the said jointure is not made good, the payments remaining are to rest in my son John Houldsworth's hands to be bestowed in land to the use of my said daughter Hanna. I give to my son in law Tempest Pollerd one bond of 50^{li} for payment of 25^{li} which was entered to me by Margaret Pollard and the said Tempest Pollerd, and also the sum of £20 which he was to pay to my Ex'or out of two closes in the occupation of one Michael Lee, and this is to make his wife's portion equal to the portion of either of my other daughters. To my dau. Elizabeth Houldsworth £400, to be paid on her coming of age or marriage, and £25 per annum in the meantime. Residue of my estate to my son and ex'or. John Houldsworth. Witness, Tho. Rhodes, Robert Houldsworth. (Deanery of Pontefract and Halifax.)

MARY HOULDSWORTH of Loscoe in the county of Yorke, widdow and relict of John Houldsworth of the same place, lately deceased, being of p'fect memory & understanding, etc., etc. Will dated 24 April 1678; proved 16 Oct. 1678 by the ex'or. To my three daughters, viz., Mary wife of Tempest Pollard, Han'ah wife of Robert Levitt, and Elizabeth Houldsworth, to each of them £10. To my brother Thomas Robston £2. To my sister Rosamund Wright £5. To my cousin Mercy Staneley £2. Residue to son and ex'or John Houldsworth. Witness, Thomas Willson, James Ryley, Sarah Baldgey. (Deanery of Pontefract cum Halifax.)

THOMAS LEVET of Normanton in the county of Yorke, gen'. Will dated 7 Oct. 1685. 19 Aug. 1690, Adm'on with will to Peter Sargeant, the ex'trix renouncing (Prob. Act Book). To Joanna Favell my mother the messuage and garden I lately purchased of William Bloom, dec^d, for her life, with rem'r to Robert Levet (now a minor) son of my brother Robert Levet. I give to Elizabeth and Hannah Levet, both daus. of my bro. Robert Levet, my reversion of a messuage in Sindall, which reversion I late purchased of my brother Robert. To my said mother Joanna Favell and to my brother Robert £50 each. I give to my said mother £20 more. To my father Favell my Bay horse. Residue of estate to my mother Joanna Favell, ex'trix. Trustees, Mr William Bloom of Altofts and Mr Redman.

Thomas Levet

Witness, James Simson, Francis Hall, Mary Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor. (York, lxi., 301.)

WILLIAM MITTON of Norton Priory in the county of Yorke, yeoman. Will dated 18 Sep. 1693; proved 27 June 1694 by John Twigge & Joseph Spinke, two of the ex'ors, to whom adm'on was granted with tu'on of the children. To Joseph Spinke of Altofts, yeoman, my uncle Henry Mitton of Womersley, yeoman, my brother John Twigg of Walton, yeoman, my messuage called Norton Priory with the lands and ten'ts belonging, that they may raise out of the rents thereof £90,

which I give to my dau. Anne Mitton at 21 years, after which I devise the said messuage and lands to my eldest son William Mitton. I give to my second son Michael Mitton my closes called the Mill-Holme and two closes called Mill-holme and Burker-Flatt in the "Constabulary" of Stubbs-Walden. To my third son Henry Mitton my four closes and three Inges of land called the Pugnies in Stubbs-Walden. To Mary Mitton my second daughter £70 at 21 years, and to Elene Mitton my third and youngest daughter £70 at 21 years. My said trustees to be ex'ors and guardians of my children.

WILL'M MITTON.

[Seal : A griffin segreant *not* armorial.]

Witness, Tho. Tennant, Robert Ellin, William Daniell. (Deanery of Doncaster. Original Documents.)

Bond for execution of the above will dated 23 June 1694 and signed by John Twigge, Joseph Spinke, & William Swift.

Tu'on Bond dated 20 June 1694, signed by the same three parties, for tuition of Anne, W^m, Mary, Michael, Henry, & Ellinor Mitton, the children of William Mitton of Norton Priory, dec^d.

MARY LEVETT, widow. Will dated 3 Nov. 1697. [No probate clause.] Adm'on with will of Mary Levett, late of the City of York, dec^d., to Thomas Levett, Esq., 12 Aug. 1698 (Prob. Act Book, Prerog. Ct.). To my two dear daughters Anne & Isabell Levett all my household goods, money, furniture, etc., they having taken care of me in my old age and weakness. Arrears of annuities and other debts due to me, I give among my sons and daughters now living, they paying to my grandson Robert Tye £20, and to Mary, dau. of William Levett, £10. My two sons M^r Thomas and William Levett. Witness, William Horne, Marg^t Smithson, Richard Browne. (York, lxij., 97.)

MARKE LEVITT of the Citty of Yorke, grocer. Will dated 11 Jan. 1699; proved [no probate clause]. Adm'on with will 23 Jan. 1699 to Richard Benson during the minority of ex'or. To my nephew John Benson, son of Richard Benson of Knaresborough, I give all my messuages, lands, & ten'ts in Dunsforth, co. York. To Ame Kay of Dunsforth wife of Thomas Kay £10, and to my brother & sister John Levitt & Ellen Levitt £5 each. Richard Cook, w^r. Residue to nephew John Benson, ex'or. Witness, Drewry Peake, Will'm Hamond, Jno. Gomlinson. (York, lxij., 231.)

JOHN HOULDSWORTH* of East Hardwick in y^e countie of Yorke, gent, being sick and weak in body. Will dated 1 May 1700; proved 3 May 1701 (170 $\frac{1}{2}$) by ex'trices. I give my son & heir Thomas Houldsworth (with consent of my wife Francis Houldsworth) £20 a year out of her jointure or dower. My will is to give my son Robert Houldsworth £150, whereof £35 within two months after my decease "to put him out prentis to Apothecarie, & y^e remainder, w^{ch} will be one hundred & fifteen pounds, when he attaine y^e age of Twentie three years." I give my son John Houldsworth £150 at 23 years. To my daughter Elizabeth Houlds-

* On the death of this John Holdsworth's grandson in 1799, Levett Hanson wrote to a friend: "He left us nothing. The Ladies at Normanton, Lady Cullum, and myself, were certainly his nearest relations, and that doubly so, his grandfather married the sister (Frances) of my great-grandfather Levett, and my great-grandfather Levett married the sister (Hannah) of his grandfather. My aunts and he were second-cousins, double blood. I suppose Mr. Holdsworth never forgot that Lady Cullum would not marry him in 1765. All is left to Mr. Mallory. Pray is he not to take the name and arms?"

worth £150 at 21 years or marriage. All these last-mentioned sums I charge on my lands at Lower Losco in the parish of Fetherston and at Stontlif in the parish of Batley. Ex'ors, my wife Francis Houldsworth and my sister Hana Levit.

John Houldsworth

Witness, Fran. Burgesse, cler^r, John Bretson, Josias Farrer. (Deanery of Pontefract. Original Documents.)

Bond for execution of the above will dated 21 Feb. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, per Frances Holdsworth of Pontefract, widow, Hannah Levitt of Normanton, widow, & Francis Burgess of East Hardwick, clerk.

Hannah Levitt

ALVORIE LOFTHOUSE y^e Elder, heretofore of Manston in the p'ish of Whitchurch, and now of Colcoates in the p'ish of Leeds in the county of Yorke, yeoman. Will dated 15 Dec. 1709 [no probate clause in Register] ; proved 9 Oct. 1710 by ex'ors. Whereas my son Alvorie Lofthouse is indebted to me in the sum of £230 upon bond, I give the same to my son Joseph Lofthouse and Jonathan England, upon trust to pay the Interest yearly to my wife Jane for her life. My son Seth Lofthouse, my daughter Elizabeth, now wife of Jonathan England, and Mary and Jane England their daughters. My son Mathew Lofthouse. Residue to son Joseph Lofthouse and Jonathan England, my ex'ors. Witness, Henry Dunwell, Lawrence Spucke, Hen. William. (York, lxvij., 42.)

TEMPEST POLLARD of Horbury in the county of York, yeoman. Will dated 28 Jan. 1708 ; proved 12 May 1711 by John Pollard, clerk, one of ex'ors. To my youngest son John Pollard of Thornhill, Clerk, one rood of land in the west field of Horbury, on a Shutt called Middop fore-Shutt, abutting upon the river Calder ; and one other rood of land lying in the said field on a Shutt called Stainfore or Jenkin Swamp, but now called Brackon Hill ; and also two Selions of land upon a Shutt called Westley Graive ; and one acre of land called the Thornes acre in the Stonebrigg Field of Horbury aforesaid, upon Cramlingtree Shutt, with certain other lands and closes in Horbury, both free and copy hold. To William Pollard my second son a close called Sydeload, copy hold of the manor of Wakefield. To Thomas Pollard my eldest son all other my messuages, lands, ten'ts, etc., freehold & copyhold, in Horbury aforesaid. To William Ellis, John Ellis, Ann Ellis, and Frances Ellis (children of my daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Ellis of Thornes) £10 among them. Residue of estate to my said three sons, my joint ex'ors.

Tempest Pollard

Witness, Marke Whitaker, John Peace, Jo. Scott. (Deanery of Pontefract cum Halifax.)

JOHANNAH FAVELL of Normanton, widow, the wife of Christopher Favell, late of Normanton aforesaid in the County of York, Gent., decc'd. Will dated 22 Jan. 1708; proved 29 April, 1713. Adm'on with will to Christopher Favell, the res^d legatee (Prob. Act Book). To my dau. Frances Swallow "that one bed with hangings & the rest thervnto being & standing in the Chamber a Chest of Drawers & Six Chaires." I give to my Grandson Robert Levett my silver Tankard "vpon Condi' on that he freely lets me be buried in the Tombe my Son Robert Levett was layd in." To my grandson Henry Favell "my Silver Tumbler." Residue to my son Christopher Favell. Witness, Alice Hepworth, Mary Etherinton. (York, lxviii., 285.)

JAMES FAVELL of Normanton in the county of York, gentleman. Will dated 18 Dec. 1714; proved 17 Jan. 1717-18 by ex'or (Prob. Act Book). To Redman Favell, my eldest son and heir, all my messuages, lands, tent's, etc., charged with payment of £300 to my second son Henry Favell at the expiration of his apprenticeship; of £300 each to my younger sons Anthony, James, and Joshua Favell; and of £200 each to my daus. Lydia and Catherine Favell at 21 years. Friends Mr Thomas Gill and Mr Joseph Brooksbanke, Curate of Normanton. Residue to my son Redman Favell, ex'or.

James Favell.

Witness, William Hopworth, Thomas Hostling, Elizabeth Bluett. (York, lxxij., 150.)

HANNAH LEAKE* of the parish of Nether hitlington in the parish of Thornhill in the county of York, widow. Will dated 21 September 1724. All personal estate (only money at interest and the interest thereof excepted) unto my two sons Thomas Leake and John Leake and Sarah Leake my daughter, equally to be divided. Money at interest to same with remainder. I do hereby desire, nominate, and appoint my trusty and good friend Benjamin Hanson of Compton near Wetherby in the said county of York, gentleman, Supervisor or Trustee.

HANNAH LEAKE (her mark).

Witnesses, Frances Wilkinson, John Jackson (his mark), Thomas Wallis.

ALVERAH LOFTHOUSE of Manston in the county of York, gent. Will dated 15 Dec. 1727; proved 10 Jan. 1727 by Alvera Lofthouse, son & ex'or. Whereas upon the marriage of my son Seth Lofthouse I promised to settle upon him the messuage, lands, etc., which he now lives upon, I now give him the said premises. I give "the Barnes Granerie, the orchard Garth and Fold, and the four Low Closes at Bottome of Newsome Green, etc.," to my wife Sarah.† I give all my lands, ten'ts, etc., in the manor of Berwick in Elmett to my son Seth Lofthouse & his heirs. I give my son Matthew Lofthouse my farm held of St Edward Gascoigne Barr. My five daus. Elizabeth, Frances, Mary, Ann, and Ellen (all under 21 years). To my son Joseph £20. Residue of estate to son Alverah Lofthouse, my ex'or. Witness, Jn^o. Kay, Francis George. (York lxxix., 579.)

* "Our cousins, the Leakes, are People of very good family. They are a branch of that Family, created by Charles I. Baron d'Eincourt and Earl of Scarsdale. Those of Normanton were not included in the Limitations granted by the Patent, but our late aunt Elizabeth Hanson, a woman of the greatest Honour and Veracity, always said that the Grandfather of our cousin at Normanton was always acknowledged by the last Earl of Scarsdale as his Relation and not very distantly so. He used to pass his Christmas Holidays with him as a member of the Family." —Letter from Levett Hanson to his sister Mary, Lady Cullum. In the Marr. Settlement, 5 June 1714, Francis Leake, Hannah's husband, is called of Rowall, co. York.

† She was sister of Benjamin Hanson, who married Eliza Levett.

BENJAMIN HANSON of the Town of Kingston upon Hull, Marriner, now belonging unto her Majesty's Ship, the "Rochester's Prize." Will dated 11 Nov. 1709; proved 29 Aug. 1732 by Sara Hanson, rel. & ex. (Prob. Act Book). Wife Sarah Hanson of Kingston upon Hull, sole ex'trix and universal legatee. Witness, William Man, John Saltmarsh. (York, lxxxii., 454.)

ELIZABETH FAVELL* of Normanton in the county of York, widow. Will dated 22 May 1749; passed the seal 19 May 1752; proved 19 May 1752 by James Favell, D.D., & Catherine Favell, Spr., the son & dau. & ex'ors (Prob. Act Book). To my son James Favill and to my daughter Catherine, for a term of 21 years, all my real estate at Newton le Willows in the par. of Leadsham, co. York, in Trust to raise the sum of £400, £200 whereof to be applied in discharge of what I stand engaged to pay by Covenants entered into on the marriage of my dau. Lydia with Daniel Hopkins, Clerk, and the other £200 to the use of my daughter Catherine. When the said £400 shall be paid, I give the estate to my grandson John Favell of Selby, gent. To my son James my close in Normanton called Orledge, purchased by me of my son Redman Favill, dec^d, a messuage and croft in Snydall. To my son Joshua Favill my messuage & lands in Fairburn in the parish of Ledsham and my copyhold in Castleford. All my personal estate betw. my son James and dau. Catherine, my ex'ors. Witness, Richard Perkin, Thomas Forbisher, Tho^s Gill. (York, xcvi., 276.)

THOMAS LEVETT of Normanton in the county of York, gentleman. Will dated 2 Aug. 1758; passed the seal 14 June 1760; proved 14 June 1760 by ex'or (Prob. Act Book). I give and confirm to my wife Elizabeth Levett for life all my messuages, cottages, lands, & ten'ts settled or intended to be settled upon her by deed, with all my plate, linen, & household goods, and all sums of money. The messuages, lands, etc., after her death to remain to my brother M^r Robert Levett for life, with rem^r to my nephew M^r Robert Hanson & his heirs. My nieces Miss Katherine & Miss Elizabeth Hanson. The Rev. John Holdsworth of Loscoe, clerk. My sister M^{rs} Hannah Nevile. My nephew John Leake of Horbury, co. York, clothier. My niece Sarah, wife of Ely Coope of Horbury, clothier. Residue to my brother M^r Robert Levett, my ex'or.

Thomas Levett

Witness, Alice Hartley, John Harpin, P. Towne. (York, civ., 240.)

ROBERT HANSON† of Melton in the East Riding of the county of York, gentleman. Will dated 24 Nov. 1765; passed seal 21 Dec. 1765; proved 21 Dec. 1765 by ex'ors (Prob. Act Book). To my brother in law William Barber of Kippax in the county of York, Gentleman, and my sister Elizabeth Hanson all my goods, money, & personal estate in Trust. I also give them my fourth part of the Manor of Melton, and all my messuages, lands, ten'ts, etc., in Melton, all my lands, etc., called the Great Brafforths in the parish of Ferryby in the county of the town of Kingston upon Hull, all my lands, ten'ts, etc., in Normanton and Snidal, and in Whitwood, & my reversion in Swanland, Kingston upon Hull, in Trusts for benefit

* Widow of James Favell, half-brother of Robert Levett of Normanton. One of her sons, Redman Favell of Normanton, married Anne Wordsworth, great aunt of the Poet, and another, Dr. James Favell, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam., married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Richard Bentley, Master of that College, the celebrated scholar and writer.

† "There was a Sir Robert Hanson who was Lord Mayor of London, but to him we are not related. To John Hanson, President of Congress, when England acknowledged the independence of America, we certainly are distantly so. He is a descendant of the Osmanthorpe Branch."
—Letter of Levett Hanson to his sister Mary, Lady Cullum.

of my son Levet Hanson. Residue of personal estate to be divided between the said Levet Hanson and my daughter Mary Hanson at their ages of 21 years or marriage. The said William Barber & Elizabeth Hanson to be ex'ors.

Robt. Hanson

Witness, Sher. Rooksby, Jn^o Langdon, A. B. Wardin Bramham.

Codicil. Dated 25 Nov. 1765. The Rev^d Doctor Mills of St Edmund's Berry to be guardian of my son. Witness, Sher. Rooksby, Jn^o Langdon, A. B. Wardin Bramham. (York, cix., 516.)

ELIZABETH LEVETT of Normanton in the county of York, widow. Will dated 30 July 1765; passed seal 12 Nov. 1766; proved 12 Nov. 1766 by ex'or (Prob. Act Book). To my cousin Margaretta Seller of Langton, co. York, £200, and to Jane, Margaretta, and Mary Seller her daughters £30 among them. To my god-daughter Jane Wakefield, dau. of the Rev. M^r Wakefield of Rowley, and to my late servant John Harpin of Normanton, £100 each. To my cousin Jane Wakefield of Rowley, and to my friend M^{rs} Sarah Temperton, widow (whose maiden name was Goodwick), £20 each. James and Elizabeth Peel (their mother's name was Rebecca Harpin). Mary Peel niece of Elizabeth Sampson of Wakefield. Mary & Benjamin son & dau. of Joseph Harpin. M^r John Favill of Normanton and M^r Robert Holdsworth of Loscoe. My cousin the Rev^d M^r John Holdsworth of Loscoe. The Rev^d M^r James Torr of Suidal. My cousin the Rev. M^r Driffield of Featherstone. M^r John Favell of Normanton, Att'y at law. To my said consin Margaretta Seller the elder "my late Mother's great Bible and Prayer Book." M^{rs} Ruth Favill w. of John Favill. Elizabeth wife of James Harpin and her daughters Ruth and Hannah Harpin. Miss Hanson of Melton. Miss Harriot Lister late of Beverly, and my goddan. Miss Jane Wakefield of Rowley. "My body shall be deposited near my dear Husband in the Church Yard at Normanton," an Arch of Brick or Stone to be built over it and a Marble Tombstone "with my Arms, Age, Name, and the following Words, Be Faithfull unto Death & thou shalt receive a Crown of Life," with a decent Marble Monument in the Chancel of Normanton. Edward Seller youngest son of Margaretta Seller. The children of my late cousin M^{rs} Ann Massenburg, wife of Massenburg of Ormsby in Lincolnshire. Isabella Wakefield of Rowley. Residue of estate (with my real estate in the county of York) I give to the Rev^d M^r Wakefield, Rector of Rowley, my ex'or. Witness, Ran. Hancock, Eliz. Hancock, Frances Horneby.

Codicil I. Dated 5 Aug. 1765. ELIZABETH LEVETT of Normanton in the West Riding of the county of York. Ralph Lutton of Knapton, Esq^r. Miss Constantia and Miss Arabella Lutton the son and dau. of my cousin Ralph Lutton, Esq^r, late of Knapton, £100 each. Thomas, Edward, Margaretta, Jane, and Mary Seller, sons & daus. of my cousin Margaretta Seller. Miss Catherine Hanson & Miss Elizabeth Hanson. "I also give Forty Shillings a Year for the maintenance of my little Dog Cupid." Witness, Ran. Hancock, Eliz. Hancock, Frances Horneby.

Codicil II. Dated 22 April 1766. ELIZABETH LEVETT of Normanton in the county of York, widow. M^{rs} Ruth Favell of Normanton, wife of M^r John Favell. M^{rs} Favell of Wakefield to make my Shroud. I would have a Velvet Pall and Silk Escutcheions to be given to the Mourners. Mourners, M^r Robert Levett and M^{rs} Hanson, M^r and M^{rs} Wakefield, M^r and M^{rs} Driffield, M^r and M^{rs} Torre, M^{rs} Holdsworth and her son M^r Robert Holdsworth, M^r and M^{rs} Favell, Miss Sellers if she be with me when I die, and Doctor Favell if he be at Normanton. Witness, Clare Hopkins, Ruth Harpin. (York, cx., 273.)

ROBERT LEVETT of Normanton in the county of York, gentleman. Will dated 21 April 1767 ; passed the seal 13 Aug. 1773 ; proved 13 Aug. 1773 by ex'ors (Prob. Act Book). I give to my nephew Thomas Leake the Mansion House wherein I now dwell, and the rest of my real estate in Normanton with £100, and all my furniture except plate and linen. I give my plate to my sister Elizabeth Hanson, and my linen to my niece Sarah Cowpe. To the children of my late nephew John Leake £150. Residue to my two nieces Katharine and Elizabeth Hanson, and William Barber of Kippax, co. York, gentleman, who married my niece Sarah Hanson, and I make them ex'ors. Witness, John Holdsworth, William Fawley, J^{no} Favell. (York, cxvij., 106.)

WILLIAM BARBER of Kippax in the county of York, gentle'n. Will dated 2 Dec. 1782 ; passed the seal 1 Oct. 1784 ; proved 1 Oct. 1784 by ex'or (Prob. Act Book). Whereas I am seised in Fee of certain messuages and lands in Kippax, and of lands in Swillington, and copyholds in Kippax and Castleford, I give the same estates to the use of my nephew Joseph Barber youngest son of my brother Joseph Barber, dec^d. My niece Isabella Barber, my nephew George Barber. The other children of my late brother Joseph Barber, dec^d, viz. Jane Barber, Martha wife of John Walker, Mary, Sarah, and Ann Barber. My nephews Joshua and William Pease, and my nieces Ellen wife of Robert Atkinson, and Mary wife of John Nolson. Barber Bowser of Tadcaster. My cousins Mary Padget and Anne Barber. Residue to my nephew Joseph Barber, my ex'or.

William Barber

Witness, John Clayton, Nathan Wordsworth, J^{no} Johnson. (York, cxxviii.)

ELIZABETH HANSON of Normanton. Will dated 5 Sep. 1799 ; proved 6 May 1800 by ex'trix. To be buried at Collingham. My nephew Palmer Cullum. Thomas Leake of Normanton. Sister Katharine Hanson, ex'trix.

Eliz: Hanson

(No witness.)

William Brooke of Wakefield, Esq., and William Loryman of Normanton, schoolmaster, testify to handwriting of will. (York, cxliv., 124.)

KATHARINE HANSON of Normanton in the county of York, spinster. Will dated 7 Aug. 1803 ; proved 15 Sep. 1803 by Dame Mary Cullum, ex'trix, the niece. To be buried at Normanton near mother. Nephew Levett Hanson. Thomas Geary Cullum and John Palmer Cullum, children of Sir Thomas Cullum of Bury Saint Edmund's, Bart. Elizabeth widow of Thomas Leake. Thomas Leake of Normanton. Robert Leake, ploughboy. Residue to niece Mary wife of Sir Thomas Cullum, ex'trix. Witness, William Brooke, William Loryman, William Bailey. (York, cxlvij., 287.)

Kath: Hanson

Deeds.

Feet of Fines (Yorkshire) in the Public Record Office, London.

Hilary Term 9 Hen. VIII.

Richard Lyster, Nicholas Thorp, Walter Bradford, Thomas Beverly, and George Stokys, plaintiffs, and William Levett, deforciant, of 7 mess. with land, etc., in Normanton, Dormor, & Anston.

P.R.O.—19 Eliz., pt. i., No. 74. Ebor. Writ dated 4 May 19 Eliz.

(*Original in Latin.*)

Inquisition taken 29 May 19 Eliz. [1577] on the death of William Levyt, gen', by the oath of William Bubwithe, Henry Hodgeson, Henry Farnell, gen', John Lee de Snyder, John Lee de Foxeholes, William Lee, Robert Smytheson, John Wright, Edmund Tias, John Shillito, William Saiton, John Bramhall, and John Bawegye, yeomen, who say that the said William was seised in his lordship as of fee of and in 4 messuages, 60 acres of meadow and pasture, and 6^d of rent in Normanton and Woodhouse, co. York, and by his charter dated 4 Sep. 32 H. VIII. he gave the said messuages, etc., to Nicholas Levit his son and heir apparent, and to Anne Westbye the dau. of Ralph Westbye the elder.

The said William was also seised of one capital messuage, three cottages, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture in Melton on the hill, co. York, and of one messuage "non Edeficat," 40 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, and 16 acres of pasture in Windthorpe near Melton, and of one other messuage, 60 acres of land, meadow, & pasture called "Seward land" in Cusforthe, and of 6 acres of meadow in Bentley and Arkseye. And the said William and Elizabeth, late his wife, one of the daus. and coheirs of William Wentworth, late of Sprodburghe, gen', dec^d, were seised in right of the said Elizabeth of one other messuage and 60 acres of land, meadow, and pasture called Wentworthe Land in Cusforthe, and 11 acres of meadow in Bentley, and in half a messuage and 120 acres of land, meadow, and pasture, and in the moiety of a rent of 13^s 4^d out of a close called Alyn Cliffe in Wathe and Brampton Bierleye, and in half of a messuage and half an acre of land in Caidbye, and in one messuage and 5½ acres of land & wood in Caidbye. The said William and Elizabeth by charter dated 1 April 3 Eliz. gave all and singular the said messuages, lands, cottages, meadows, pastures, woods, rents, etc., in Melton, Willdthorpe, Cusforthe, Bentley, Arkeseye, Brampton Bierleye, Wathe, and Caidbye to Thomas Wentworthe of Thurmescowe, and Thomas Fretwell to the uses specified in the charter.

The said William Levyt was seised of two messuages, 2 tofts, 26 acres of land, meadow, and pasture in Snyder, and by charter dated 12 Feb. 9 Eliz. he gave the aforesaid moiety of the aforesaid messuage, 120 acres of land, meadow, and pasture, and wood, and the aforesaid rent of 13^s 4^d in Brampton Bierley and Wathe, and the aforesaid 4 acres of land, and the moiety of the aforesaid messuage, and half an acre of land in Caidbye, and the said messuages, 2 tofts, and 26 acres of land, meadow, and pasture in Snyder to William Mote and Thomas Brogden to use specified in the charter.

The said William was seised of one messuage, 2 bovats, and ½ bovat of land, meadow, pasture, and wood in Mexbrough, co. York, and 4 acres of meadow in Bentley, and 30 acres of land and pasture in Skynthorpe and Newton, and 3 acres

of wood in Warmesworthe, and in one windmill and certain parcels of land, about 3 roods, in Darington, and in one close and 5^s rent out of 2 closes called "Pollerd Rode" in Brampton Byerleye, and being so seised by his charter 12 Feb. 9 Eliz. he gave all the last mentioned premises to the said William Moote and Thomas Brogden to uses specified in the charter.

The said William Levet died 29th Jan. last past, and Nicholas Levet is his son & heir and is of the age of 53 years and upwards at the time of the taking of this inquisition.

P.R.O.—24 Eliz., pt. ii., No. 52. Ebor. Writ dated 30 May 24 Eliz. [1582.]

(Original in Latin.)

Inquisition taken 3 Nov. 24 Eliz. on the death of Ralph Levett, late of Melton (in the county of York), deceased, by the oath of William Tremyngham, Thomas Rydlington, John Day, David Barnelye, Richard Smyth, William Dereman, Christopher Cook, John Pereson, William Hawytt, John Holmes, Francis Tremyngham, Thomas Sale, John Heaton, William Hallyley, and John Rawson, yeoman, who say that the said Ralph Levett was seised in his lordship as of fee, of and in one capital messuage, 4 cottages, and 5 bovats of arable land, meadow, and pasture in Melton super montem, and of one messuage and 2½ bovats in Mexburghe, and three messuages, 44 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of pasture in Cusworthe, co. Ebor.

The said Ralph Levett died 3 Jan. 24 Elizabeth at Melton [158½], and Thomas Levett is his son & heir and was of the age of 10 years at the death of his father.

Chancery Proceedings (Eliz., H., h 10, No. 50). Bill dated 25 June 1588.

HUNSDEN *v.* BINGLEY.

Complainant Henry, Lord Hunsden, was and is seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor and lordship of Conesbrough, co. Ebor. One Raffe Levytt, late of Melton, co. York, gent., dec^d, was in his lifetime seised in his demesne as of fee of divers messuages and ten'ts in Cusworth, held of the said manor of Conesbrough by knight service, viz. by homage, fealty, and escuage, and by suit of court, and by the yearly rent of ten pence. The said Raffe demised to William Byngley & William Walker certain of the said premises for divers years yet enduring, reserving to himself & his heirs a certain annual rent.

The said Raffe Levett died at Melton 3 Jan. 24 Eliz. having issue of his body one Thomas Levett an infant under the age of 21 years, being about the age of 10 years, his son & heir, by reason whereof the marriage, custody, and wardship of the body of the said Thomas as well as of his lands in Cusworth doth belong to the compt. who by his officer seized the body of the said Thomas and entered into the lands at Cusworth.

The said William Byngley refuses to shew his lease or pay his rent. Compt. prays for discovery and payment of the said rent.

Answer of William Byngley dated 31 May 30 Eliz. :

The defendant saith that the Bill of Complaint is "very vnc^ten, vntrue, & insufficient in the lawe" as it does not express certainly what messuages and lands were held by the said Rauf Levyt in Cussworth.

Long time before the said Rauf had anything in the said premises, one William Levyt and Elizabeth his wife were thereof seised in their demesne as of fee in the right of the said Elizabeth, and being so seised, afterwards, viz. in Easter Term 3 Eliz., a fine was, amongst other things thereof, levied in the Court of Common Pleas between one Thomas Wentworthe and Thomas Fretwell, compts., and the said William Levyt and his wife, deforciant, by which fine the said premises were acknowledged to be the right of the said Thomas Wentworth, as that which the

said Thomas Wentworth & Thomas Fretwell had of the gift of the said William and Elizabeth, and the same remised and quitclaimed from the said William and Elizabeth & their heirs to the said Thomas & Thomas & their heirs for ever. And the said Thomas Wentworth and Thomas Fretwell by the same granted to the said William & Elizabeth the said premises for their lives and for the life of the longer liver of them, and after the death of the said William and Elizabeth the said premises to remain to one Nicholas Levyt, son & heir of the said William & Elizabeth, for life, and after the death of the said Nicholas the said premises to remain to the said Rauf Levyt & his heirs, and if the said Rauf Levyt should die without heirs then the said premises to remain to Anne Levyt and Jane Levet, daus. of the said Nicholas-Levyt & their heirs, and in default of such, then to the right heirs of the aforesaid Elizabeth Levyt for ever.

The said William and Elizabeth died about twelve years past, and the said Nicholas being seised of the same premises for life with rem^r to the said Rauf, the said Nicholas by conveyance (c. 19 Eliz.) conveyed the same to the said Rauf reserving an annual rent of 20 marks during his own lifetime. And the said Rauf Levyt died so seised at whose death the premises descended to Thomas Levyt, son & heir of the said Rauf. The said Nicholas Levyt is yet living at Doncaster, and the said yearly rent hath been paid to him in part payment of the yearly rent of 20 marks reserved to him without the defendant's knowledge that the said Rauf Levyt held divers messnages and lands in Cussworth as of the compts. manor of Conesbrough.

P.R.O.—14 Car. I., pt. i., No. 153. Ebor. Writ dated 16 June 14 Car. I.

(Original in Latin.)

Inquisition taken 1 Nov. 14 Car. I. [1638] on the death of William Levet late of Bentley, co. York, gentleman, dec^d, by oath of Robert Slyman, gent., Ralph Fretwell, gent., William Misterton, Nicholas Saunderson, Richard Foster, Robert Kirke, Robert Bailes, George Elwes, Robert Elwes, William Scolefield, Thomas Nell, William Hole, and Thomas Hudson.

Who say that the said William Levet was seised in his lordship as of fee, of 4 acres of meadow in the common fields of Bentley and Arkesay, co. York (late purchased by the said William Levet of Thomas Levet late of Melton on the hill, co. York, esquire, and now of Tixover, co. Rutland), lately called Wentworth Lands, and of a rent of two shillings yearly arising out of certain lands and meadows in Bentley, and of one close of meadow called "Running dike close" in the lordship and parish of Bentley and Arkesay, and of one close or pasture commonly known as "Buskinge," lying in Bentley and Arkesay, all formerly known as Wentworth lands and purchased of the said Thomas Levet, esquire, and of various arable, pasture, and meadow lands in Bentley, formerly in the tenure of Richard Fletcher, and of 30 acres of land and pasture in the parish of Kirkeby, co. York, in the tenure of Richard Fletcher, etc.

The said William Levet made his last Will and Testament 14 May 1638 as follows: "I William Levet of Bentley in the parish of Arkesay and diocese of Yorke, gentl'." "I give . . . vnto my cozen Thomas Levet sonne of Robert Levet* my brother All my arrable lands, meadowe, and pasture . . . in the Lordshipp of Bentley and parishe of Arkesay."

The said William Levet died 16 May 1638. The aforesaid Thomas Levet of Tixover, co. Rutland, esquire, is his kinsman and next heir, that is to say the son & heir of Thomas Levet late of Melton on the hill, co. York, gent., dec^d, late the eldest brother of William and Robert Levet, the sons of Ralph Levet formerly of Melton, gent., dec^d, and he was of the age of forty and three years on the day of the death of the said William Levet.

* Ancestor of the Levetts and Hansons of Normanton.

Chancery Proceedings, 1649—1714, Bund. 17. (Bridges.) 9 Feb. 1653.

WHITTAKERS *v.* LEVET. *Answer only.*

Answer of John Levet, Doctor of Lawes, one of the def'ts to the Bill of Thomas Whittakers' compt.

This def't did about the time mentioned in the Bill believe that he was seised of the Capital Messuage & lands expressed in the said Bill as in fee, for he did not know that Mr Emanuell Mote had mortgaged any part of them to the def't Mr Thomas Fitzwilliams, and def't believeth that John Whittakers the compts. father was then privy to the said mortgage. The def't leased the lands, etc., to the said John Whittakers who continued as tenant till such time as Doctor Berrie got his interest in it. The def't upon trust and agreement with the said Doctor Berrie ("then a great professor of his love to the Levets for Mr Thomas Levets sake to whom he acknowledged himself behoulden for the greatest p'te of his fortunes") did make a conveyance of his manors & lands in Melton upon the Hill, co. York, part being the said messuage & lands, & also of other lands in Cadby, Wildthorpe, & Bentley, worth about 30^l or 40^l yearly, unto him the said Dr Berrie for the securing of what money he had lent the def't or his brother Thomas Levet which loans were about 3300^l, and for the purchase of the s^d manors & lands in Melton only the def't had 10,000^l proffered him by Arthur Ingram the elder, as also by S^r John Melton, and indeed had sold them to the latter but afterwards because he could not get in his monies the said S^r John desisted from perfecting the purchase. Afterwards the s^d Dr Berrie, contrary to the trust reposed in him, enrolled the conveyance & endeavoured to eject this def't before his death. And John Fountaine, esq., hath since ejected this def't and prosecutes the suit in the name of the compt., etc., etc.

Parish Registers.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS OF MELTON-ON-THE-HILL, CO. YORK.

From the earliest date 1538 to 1600.

1539	July	29	Eliz. dau. of W ^m Levett, bapt.
1540	Oct.	3	Nicholas Levett son of W ^m Levett, married Ann dau. of Ralph Westbye of Ranfield.
1556	Jan.	27	Richard Colbrande of Wath and Jane Levett.
1556	Dec.	2	Margaret d. of W ^m Levett, buried.
1571	Aug.	25	Francis s. of Ralph Levett, bapt. and buried.
1572	July	29	Francis Hallom & Ann Levett.
1572	Aug.	31	Thomas s. of Ralph Levett, bapt.
1574	Oct.	24	William s. of Ralph Levett, bapt.
1576	Oct.	7	Robert s. of Ralph Levett, bapt.
1576	Jan.	29	Will ^m father of Nicholas Levet was buried at Sprodburgh.
1578	Mar.	22	Catherine dau. of Ralph Levett, bapt.
1580	Jan.	24	Gertrude d. of Ralph Levett, bapt. ; buried 12 April 1585.
1581	Jan.	4	Ralph s. of Nicholas Levet, buried.
1583	April	2	John Morley & Eliz. d. of Ralph Levett.
1587	July	2	Thomas son & heir of Ralph Levett, married at Laughton en le Morthen Elizabeth dau. of Robert Myrfyn.
1594	July	28	Thomas son of Thomas Levett, bapt.
1596	Jan.	6	Mary d. of Thomas Levett, bapt.
1598	May	8	Nicholas son & heir of William Levett, buried at Rotheram.
1600	Jan.	3	Rafe son of Thomas Levett, bapt.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTERS OF NORMANTON, YORKSHIRE.

1584	April	21	Ric. Nalson, yeoman, & Alice Beckwith daur. of M ^r Thos. Beckwith of Aketon, married.
1605	Sep.	30	Robert Levett & Fraunces Nalson the daughter of John Nalson of Snyderdale, nupt.
1607	June	30	Kateren Levitt the daughter of Robert Levitt of Snyderdall, bapt.
1609	Sep.	3	Thomas Leavett son of Leavett of Snyderdale, bapt.
1610	May	12	Catren Levett daughter of Robert Levett of Snyderdale, dead.
1611	July	21	Elizabeth Levett daughter of Robert Levett of Snyderdale, bapt.
1613	Sep.	21	John Levett son of Robert Levett of Snyderdale, bapt.
1617	Oct.	9	Elizabeth Levett daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
1619	May	1	Thomas Levett son of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
1621	July	3	Marie Levitt daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
1622	Nov.	7	Robert Levett son of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
1624	April	29	Mary Levitt daughter of Thomas Levitt of Normanton, buried.
1625	Aug.	28	Ralph Levett son of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
1625	April	3	Elizabeth Levett daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
1625	Oct.	14	Ralph Levett son of Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
1625	Mar.	19	Robert Levett son of Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
1627	April	15	Agnes Levitt daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.

- 1627 May 20 Jane Levett daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1627 July 29 Agnes daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1647 Sep. 5 Mestris Nalson, Altofts, buried.
 1655 Jan. 26 Robart Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1657 Nov. 20 Robartt son of Mr Thomas Levett of Normanton, borne.
 1659 Jan. 7 Ann daughter of Mr Levett, buried.
 1660 July 21 William son of Mr Levett of Normanton, borne.
 1662 Mar. 17 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Levett of Normanton, bapt.
 1665 July 6 Frances Levett daughter of Mr Levett and Joanna his wife of Normanton, bapt.
 1665 July 15 Mr Thomas Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1666 Jan. 16 William son of Mr Thomas Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1666 May 3 Mr Christopher Favell and Mrs Levett,* married.
 1671 Oct. 27 Robert Handson of Woodhouse, buried.
 1677 Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Robert Levett of Altofts, bapt.
 1679 Nov. 10 Thomas son of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
 1682 Mar. 5 Anne daughter of Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
 1682 Oct. 29 Robert son of Mr Robert Levett of Normanton, bapt.
 1685 Oct. 11 Thomas Levitt of Altofts, buried.
 1686 Mar. 27 Mr Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1692 Mar. 27 Matthew Hanson of the Parish of Wakefield and Anne Spink of this parish, married.
 1702 Sep. 13 William Mitton of Norton Priory and Elizabeth Levett of Normanton, married.
 1709 Nov. 10 Mr Benjamin Hanson of the Parish of Collingham to Mrs Eliza Mitton of this Parish, married.
 1753 Nov. 1 Edward Hanson of Rothwell and Sarah Owing of this parish, married.
 1760 May 29 Mr Thomas Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1765 Dec. 6 Mr Hanson of Melton in the East Riding, buried.
 1766 Oct. 20 Mrs Elizabeth Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1770 Feb. 10 Mrs Hanson, widow, of Normanton, aged 90, buried.
 1773 Aug. 4 Robert Levett of Normanton, buried.
 1803 Sep. 17 Miss Catherine Hanson of Normanton, bur.

COLLINGHAM NEAR LEEDS.

- 1800 Feb. 24 Elisath Hanson of Normanton, buried.

* Christopher Favell, 27, of Warnfield, gent., & Joan Levett, 23, of Normanton, widow, 1666. Marr. Licence, York. Their offspring are also entered in the Normanton Register.

Monumental Inscriptions.

NORMANTON, YORKSHIRE.

In the church.—On an altar-tomb.

Arms: LEVETT—A fesse crenelle between three lions' heads erased.

Here lieth entombed the Body of
ROBERT SONN of THOMAS LEVETT
of Normanton G^{nt} who was
Buryed the 29 day of March
Anno Dom. 1687
ætætis suæ 29.

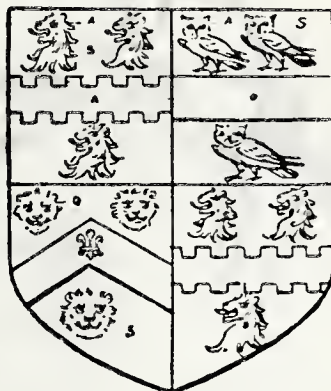
In the churchyard.

Here Lyeth
the Remains of THO. LEVETT
Gentleman late of Normanton
who Departed this Life ye 26
day of May Anno Dom. 1760
in ye 80th Year of his Age.
and leaving no Issue devised
his Estate in Normanton aforesaid
which had been in the family of Levett
for many Ages unto his Nephew
Robert Hanson of Melton in the
East Riding of the County,
Gentleman.

Here lieth the Body of M^{rs} ELIZABETH
LEVETT wife of M^r THOMAS LEVETT
of Normanton Daughter of the Rev^d
M^r WILLIAM KAYE Vicar of Kirby
By his second Wife RUTH the youngest
Daughter of RALPH LUTTON Esq^r of
Knapton. She died Octo. 13 1766 Aged
79 years.
Be faithful unto death thou shalt receive
a Crown of Life.

Levet.

From the Visitation of Yorkshire (West Riding), 1612.



Will'mus Leuet, temp. H. 6 = Elizabeth, da. and coheire of Rob't Syward of Melton.

William Leuett of Melton = Ann, da. of John Barnbye of Barnbye, A° 13 H. 7.
Indenture of mariage 13 H. 7.

William Leuett of Melton = Elizabeth, da. and coheire of Will'm Wentworth of Sprotsbrough
13 H. 8. Indenture of mariage.

Nicholas Leuett of Melton = Anne, da. of Ralfe Westbye 32 H. 8. Indenture
of mariage 32 H. 8.

Ralfe Leuett of Melton = Elizabeth, da. of George West of Aughton.

Catherine, wife to Will'm
Scolley of Scolley (Will'm
Strelley of Strelley).

Thomas Leuett
of Melton.

Elizabeth, da. of . . .
Merfyn of Thurcrofte.

William, 2.
—
Roberte, 3.

Thomas Levett, filius et hæres, ætat's 18 annor' 1612.
Of Melton. Married Mary, d'r of M^r John Lindley
of Leathley.

Ralfe, 2.
—
John, 3.

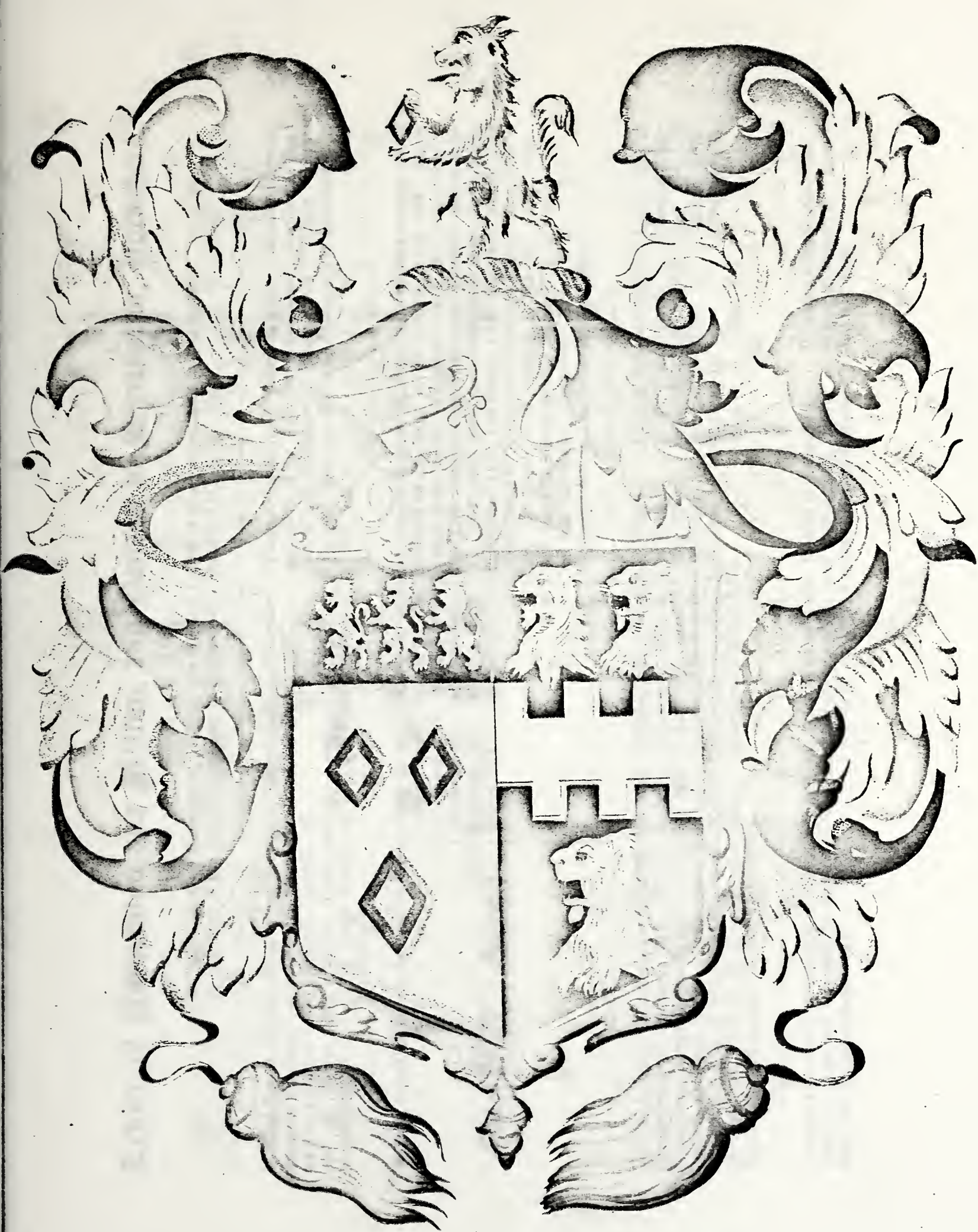
Peter, 4.

Jane,
a da.

THO. LEVET.

I hereby certify and declare the above to be faithfully extracted from the Record marked "C. 13," page 188, now in the Heralds' College, London, 9 January 1892. The additions underlined are taken from a Volume marked "No. I, I.C.B. Yorksh." (John C. Brooke's Collection), page 225, now in the Heralds' College, London.

H. FARNHAM BURKE, Somerset.



HANSON (OLD COAT) IMPALING LEVETT, BOTH OF YORKSHIRE; FROM AN OLD PAINTING AT
HARDWICK HOUSE, SUFFOLK. BENJAMIN HANSON, ESQ., MARRIED ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER
AND EVENTUALLY HEIR OF ROBERT LEVETT OF NORMANTON ON 10 NOVr., 1709.



Levett of Normanton and Melton, and Hanson of Normanton, Yorkshire.

William Levett of Normanton, probably the William Levett of Normanton admitted tenant to the Prior of St. John of Jerusalem in Normanton 2 October 1447.

William Levett of Normanton, mentioned as das. and coheirs of such in a deed of 1480, Robert Syward of Melton, Yorks [son of Hugh Syward of Melton].

Robert Levett of Normanton, mentioned 1480.

Thomas Gargrave of Wakefield, great-grandson to Sir John Gargrave, Master of the Ordnance to King Henry V., and tutor to Richard, Duke of York.

William Levett of Normanton and Melton = Anne, da. of John Barnby of Barnby. Indenture of marriage 13 Henry VII.

Anne, da. and coheir of Sir William Cotton of Oxenheath, Kent. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Gargrave, Knt., of Nostel Priory, = Jane, da. of Yorks, Vice-President of the Council in the North, born 1495; Knighted 1547; M.P. for York Borough 1st Parliament Edward VI., 1547, and for York Borough in 2nd Parliament, 1553, and County 1555; Speaker of the House of Commons 25 January 1558-9; died 28 March 1579; buried at Wragby. Will dated 27 March, proved 9 May 1579 by his son Sir Cotton Gargrave. There is a portrait of him at Hardwick House, Suffolk.

Wyllm Levett

William Levett of Normanton and Melton, buried at Sprotborough 29 January 1576. Besides lands in Normanton (4 messuages, 60 acres of meadow and pasture, etc.) and Melton (1 cap. mess., 3 cottages, 100 acres of land, 10 of meadow, 20 of pasture, etc.), he also held land in Mexborough and Bentley. Inquisition post mortem 29 May 19 Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William Wentworth, Esq., of Sprotborough (whose will, dated 15 May 1531, was proved 11 November following), by Ciceley his wife. Indenture of marriage 13 Henry VIII.

Bridget, da. = Sir Cotton = Agnes, da. of Sir William Fairfax, Knt., of Steeton. 1st wife. died 16 June 1588.

Nicholas Levett of Normanton and Melton, son and heir. = Anne, da. of Ralph Westby of Ravenfield, Yorks; indenture of marriage 32 Henry VIII.; married 3 October 1540 at Melton.

Richard Colbrand of = Jane Wath; at Melton 27 January 1556.

A

Ralph Levett of Normanton and Melton, — Elizabeth, da. of George West, Esq., of Barnborough and Aughton, Yorks (whose will was proved 17 September 1572), by Anne his wife, and grandda. of Richard West, Esq., of Aughton (whose will was proved 28 May 1551), by Janet his wife.

Francis = Anne Levett, mentioned indeed 1561; married 29 July 1572 at Melton. Jane Levett. Alive 1561.

Thomas Levett of Normanton and Melton, baptized at Melton 31 Aug. 1572; aged 10 years on 3 Jan. 1581; died 16 February 1622; buried the day following in the belfry, Melton Church.	Francis Levett, baptized and buried at Melton 25 August 1571.	William Levett, baptized at Melton 25 October 1574; died 16 May 1638. Will dated 14 May house and 40 acres of land in the Normanton post mortem 1 November 14 Charles I.	Robert Levett of Normanton, baptized at Melton 7 October 1576; charged with a house and 40 acres of land in the Normanton Assessment 1627; buried at Normanton 26 Jan. 1655.	Frances, da. of John Nalson of Snyderdale, Yorks; married at Normanton 30 September 1605. Survived her husband.	Catherine Levett, baptized 22 March 1578; married William Strelley of Strelley.
Nicholas Levett, buried at Rotherham 8 May 1598.	—	Gertrude Levett, baptized 24 January 1580; buried 12 April 1585.	—	—	Elizabeth Levett, married at Melton, 2 April 1583, John Morley.

Thomas Levett of Tixover, Rutland, next heir to William; baptized at Melton 28 July 1594; aged 18 in 1612, aged 43 on 16 May 1638; High Sheriff of Rutland 15 Chas. I. Living 1650.	Mary, da. of John Lindley of Leathley, Esq. Alive 1622.	Ralph Levett, baptized Jan. 1600. Alive 1622.	John Levett, L.J.D. Alive 1665.	Mary, da. and coheir of Emmanuel Mote, Esq., of Melton (son of Robert Mote of Melton, by Gertrude, da. and heir of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Ann, da. of Alvery Copley of Sprotborough; baptized at Sprotborough 27 November 1617.	Peter Levett, 4th son. Alive 7 October 1622.	Mary Levett, baptized at Melton 6 January 1596; probably the Mary, da. of Thomas, buried at Normanton 29 April 1624; yet she is unmentioned in the Visitation of 1612.	Andrew = Jane Goodhand, Levett, marriage licence 1627; died 1632, aged 25; bur. at Melton.
---	---	---	---------------------------------	---	--	--	--

Jo: Levett.

John Levett, baptized at Coningsborough 30 January 1655-6; buried there 24 February 1660-61.

Isabella Levett, baptized at Coningsborough 16 December 1654.

B

Robert Levett, baptized 7 Nov. 1622; buried at Normanton 19 March 1625.

Ralph Levett, baptized 28 August 1625, buried 4 Oct. following, both at Normanton.

Katherine Levett, baptized at Normanton 30 June 1607; died 12 May 1610; buried at Normanton.

Elizabeth Levett, baptized at Normanton 21 July 1611.

Elizabeth Levett, baptized at Normanton 9 October 1617; bur. there 3 April 1625.

Mary Levett, baptized at Normanton 3 July 1621.

Agnes Levett, baptized 15 April 1627; buried at Normanton 29 July following.

Jane Levett, buried at Normanton 20 May 1627.

Thomas Levett, baptized at Normanton 3 September 1609.

Thomas Levett of Normanton, baptized at Normanton 1 May 1619; articles of marriage 16 January 1655; buried at Normanton 15 July 1665. Letters of administration granted to widow 12 September 1665. 1st husband.

John Levett, baptized at Normanton 21 September 1613.

Christopher Favell, Esq., of Normanton, ret. 25, 18 August 1666; died 2 August 1693; buried at Normanton. 2nd husband.

Joanna, da. of John Jaques, Esq., of Epworth, co. Lincoln, by Anne, da. of Robert Crawshaw of Bentley, Yorks, widow of . . . Walker, Esq., of Doncaster; remarried 3 May 1666, when she was aged 28 (marriage licence). Will dated 22 Jan. 1708; proved 29 April 1713. Buried in the Levett vault, Normanton.

[See Pedigree of Crawshaw of Crawshaw: Surtees, vol. xxxvi.]

From this marriage descended the family of Favell of Normanton, extinct in the person of the Rev. Charles Favell, who married Anne Wordsworth, first-cousin to the Poet William Wordsworth. He died 1807.

Christopher Favell

Thomas Levett

Thomas Levett of Normanton, baptized 17 March 1662; buried at Normanton 11 October 1685. Administration to his effects granted 19 August 1690.

Thomas Levett

Anne Levett, buried at Normanton 7 Jan. 1659-60.

John Holdsworth, Esq., of Loscoe Grange, brother to Hannah. Will dated 1 May 1700; proved 3 May 1701.

John Holdsworth

Frances Levett, baptized 6 July 1665.

Robert Levett of Normanton, born 20 November—Hannah, da. of John Holdsworth, Esq., of Loscoe Grange, Yorks; marriage settlement 12 February 1676. Co-executrix to her brother John Holdsworth's will 21 February 1701-2. Her sister Mary married Tenpest Pollard of Horbury, Yorkshire.

William Levett, born 21 July 1660; buried at Normanton 16 January 1666.

Robert Levett

Hannah Levett

Thomas Levett—Elizabeth, da. of Rev. William of Normanton, Kaye, Vicar of Kirby, by Ruth, baptised 10 November 1679; Knapton; marriage settlement died 26 May, 29 September 1727; died 13 buried at Normanton 29 May 1760, s.p. Will dated 30 July 1765; codicils dated 2 August 1758; proved 14 April 1766; proved 12 November 1760.

Robert Levett of Normanton, baptised 29 October 1682; buried at Normanton 4 August 1773, unmarried. Will dated 21 April 1767; proved 13 August 1773.

Francis Leake of—Hannah Levett, 2nd da., baptised 5 March 1682; marriage settlement 5 June 1714. Will dated 21 September 1724.

Francis Leake

Thomas Levett

Thomas Leake, left a mansion house in Normanton by his uncle Robert Levett 21 April 1767. Dead by 7 August 1803.

John Leake of Horbury, clothier; dead by 21 April 1767, having married, and left issue. Ely Coope—Sarah Leake, married by 2 August 1758. Alive 21 April 1767.

Joseph Hanson of Coventry, came into Yorkshire and was Steward of the Household to William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, when he was Lord Deputy of Ireland.

Robert Hanson of—Wade, of family of Wade of New Grange, Leeds. OSmanthorpe, near ARMS: *Azure, within a bordure argent upon a bend or three gillyflowers proper* (Thoresby's 'Ducatus Leodicensis,' p. 152). Leeds, Yorks, which estate he purchased.

Three other children, of which perhaps one was Benjamin Hanson of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks; of H.M.S. "The Rochester's Prize," whose will dated 11 November 1709 was proved 12 August 1732 by widow Sarah, sole executor and residuary legatee.



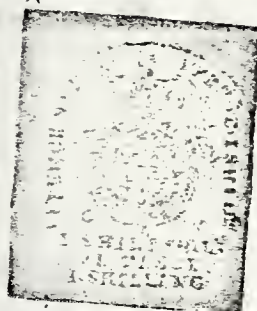
NGULAR

to

rd Knight GARTER Prince
re CLARENCEUX King
in the River Trent Southwards
m BATH King of Arms of
h requested the favor of His
hal and hereditary Marshal of
ng and assigning such Arms
lum, only daughter of Robert
ire deceased and that the said
orasmuch as the said Earl
ing date the fifteenth day of
it and assign such Armorial

We the said GARTER and
CLie Letters Patent of our several
Office have devised and do by these
Prs following, that is to say Gules
the attled of the second three
Lichereof more plainly depicted to
be according to the Laws of Arms

In Witnes whereof
We to these Presents subscribed
ourth day of August in the thir
ty by the Grace of GOD King of
Gr the Year of our LORD One



Isaac Heard Gar



Clarenceux King of Arms.

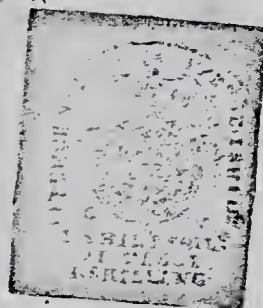




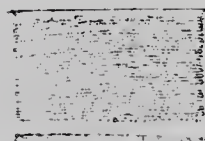
TO ALL AND SINGULAR ^{to}

whom these Presents shall come Sir Isaac Heard Knight GARTER Principal King of Arms and Thomas Lock Esquire CLARENCEUX King of Arms of the South East and West Parts of England from the River Trent Southwards send Greeting. Whereas Sir Thomas-Gery Cullum BATH King of Arms of Hardwick-House in the County of Suffolk Baronet hath requested the favor of His Grace the most noble Charles Duke of Norfolk Earl Marshal and hereditary Marshal of England to Issue his Warrant for our devising granting and assigning such Arms as may be proper to be borne by his Wife Dame Mary Cullum, only daughter of Robert Hanson late of Normanton in the County of York Esquire deceased and that the said Arms be duly recorded in the College of Arms. And forasmuch as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under His Hand and Seal bearing date the fifteenth day of August instant authorize and direct us to Devise grant and assign such Armorial Ensigns accordingly. It now ise therefore that We the said GARTER and

CLARENCEUX in Pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by Virtue of the Letters Patent of our several Offices to each of Us respectively granted under the Great Seal of Great Britain have devised and do by these Presents grant and assign to the said Dame Mary Cullum, the Arms following, that is to say Gules the Sun in Splendor Or between three Mascles argent, on a Chief imbattled of the second three Lions-rampant sable for HANSON as the same are in the Margin hereof more plainly depicted to be borne and used forever hereafter by her the said Dame Mary Cullum according to the Laws of Arms without the Let or Interruption of any Person or Persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof We the said GARTER and CLARENCEUX Kings of Arms have to these Presents subscribed our Names and affixed the Seals of our several Offices this seventeenth day of August in the thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the third by the Grace of GOD King of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our LORD One thousand seven hundred and ninety three.



Isaac Heard Garter



Principal King of Arms

Thomas Lock



Clarenceux King of Arms.



GRANT OF ARMS
TO DAME MARY CULLUM, ONLY DAUGHTER OF
ROBERT HANSON OF NORMANTON, CO. YORK, 1793.

Copied from the original in the possession of Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, Esq., F.S.A.

D

William Mitton, = Elizabeth Levett, = Benjamin Hanson, gentleman, of Melton and Compton in parish of Col-
of Norton Priory, eldest da., bap-
married 18 Sep. 1677; buried at
1702. 1st hus-
Normanton 10
February 1770.

Benj Hanson

Catherine Hanson, godmother to
her grandnephew Thomas Gery
Callum 1777; died unmarried 3
September 1803, and buried
at Normanton 17 September
following. Will 7 August 1803,
proved 15 September following.

Kath: Hanson
Eliz: Hanson

Elizabeth Hanson, godmother to her grand-
nephew John Palmer Callum 1783; died
at Collingham, Yorks, 17 February 1800,
and buried there 24 February following.
Will 5 September 1799; proved 6 May
1800.

Alvery (or Al- = Sarah
verh) Loft-
house (= Loft-
tus), Esq., of
Marston in
Whitchurch, Will
dated 15 Dec.,
proved 10 Jan.
1727-8.

Alverah Lofthouse, proved his
father's will 10 January 1727-8.
—
Seth Lofthouse. Alive and
married 15 December 1727-8.
—
Matthew Lofthouse. Alive 15
December 1727-8.
—
Joseph Lofthouse. Alive 15
December 1727-8.

—
Two other chil-
dren.

Robert Hanson of Nor- = Elizabeth, 2nd da. and coheir of Edward Isaack Jack-
manton and Melton; died
25 November, and buried
at Normanton 6 Decem-
ber 1765, æt. 52. Will
dated 24 November,
cedil 25 November
1765, proved 21 Decem-
ber following.

Rob: Hanson

son, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by Mary, one of the
das. and coheirs of Walter Ray, Esq., Alderman, of
Bury St. Edmunds; born 1 September 1723; marriage
settlement 12 March, married at Wetherden, Suffolk,
17 March 1743-4; died 7 October 1760, and buried 8
October following at Melton.

Eliz Jackson

Eliz Hanson

William Barber, Esq., of Kippax, = Sarah Hanson,
Yorks, Executor to his uncle-in- marriage settle-
ment 17 Novem-
ber 1747; men-
tioned as but
lately dead in a
letter Jan. 1782.

William Barber

Sarah Hanson

P

13

Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 7th Baronet, of Hawstead and Hardwick, Suffolk.

Cullum

CULLUM AND
MILNER-GIB-
SON CULLUM.

Mary Hanson

Mary Hanson, born 28 January, baptized at the Low Church, Kingston-upon-Hull, 1 March 1745; married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1 September 1774; sole heir of her brother; died at Bury St. Edmunds 13 September, buried at Hawstead, Suffolk, 18 September 1830. Received a Grant of Arms 17 August 1793.

Mary Cullum

Anne Hanson, born son, born 29 March 1749; bapt. at the Low Church, Kingston-upon-Hull; died an infant.

Thomas Hanson, baptized 12 August, christened at Melton in Welton Parish 18 September 1751; died an infant.

Sir Levett Hanson, Knt., born 31 December 1754; baptized at Melton 8 January 1755; educated at North Walsham, Norfolk (where he was the schoolfellow of Lord Nelson), Trinity and Emmanuel Colleges, Cambridge; Knt. Chancellor of the Order of St. Joachim, Knt. of St. Philip of Holstein, Knt. of the Happy Alliance of Saxe-Hildburghausen, Member of the Academy of Parma, Chamberlain to H.S.H. Ercole III Rinaldo d'Este, Duke of Modena, and Brigadier-General in his Army; died unmarried at Copenhagen 24 April 1814, and buried there, s.p.

See Brown's 'Memoirs of Northern Courts', ii., 321-6; Preface to his own 'Miscellaneous Compositions in Verse,' and 'Dictionary of National Biography,' xxiv., 311.

Your sincere and true friend
Levett Hanson



From a photo by W. SPANTON of Bury St. Edmunds.

LADY CULLUM,

WIFE OF SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, BART.

GRANDDAUGHTER OF E. I. JACKSON AND MARY RAY.

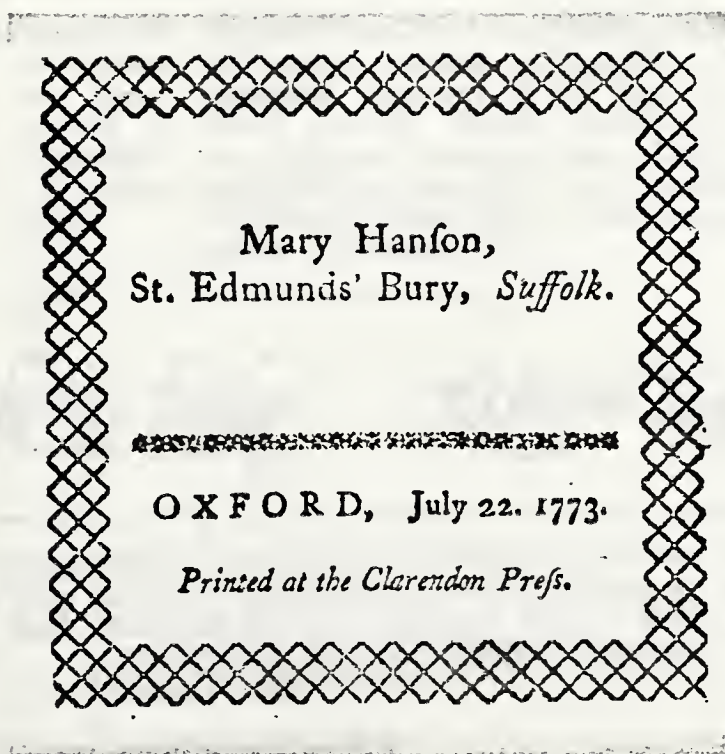
From the Portrait by G. RALPH
in the possession of G. MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, Esq.



BOOKPLATE OF SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, 7TH BART.
BEFORE 1785.



BOOKPLATE OF SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, 7TH BART.
AFTER 1785.



BOOKPLATE OF MARY HANSON, LADY CULLUM,
BEFORE HER MARRIAGE.

Pake of Bromefield, Essex.

The arms ascribed to Pake in a MS. pedigree in the possession of the Frere family (who descend from them through Hester, da. of Nicholas Crispe) are:—"Argent, on a cross engrailed azure four lozenges in cross of the field." These, however, do not seem to be recorded in the Heralds' College.

John Pake, Gent., = Anne, sole Executrix of her husband's will 1608; died in (Sir) of Bromefield, Essex. Will dated 12 October 1608; proved 18 January 1608-9. Thomas Cullum's house in Gracechurch Street, London; buried at Allhallows, Lombard Street, 27 July 1639. Will dated 6 June 1638; codicils same day and 17 July 1639. Administration to (Sir) George Strode of Westerham, Kent, and to (Sir) Thomas Cullum of Allhallows, Lombard Street, her grandsons-in-law.

John Pake, = . . . died Gent., eldest son, alive 6 June 1638.	1614, as appears in a letter preserved at Hardwick Honse.	Alice, da. of . . . = Anthony Pake of Stock, = Mary, Scrutton, widow Essex, Gent., died at Danbury, Essex; buried at Bromefield, Essex, 16 April 1622. Will dated 11 November 1617; proved 28 May 1622.	28 May 1622. 2nd wife.
	of . . . Greene of St. Osyth, Essex; married at Bromefield 24 March 1605; alive 12 October 1608.	1st wife.	

John Pake, baptized at Bromefield 9 June 1600.

Thomas Pake = Jane Lovell of Bromefield, 3rd son, Russia Merchant, alive 6 June 1638.	of Colchester, Essex, married at Bromefield 16 August 1620.	Nicholas Crispe, Merchant, of London, baptized at Marshfield, Gloucester, 18 March 1559-60; buried at Allhallows, Lombard Street, 28 November 1637. Will dated 22 March 1636; proved 8 December 1637.	Rebecca Pake, eldest da., married at Bromefield 22 July 1596; died 17 April 1616, in her 37th year; buried in Allhal- lows, Lombard Street, 2 May following.
--	---	--	--

Rebecca Pake

Rebecca Crispe

Sir Thomas Cullum, = Mary Crispe, baptized at Allhallows, Lombard 1st Baronet, of Haw- Street, 18 April 1602; married at Allhallows, stead and Hard- Lombard Street, 18 February 1622-3; died wick, Suffolk. 22 July 1637; buried at Allhallows, Lombard Street, 28 July following.	Other issue, see CRISPE Pedigree.
---	---

CULLUM of Hawstead and Hardwick, Suffolk.

Samuel Garrard, alive 20 July 1613. 1st husband. Sarah Pake, 2nd da., married at All-hallows, Lombard Street, 11 January 1604-5, to her 1st husband. . . . Kitchenman, mentioned 1637. 2nd husband.

Abia Garrard, mentioned as alive 6 June 1638 and 17 July 1639.

Anne Kitchenman.

Rebecca Kitchenman.

Tobia Kitchenman.

Thomas Huntley, Gent., Citizen and Merchant of London, died 24 April 1613; buried at Bromefield 30 April 1613. Will dated 13 April 1613; proved 20 July 1613.

Rachel Pake, 3rd da., baptized at Bromefield 13 August 1590; buried at Bromefield 12 September 1620. Will dated 17 August 1620; proved 5 October following. Mentions John Winthrop. Two of her letters to John Winthrop are printed in Winthrop Papers, part iii. (5 Massachusetts Historical Collections, i.), written from Bromfeilde December 1619 and March 1619-20, in which she repeatedly styles him "brother," evidently only in a religious sense.

Rachel Huntley

William Huntley=Catherine, alive 1637.

William Huntley

Anne Huntley, buried at Allhallows, Lombard Street, 23 February 1620-21, "from Mr Crispe's."

Isaac Alleyne of Haseleigh, Essex, Esq. (son of Giles Alleyne of Haseleigh, Esq., by Sara, da. of John Scory, Bishop of Hereford, and grand-nephew of Sir John Alleyne, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1525 and 1535, and Privy Councillor to King Henry VIII.); was 30 years old when he succeeded to Haseleigh 5 June 1614. Entered pedigree in Visitation 1634. Will dated 20 April 1641; proved 16 May 1655.

ARMS: *Argent, three pellets, on a chief gules a lion rampant-guardant ermine between two anchors of the field.*

Mary Pake, 4th da., baptized at Bromefield 14 December 1595; goddaughter of Henry, Lord Rich; married at Bromefield 13 April 1615. She was her husband's 1st wife.

Giles Alleyne of the Middle Temple, 18 years old in 1634.

Susan, da. and sole heir of John Nevill of Stock, Gent.

John Alleyne, baptized at Bromefield 9 October 1617.

Anne Alleyne.

John Alleyne, born 1636.

Giles Alleyne.

Amy Alleyne.

Elizabeth Alleyne.

Susan Alleyne.

Mary Alleyne.

WILL OF RACHEL HUNTLYE, 1620.

RACHELL HUNTLYE of London, widdow. Will dated 17 Aug. 1620; proved 5 Oct. 1620 by ex'or. I will and desire that all my goodes, Chattelles, plate, Jewelles, houshold stuffe, Redye monye, and debtes whatsoever shall be divided into two equal parts according to the lawdabell Custom of the Cittie of London. One part thereof I give to my son William Huntely and my daughter Anne Huntely equally, the part of either of them dying before 21 years or marriage to remain to the other. And if they both die before coming to 21 years or marriage, then my will is that one third part thereof be to my sister Sara Garrad, and the other two third parts to my mother M^{res} Anne Pake, but if she be dead I will that my godson Thomas Crispe, son of my brother M^r Nicholas Crispe, have the same. The other moiety of my estate I will shall be employed for the performance of my will. I give to my mother M^{res} Anne Pake 50^l. To my sister Sara Garrad 25^l, and to every of her children 40^s each. To my sister M^{res} Mary Allen and unto her husband M^r Isacke Allen 50^s each for rings. To my brothers Anthony, Thomas, and John Pake 40^s each for rings. To my brother M^r Nicholas Crispe 3^l for a ring, and to his six children 50^s each for rings. To M^r Thomas Bure, minister at Bromffeld, 4^l, and to the poor of Bromffeld 3^l at the disposition of my mother and M^r Burre. To Annab[le] Chansye my servant 5^l, and to my servant John Sorrell 30^s. To my cousin M^r Thomas Lewes 40^s for a ring, to my friend M^r Ezekell Culvarwell 50^s for a ring, to my uncle M^r William Taylor 30^s for a ring, & to my cousin Robbart Willmott his son-in-law 20^s & to M^r John Wintrobe 30^s to make them rings. To my cousin Anne Whitte, w^w, 40^s. To Marye Carpenter and Elizabeth Johnson, my brother Crispe's servants, 20^s each. Residue to my children William & Anne equally. I make my very loving brother M^r Nicholas Crispe my ex'or. I appoint my loving cousins M^r Gorge Strowd, M^r William Skellton, & M^r Hennry Whittaker* to be my overseers, unto each of whom I give for ther love and paines 40^s for a ring.

Rachel Huntlye

Witness, Tho. Burr, William Skelton, John Sorrell, Robartt Scott, Ellis Crispe, John Edwards.

Comm. Lond. (Essex & Herts). Original Will.

A coddycell to be anexed to the will of me Rachell Huntly of Cartaine thinges which I haue this Twenteth of Auguste 1620 now geven and bequethed vnto Sundry Parsones as foll': In primis vnto my lovinge mother M^{rs} Anne Pake my beste taffety gowne and my weddinge gloves, Purse, and knives, and my Tow weddinge Smockes & 2 Cutt work Crosclottes, & A Cuttwork neckcloth. To my sister M^{rs} Mary Allen my wedding petty Coate of Crimson Taffety. To my son William Huntly a sealle Ringe of goulde wth his Father's Armes† thereone and my beste flaunders Chest Covered wth blacke leather, gillded. I also will that he shall haue my pare of orgaines that ar att M^r Hollandes, For which he shall allow and paye the prise they shall be praised att. To my daughter Anne Huntly my beste

* All sons-in-law of Nicholas Crispe and Rebecca Pake.

† Evidently the seal of which an impression is affixed to the will, which bears these arms, though rather faint:—"A chevron between three bucks' faces caboshed. Crest: A buck's face caboshed." The Huntley Arms registered in the Heralds' College are:—"Sable, a chevron between three bucks' heads caboshed argent. Crest: A buck's head caboshed argent, between the horns a bugie stringed all sable."

Cabonett or Counter Covered wth blacke leather. To my cousin Mary Crispe,* my brother M^r Nicholas Crispe's daughter, my small Cabonett. To my servant Annabell Chansey my stieght Taffy gowne as also Tow petty cottes, the one of Chamblet the other of India stufe, And all my ordinary waringe linen. To M^{rs} Bure my Carsey night gowne And Tow fine Callice Apornes, And to hir daughtar my god daughtar Rachell Bur my second beste neckeloth. To my goddau. Raehell Richardson my Ringe of goulde wth sumtyme was hir mother's. To M^{rs} Ell 30^s. To the good wife Smyth of Bromfelld a holland Apron. To Ellies Crispe, sarvant vnto my brother M^r Nicholas Crispe, 20^s. To my brother Thomas Packe I remit the half of 7^l which I lent him two years past. To Edmond Terringame my barbery purse of greene vellvet Imbrodied wth goulde. To Robbartt Sandares a fine holland Night Cap bordred wth goulde and blacke sillke. I remit to Nurse Kempe 20^s of her debt of 5^l. To M^r Gorge Parnell, vickar of Bromfild, 10^s. To John Edwardes, my mother's servant in the house, 10^s. To John Abell, sometime my mother's servant, 10^s. To Thomas Bowles, Thomas Hawe, and Mary Wibart, servants to my mother, 5^s. To M^{rs} Ell my ould gowne and petticoate, and to her husband my beste black silke gartars. Witness, Tho. Burr, William Skelton.

* Afterwards married to (Sir) Thomas Cullum, first Bart.

B

Thomas Smith of Denston, = Katherine, da. of John Morse (or Morris) of Aylesford, Kent.	George Smith, 3rd son.	Anne = Henry Turnor, Gent., of Blunt's Hall, Little Wratting, Suffolk; entered pedigree 1561. He died 14 Eliz., 1572.
Thomas Smith.	Henry Smith.	Thomas Turnor = Anne, da. of Sir Clement of Blunt's Hall, Heigham, Kent., of Barrow, Suffolk.
John Smith.	Laura Smith.	Other issue.
	Catherine Smith.	
	Susan Smith.	

Anne, da. of Will Brytton = John Smith of Cavendish, eldest son and = Margaret, da. of . . . Bucke, and widow of Frayce Tylnay, by heir; entered his pedigree 1561 in Visitation of Suffolk. 2nd wife.

George Smith = Emma, da. of Cavendish, of Richard son and heir	John Smith, 2nd son.	John Gardiner of Col. = Agnes = Edward Browne of Leiston, Suffolk, Esq. (In the Visitation of 1677 he is called of Stowmarket.) 1st husband.	Elizabeth Smith, married John Hollyer of Waldingfield Parva, Suffolk.	Mary and Sarah Smith, died unmarried.
35 Henry VIII., 1543.	Thomas Smith, 3rd son.			

Richard Smith of = Elizabeth, da. of John Cressy (*alias* Chester) of Royston, Herts, John Smith = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Robert Bacton, Suffolk. Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Chester, Kent. Pucke of Long Melford.

. . . . da. of Wil- liam Gil- bard of Clare, Suffolk, Esq. 1st wife.	Thomas Smith of = Alice, da. of Bacton, Esq.; died 1 June 1620, aged 101; buried in Bacton Church 3 June following. (Funeral Certificates I 22, Herald's' Coll.)	John Smith, 2nd son; married . . . da. of . . . Sydye.	Robert Smith, 4th son; died 6 October 1603, æt. 64; buried at Bunstead Church, Surrey (Manning and Bray, ii., 591); married Jane Blomefield, who survived her husband.	Margery Smith, married William Curtis of London.	Christian Smith, married . . . Alden of Norfolk.	Anne Smith, married . . . Ellis of Long Melford, Suffolk.
	Thomas Ivey of London and Wilts; buried at Bacton 29 March 1615. 2nd wife.	William Smith, 3rd son; married Catherine, da. and heir of Simon Warren, Esq.				

E

D	E	F	G	H
<p>Elizabeth Smith, married Rev. Roger Nuttall of Bacton, Suffolk.</p> <p>—</p> <p>Grace Smith, married Thomas Tyme of Stradishall, Suffolk.</p>	<p>Mary Smith; proved = John Daynes. Will 13 April 1612; proved 29 August 1581. 7 September following.</p> <p>Had three sons, Nicholas, John, and Robert Daynes.</p>	<p>Mary, da. and = John Smith of Haugh = Mary, da. and sole heir of ley, Suffolk, 7th son; sole heir of Francis Rys- entered his pedigree in the Visitation of 1664. of Gissing, Norfolk. 2nd wife.</p>	<p>Thomas Smith of Bacton = Mary, da. of William Sparke (Funeral Certificate 25 August 1620); Sparkes of Harstead, Suffolk, she is called in the Visitation of 1664, while in that of 1612 she appears as Parke of Walsoken; bur. at Bacton 16 June 1654.</p>	<p>Thomas Smith, bapt. 27 September 1597 at Bacton; died young before 1620.</p> <p>Susan = James Markes of Old Newton, Suffolk, Gent.; died 21 September 1650, aged 53; buried at Old Newton.</p>
<p>Thomas Smith of Bacton, son and heir. Will = Dorothy, da. of John Prettyman, Esq., of Bacton, Suffolk, by Susan, da. and coheir 11 February 1632; proved 24 September 1702. Died 15 August 1702, aged 56, and buried at Bacton the day following.</p>	<p>Thomas Smith of Bacton, eldest son and heir; born 19 November 1592; baptized 3 December following at Bacton.</p>	<p>Margaret, sole da. and heir of Daniel Godfrey of Great Bealings, Suffolk, widow of George Clench, died young before 1620.</p> <p>John Smith, 2nd son; Smith, 3rd son. baptized 22 February 1608 at Bacton; died young before 1620.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Smith, baptized at Bacton 1 July 1664 (?). Bacton 22 March 1665 (?).</p>	<p>Richard Smith, 4th son. Nathaniel Smith, 6th son. William Smith, 5th son; baptized 22 February 1608 at Bacton; died young before 1620.</p>
<p>John Smith, baptized at Bacton 26 October 1643.</p>	<p>Thomas Smith, baptized at Bacton 4 February 1643-4.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Smith, baptized at Bacton 1 July 1664 (?). Bacton 22 March 1665 (?).</p>	<p>Margaret Smith, baptized at Bacton 22 March 1665 (?).</p>	<p>Arms: <i>Gules, a lion passant between three mullets or.</i></p>

G | H

Thomas Smith of Bacton, eldest son and heir, baptized 15 July 1670 at Bacton; buried 17 June 1713 at Bacton.

Robert Smith, baptized 13 February 1673-4; buried 4 July 1746, both at Bacton.

Susan Smith of Bacton, spinster. Will dated 24 December 1744; proved 7 Feb. 1744-5. Buried at Bacton 7 January 1744-5.

Dorothy Smith, baptized 5 July 1677 at Bacton; buried at Wetherden, Suffolk, 30 April 1763.

Josias Smith, 2nd son, ob. inf.; and Daniel Smith, 3rd son, baptized at Bacton 25 Sept. 1578, and buried there 8 Nov. 1581.

Nathaniel Smith, 4th son; baptized 26 July 1581 at Bacton; married . . . da. of William Applegarth of Broxley, Southants, by whom he had three das. in 1620.

Susan Smith, eldest da.; died Dec.—=Captain Robert Bradshaw of my Shaw of Stepney. 7 February 1586 at Bacton.

Sarah Smith, 2nd=William da.; she had two Smith al's sons and three das. Hovell of in 1620; married Wyver- 7 February 1586 stone, Suffolk.

John Cullum, Esq., M.A., of=Rebecca=William Butts of Brockford in Wetheringsett, Suffolk, Gent.; buried 21 March 1647 at Wetheringsett. Will dated 28 February 1647, codicil 14 March 1647; proved 31 May following. He had a son by his wife Rebecca, alive 1620. 2nd husband. Of this family was the Right Rev. Robert Butts, Bishop first of Norwich and then of Ely, a legatee of his kinsman Sir Dudley Cullum, Bart., 1720.

Mary Smith, 4th da.; married, 14 February 1587, at Bacton, Thomas Simonds of Weston Market, Suffolk, whose will, dated 3 June 1613, was proved 10 January 1614 by his widow.

Hence CULLUM of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House, Suffolk.

See CULLUM Pedigree.

1. William Simonds.
2. Reginald Simonds.
3. Alice Simonds.
4. Elizabeth Simonds.
5. Mary Simonds.

Elizabeth Smith, Stephen Keble of Earl Stonham, Suffolk, by whom=Martha= . . . Levett Alice Smith, 7th da., baptized at Bacton 23 June 1583; married there, 19 February 1609, Robert Everard of Creeting, Suffolk, by whom three sons in 1620. Mentioned in her niece Susan Cullum's will 10 June 1628.

5th da.; died one son and one da. in 1620. 1st husband. Smith, of Bacton, Suffolk, 6th da. 2nd husband.

Arms: *Argent, three bars nebulee sable, a canton gules.*

John Keble, Author of 'The Christian Year,' was descended from the Suffolk Kebles.

I

Richard Smith of Thrandeston, Suffolk, and Carlton Road, Norfolk; fifty years Philiser for county of Nor-Elizabeth, sole da. and heir
folk in Court of Common Pleas; died 9 December 1621, and buried in St. Botolph's without Aldgate. Will of John Ionge of Liver-
dated 5 December 1621; proved in P.O.C. 7 January 1621-2. (Funeral Certificate I 22, Herald's College.
In this his arms are given us, Quarterly, 1 and 4, SMITH of Cavendish and Bacton; 2, Argent, a chevron
gules between three lions' gambes erect and erased sable; 3, Argent, on a fesse gules, between three martlets sable,
as many mascles or; over all, an annulet gules for difference.)

Elizabeth Smith, married Robert Jaques Mary Smith, Bridget Smith, married, after Susan Smith, married, after 1613, Thomas,
of Carlton Road, Norfolk, Gent., by whom dead before 1613, Edmund, eldest son of eldest son of Thomas Heyward of Tavers-
Robert, Elizabeth, Susan, Mary, Kathie- 1621, un- Edmund Cooke of Carsey, ham, Norfolk, by whom Thomas, Francis,
rine, and Sarah Jaques, which last died married. Suffolk, by whom a son Ed- Edward, and Susan Heyward, which last
prior to 1621. mund Carsey. died young prior to 1621.

William Smith, Robert=Susan, da. of William Samuel Smith of Mellis, Suffolk,=Diana, da. of . . . Cathie=William, eldest son
4th son; died Smith, Smith of Thelmetham, 6th son; married, 7 May 1622, at Howes of Norfolk, rine of Christopher
prior to 1621 5th Mellis; buried 8 September 1622 and widow of Tho- Smith. Cooke of Lopham,
sans issue. son. at Mellis. Will dated 26 July, mas Malling, by Norfolk; died sans
proved 16 September 1622 by whom she had a issue before 1621.
widow; sans issue. da. Diana.

John Smith,=Philippa, da. Richard Smith,=Susan, da. Margaret, da. of John=Thomas Smith,=Bridget, da. of John Alabaster of
living sans of William 2nd son, of Cooke of Pakenham, 3rd son, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, clothier, by
issue 1621. Smith of Rookwood Suffolk, Esq., and sister Mary, da. of John Broun of Box-
Thelmetham, of Nor- of John Cook of Great Suffolk; entered ford, Suffolk, clothier, and widow
Suffolk, Carlton Road, folk, Gent. his ped. 1664. of Thomas Bryan, Esq., by whom
Gent. Norfolk; dead by 1665. folk, Gent., whose will, she had a son Benjamin Bryan of
Stanton, Gent. She was alive
proved 3 May 1666. 2nd wife.
1653. 1st wife.

Mary Smith, = Matthew Windes, by whom Thomas, Mary, Margaret, and Sarah Windes. May 1660.

Alice Smith, = John Clarke, by whom John, Richard, Alice, and Amy Clarke; buried 10 December 1703 at Mellis.

Joan Smith, = Arthur Denny, twin with Catherine, baptized 9 Feb. 1618-19 at Mellis. by whom Edmund, Joan, and Mary Denny.

Anne = Gascoigne Chamberlain of Mellis. Smith.

Thomas Chamberlain. Edward Chamberlain. Reinold Chamberlain, born at Mellis 6 September 1647; baptized there 7 October following. Anne Chamberlain. Temperance Chamberlain. baptized 29 June 1640 at Mellis.

Thomas Smith, = Elizabeth, da. of William Smith, died unmarried. Alive 21 November 1651. died 1655. John Smith, proved the will of his uncle John Cook 23 August 1653; died unmarried. Margaret = Nathan Booty of Burgate, Gent., by whom Thomas, Margaret, Anne, Thomasine, and Elizabeth Booty. Catherine Smith, = Robert Carsey, baptized 9 February 1618-19 at Mellis. by whom Ellen, Mary, and Sarah Carsey.

Richard Smith. Thomas Smith. Anne Smith.

.... da. of Sir Richard Smith of Thrandeston, = Eleanor, da. of John Braham of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk, Esq., by Anne Nash, widow of Shardelow; baptized at Campsea Ashe June 1630; married there 5 July 1650; buried at Thrandeston 22 June 1658. 2nd wife. Lawrence, died during his father's life Knt.; died sans time; buried at Thrandeston issue. 1st wife. 24 August 1664. Dorothy, da. of John Howes, Esq., and widow of John Barnard, Esq.; married Richard Smith at Thrandeston 3 October 1661; buried there 1 February 1664. 3rd wife.

Braham Smith = Susanna, da. of Henry Loades, Esq., Chamberlain of the City of London, by Susanna, da. of George Houghton, Esq., of Houghton Towers, Lancaster; born 7 March, baptized 14 March 1653-4 at St. Mary at Hill; married there 27 February 1679. Will dated 11 January 1749; proved 2 November 1753. Eleanor Smith, married, at Thrandeston, 27 December 1681; Thomas Aldham of Sapiston, Suffolk, Gent. John Smith (perhaps the John Smith, Gent., of Farningham, buried at Thrandeston 10 February 1723). William Smith of South Lopham, Norfolk. John Smith. Richard Smith, buried at Thrandeston 6 Jan. 1664.

K

L

Henry Smith, baptized 14 December 1679. Alive 11 January 1749.	Susanna Smith, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 21 August 1681; died 24 December 1764; buried at Wimbleton. Will dated 18 Dec. 1760, codicil 27 March 1762; proved 14 January 1765.	Thomas Banks of St. Mary at Hill, London; buried there 26 February 1729. Adm'or granted to widow 10 November 1698. March 1728-9.	Ellen Smith, æt. 2 in 1687. — Mary Smith, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 7 November 1698. — Sarah Smith, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 28 November 1695.
Thomas Smith, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 7 October 1683.	William Smith, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 28 Oct. 1688.		5. Sarah Smith, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 4 Sept. 1698.
Robert Banks, Doctor in Physic, baptized 12 Nov. 1702; died 1746.	William Banks, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 22 July 1704; Ex-ecutor and residuary legatee, 2 Nov. 1753, to his grandmother's will. Alive 18 December 1760.	Sir Henry Banks, baptized at St. Mary at Hill 2 September 1711; Sheriff and Alderman of London 1762; knighted 4 October 1762; died 19 July 1774; buried at Wimbleton.	Susanna Banks, da. of Charles Penbrook, Esq., of St. George's, Canterbury; baptized there 1706; buried at St. Mary at Hill 2 May 1708.
Susanna Banks. Mentioned in will of her great-grandmother Susanna Smith 11 Jan. 1749. Alive 1755.	Rev. Thomas Banks of Wimbleton, born 1744; matriculated at Oriel Coll., Oxford, when 17; married July 1768.	Thomas Banks. Alive 27 March 1762; dead by November 1768.	Frances Banks, only surviving child and heir, born 6 August 1756; married 31 Aug. 1775; Cust, 1st Baron Brownlow, born 5 Dec. 1744; died 25 Dec. 1807.
Frances Banks, born 10 January 1770; died 12 January 1849.	Philip Astle, Esq., of Colne Park, married 15 May 1794; died 8 April 1830.	Arms granted to her 2 July 1776: <i>Sable, a cross engrailed coupé between three fleurs-de-lis argent.</i>	Cust, Earls Brownlow.

Thomas Smith of Thrandeston, was a minor 1665, eldest son and heir; Mary, dau. of Everard, Esq. buried at Thrandeston 22 June 1716.

Thomas Smith, baptized at Thrandeston 17 August 1686; buried there 28 Feb. 1686-7.

Mary Smith, eldest da. = Sir James Reynolds, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, born at Clerkenwell 6 January 1686; died 9 Feb. 1739, and buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmund's. He remarried Alice Rainbird, who survived him.

Eleanor Smith, 2nd da. = Edward Frere, Esq., of Thwaite Hall, Suffolk, sometime Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, baptized 22 April 1680; died at Thwaite 6 May 1766; buried at Finningham.

Frances Smith, baptized at Thrandeston 15 November 1687; buried there 1 June 1689.

Mary Reynolds, only child, born 11 December 1723; died 26 May 1726.

Sheppard Frere of Thwaite Hall, Suffolk, and Roydon Hall, Norfolk, born 14 September 1712; succeeded his uncle the Lord Chief Baron in the Smith property at Thrandeston; married at Finningham 22 June 1739; died 14 July 1780.

Susanna, da. of John Hatley of London and Kirby Hall, Essex, Esq., by Isabella Reynolds, niece of the Lord Chief Baron; born 1 May 1711; died at Roydon 30 November 1779. (John Hatley's mother was Hester Whitaker, grandda. of Henry Whitaker and his wife Hester Crispe, sister-in-law of Sir Thomas Cullum, 1st Bart. See Crispe Pedigree.)

Eleanor Frere of Palgrave, Suffolk, spinster, born 1 November 1713; died at Palgrave 31 January 1801.

Mary Frere, born 1 November 1714; buried at Finningham 6 October 1716.

Frere of Roydon Hall, Norfolk, of which family was the late Right Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere.

Parish Registers.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTER OF BACTON, CO. SUFFOLK.

Christenings.

1578	Sep. 25	Daniell Smyth sonne of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1581	July 26	Nathaniell Smyth sonne of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1583	June 23	Alice Smyth dawghter of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1585	July 18	John Cullumsonne of John Cullum; borne the Twelfte daye of Julye.
1588	April 28	Thomas Cullum sonne of John Cullum.
1591	May 9	Rebecca Cullum dawghter of John Cullum.
1592	Dec. 3	Thomas Smyth sonne of Thomas Smyth, gent.; borne the xviiiij daye of November.
1592	April 8	Gefferie Cullum sonne of John Cullum.
1597	Sep. 27	Marie Smythe dawghter of Thomas Smythe, gent.
1599	June 13	Susanne Cullum dawghter of John Cullum.
1608	Feb. 22	Wylliam Smyth y ^e sonne of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1614	Oct. 25	Jhon Smythe the sonne of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1643	Oct. 26	John the sonne of Robert Smyth, gent.
1670	July 15	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1673	Feb. 13	Robert the son of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1677	July 5	Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Smyth, gent.

Marriages.

1580	July 19	Roger Nuttall and Elizabeth Smyth.
1581	Aug. 29	Thomas Daynes and Margerie Smyth.
1583	July 30	John Cullum and Rebecca Smyth.
1586	Feb. 7	Will'm Smyth and Sarah Smythe.
1587	Feb. 14	Thomas Symond and Marie Smyth.
1609	Feb. 19	Rob't Everett was maryed vnto Alyce Smythe.
1658	Mar. 11	Barnibie Gibson of Haugley, gent., & Francis Coman of Hessett.
1670	Aug. 22	M ^r Christopher Smeare of Gislingham, widdower, & M ^{rs} Mary Smyth of this parish, singlewoman.

Burials.

1560	Jan. 15	Richard Smyth, gent.
1581	Nov. 8	Daniell Smyth sonne of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1601	Feb. 26	Mary Smyth the daughter of Thomas Smyth, gent.
1607	Sep. 26	Jane Gybsonne daughter of Barnard Gibsonne.
1609	Aug. 9	Elizabethe Smythe daughter of Thomas Smythe the elder, gent.
1615	Mar. 29	Alyce Smyth the wyfe of Thomas Smyth, gentlema ⁿ .
1620	June 3	Thomas Smith y ^e eldest, gentleman.
1645	Jan. 15	Thomas Smyth, gent.
1654	June 16	Marie Smyth, gent., vid.
1702	Aug. 16	Tho. Smith, gent.
1713	June 17	Tho. Smith, gent.
1728	July 20	M ^{rs} Dorothy Smyth, wid ^w .
1744	June 7	M ^{rs} Susanna Smyth.
1746	July 4	Robert Smyth, gent.
(1763	April 30	M ^{rs} Dorathy Smyth, at Wetherden.)*

* So inserted in this place.

PARISH REGISTER OF THRANDESTON, CO. SUFFOLK.

Christenings.

1560	Oct. 27	Roger' Culh'm fili' Henrici Culh'm.
1562	Aug. 9	Anna Culham filia Henrici Culha'.
1564	Jan. 8	Thomas Culham filius Henrici Culham.
1583	Jan. 7	Johauna Culham filia Henrici Culha' & Isabelle vxoris ei'.
1623	Sep. 18	Alicia Smith filia Thomæ Smith.
1626	Oct. 31	Gulielmus Smith filius Thomæ Smith.
1628	Feb. 10	Maria Smith filia Thomæ Smith.
1683	May 3	Maria Filia Thomæ Smyth, Generosi, et Mariæ vxoris ejus.
1684	Nov. 8	Ellinora Filia Thomæ Smyth, Generosi, et Mariæ vxoris ejus.
1686	Aug. 17	Thomas Filius Thomæ Smyth, Generosi, et Mariæ vxoris ejus.
1687	Nov. 15	Fransisca Filia Thomæ Smyth, Generosi, et Mariæ vxoris ejus.
1697	June 8	Gulielmus Filius Gulielmi Goat, Gen., et Annæ uxoris ejus.

Marriages.

*1654	Mar. 7	Johannes Clarke de Mellis et Alicia Smith de Thrandeston, vtriq' soluti.
1661	Oct. 3	Richardns Smith et Dorothea Bernard, vtriq' soluti.
1681	Dec. 27	Thomas Aldham, Generosus, de Weston, et Ellinora Smith de Thrandeston, vtriq' soluti, p' lic.

Burials.

1564	Feb. 22	Thomas Culha' fili' Henrici Culha'.
1578	Mar. 15	Johan'a Culham filia Henrici Culha' et Isabelle vxoris ei'.
1583	Jan. 8	Johan'a Culha' filia Henrici Culha'.
1647	Aug. 12	Margareta Smith vxor Thomæ Smith, gen'.
1658	June 22	Ellenora Smith vxor Richardi Smith.
1664	Jan. 6	Richardus Filius Richardi Smith et Dorotheæ vx' ejus.
	Feb. 1	Dorothea vxor Richardi Smith.
1665	Aug. 24	Richardus Smyth, Gen'.
	Mar. 19	Thomas Smyth, gen'.
1686	Feb. 28	Thomas Filius Thomæ Smyth, Generosi, and Mariæ vxoris ejus.
1689	June 1	Francisca Filia Thomæ Smyth, Generosi, and Mariæ uxoris ejus.
1697	Sep. 30	William Cullum of Diss and Elizabeth Mills of Thrandeston, both single, M.
1697	Feb. 3	William son of John Goat, gent., and Anne his wife, B.
1701	April 23	Dionisia dau. of John Goat, gent., and Anne his wife, C. (born 13 Apr.).
1701	Mar. 17	Robert son of John Goat, gent., and Anne his wife, C. (born 10 th).
1705	April 12	William son of John Goat, gent., and Anne his wife, C.
1711	Mar. 3	"Edward Frere of Fin'ingham in Suff", Gent', singleman, and M ^{rs} Elianor Smyth of Thrandiston, singlewoman."
1716	June 22	Thomas Smyth, Esq', B.
1718	Aug. 28	James Reynolds of Bury St Edmund's, sergeant-at-law, and M ^{rs} Mary Smyth of Thrandeston in Suff', M.
1723	Feb. 10	John Smyth of Finningham, gent., was brought here and buried.
1737	Sep. 19	William Goate of Thrandeston, Gent., and M ^{rs} Elizabeth Lloyd of Thrandeston, both single, M.

* This entry is entered on another page and scored out :—

1654 Mar. 7 John Clarke of Meales, Gent., and M^{rs} Ales Smith of Thrandeston.

Myddelton.

WILLS.

PETER MYDDELTON of the Cittie of London, M'chaunt. Will dated 3 Dec. 1594; proved 12 Oct. 1596 by ex'or. Brother Thomas Middleton of London, esquire, universal legatee and ex'or. Witness, William Penryn, Riddz ledzes, William Broke, notary public. (P.C.C., 73 Harte.)

SIR THOMAS MIDDLETON, Knt., Alderman of London. Will dated 20 Nov. 1630; proved 15 Aug. 1631 by Dame Ann Middleton the relict. To be buried in the Chapel of Chirke Castle or in the Chapel at Stansted Montfitchet, both being my late inheritance. My wife Ann sole Ex'ix. My three children Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., Timothie Middleton, & Mary wife of Sir John Maynard. All my manors, lands, etc., in Essex to my 2nd son Timothie Middleton. The manor of Banwell Bruton, co. Som., to my da. Mary Maynard. The children of my brother Sir Hugh Middleton, Knt., & of my other brothers and sisters. The two children of my late wife Elizabeth Davers by a former husband. My late master M^r Ferdinando Poyntz. M^{rs} Mary Farrer, widow of M^r Nicholas Farrer, my late partner. The children of my cousin W^m Lewis. John Wittewrongle my wife's son. Poor of St Mary Aldermay, London, where I now dwell. My nephew Roger Middleton. My brother Sir Hugh Middleton, Knt. & Bart., Nicholas Moulson, Alderman of London, & M^r Robert Bateman, Chamberlain of London, Overseers. Witnesses, Jo. Stone, Rich^d Middleton. (P.C.C., Somerset House, 94 St. John.)

Reg^r of St Mary Aldermay, London. Marr^d—1623, Dec. 18. St Thomas Middleton vnto M^{rs} Jenn Wetterungell of Est Hame.*

WILLIAM DOLBEN† of Stanwicke in the countie of Northampton, Doctor of Divinity. Will dated 1 Sep. 1631; proved 25 Oct. 1631 by ex'trix. To be buried in the parish church to which this house where I now am belongs, or elsewhere at direction of the Bishop of Lincoln. My dear cousin William Middleton, late of London, merch^t, hath by his will ordained me his sole ex'or, and put trust in me for the performing of several charitable legacies in the performance of which I am (God knowes) most uncharitably and wrongfully hindred by John Chambers and Anne his wife, and some others who I am ashamed to name. And I beseech God to forgive and convert them, and I appoint Richard Owen of Buckden, co. Hunts, gent., steward to the Bishop of Lincoln, supervisor of my will, to assist my ex'trix against the suits concerning that will. To the Lord Bishop of Lincoln 10^l for a ring. My friend Henry Lorte of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, esq., is accountable to me for the profits of the rectory of Stackpoole. To my dear cousin his wife Judith Lorte I give one Jewell w^{ch} is now in my deske at Stanwicke garnished with small pearles, havinge the holy lambe on the one side and the Crucifix on the other, w^{ch} Jewell was my deare Mother's. To the children of the said Henry & Judith 20^s each. Godson William Lorte. My niece Elizabeth Wogan. My uncle Sir Hugh Middleton & his lady. To their son William I give a seal ring which was my uncle Charles Middleton's, since bequeathed me by his son William. To the rest of his children 20^s each. Robert Bateman, Chamberlain of London. Richard Middleton of London, merchant. To Nicholas Grey of Marchantailors' Schoole in London I give Casabane's and Montagne's Exercitations against Baronius. Poor of Stanwicke

* She was Anna, daughter of Gerard Vanacker of Antwerp and London, widow of Jacob Wittewronge. Her son John, created a Baronet 2 May 1662, married first Mary, granddaughter of his stepfather Middleton, and secondly Elizabeth, another granddaughter of his stepfather's, and first-cousin to his first wife. From this marriage through Elizabeth Wittewronge, Lady Gery, descended Susanna Gery, wife of Sir John Cullum, fifth Baronet of Hawstead and Hardwick.

† He was Bishop Designate of Bangor, son of John Dolben of Haverfordwest, by Alice, sister of Sir Thomas Middleton, Lord Mayor of London.

and Benneyfeild. To the town of Haberford West in Pembrokeshire 20^l to be added to the legacy of my cousin William Middleton. The poor of Lants, Higham, and Artelbowrne in Northants, my neighbours. The residue of my goods to be divided into seven parts, two of which I give to my wife Elizabeth my ex'trix, and one part to each of my five children. To the Lord Bishop of Lincoln all my lands, etc., to settle one third part upon my wife for life, and apply the rest to the use of my children. Witness, Tho. Eden, Hen. Downhak, John Collins, George Nicholson, Robert Richardson. (P.C.C., 105 St John.)

SIR HUGH MIDDLETON, Bart, Cit. & Goldsmith of London, sick of body, etc. Will dated 21 Nov. 1631; proved 21 Dec. 1631 by Dame Elizth Myddleton the relict. To be bur^d in Church of St Mathewe in London where I was some time a parishioner, & a monument there to be set up for me. To my Wife Dame Elizabeth Middleton all her chains, rings, jewels, etc., and also the deep silver bason, Spout pott, & Maudlyn Cup of Silver. My son William Middleton has already had his portion, & I now give him £100, & to his wife £10. My da. Jane has had her portion on her marriage, & I now give her & her husband Dr Chamberlaine £10 each for rings. My da. Hester hath had £1000, part of her portion of £1900, & the remainder is detained till the articles on the part of the Lady Price are performed on behalf of her grandson Rich^d Price, Esq., who was under age at the time of the marriage of the s^d Hester, & I give to them (over & above the £900) £10 each for rings.* To my sons Henry Middleton & Simon Middleton £400 each. To my da. Elizabeth Middleton £500. To my da. Anne £500. Poor of Henllan where I was born £20. Poor of Denbigh £20. Poor of Amwell, Herts, £5. To my nephew Capt. Roger Middleton £30. To Rich^d Newell £30, he to continue his care in the Works of the Mines Royall. To Howell Jones £20, now employed in the Water works. Certain messuages & lands named in an Indenture (19 March 1630) to be sold by my Ex'ix, & also my shares in the Mines Royall in Wales, & if she dies before such sale then my sons William & Henry to sell them. Concerning my part & Shares in the New River & Waterworks brought from Chadwell & Amwell, Herts, to the City of London, I give the same to my wife Dame Elizabeth for life, she to sell parts of the same for payment of my debts. To my sons William Middleton, Henry Middleton, & Simon Middleton, and my da^s Elizabeth Middleton & Anne Middleton one share each of the afores^d River & Waterworks. Another Share to Rich^d Rogers & others, Citizens & Goldsmiths of London, Assistants of the Goldsmiths' Company. My house at Bush Hill, Edmonton, Midd^x, to my wife for life, & after to my young^t son Simon Middleton. My wife to have the keeping of that Great Jewel which was given me by the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London, & at her death to leave it to such one of my sons as she shall think fit. To my brother Robert Bateman £20 for a ring. To Peter Hinde & his wife £20. To William Lewyn an annuity of £20. My wife Dame Elizabeth sole Ex'ix. My nephew Sir Tho^s Middleton, Knt., my brother Bateman, & my nephews Roger Middleton & Richard Middleton Overseers. To my nephew Sir Tho^s Middleton £20. My nephew Timothie Middleton £10. Mr W^m Lewin £50. My nephew Chambers & his wife £5 each for rings. To Robert Barneis, esq., £5 for a ring. To my nephew Rich^d Middleton & his wife £5 each for rings. HUGH MIDDLETON.

Wit., Roger Mydl., Rob^t Barneis, W^m Lewin, & others. (P.C.C., 137 St. John.)

S^r WILLIAM MIDDLETON of Hodsdon in the county of Hartford, Barronett. Will dated 12 May 1651. Adm'on, with will annexed, granted 26 March 1652 to S^r Hugh Middleton, bart, the son, Josias Barners renouncing & the other ex'ors failing to appear. By a deed dated 1646 I have settled upon my daughters Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Sarath Middleton 1000^l each, and upon my son John Middleton 500^l, to be paid by S^r John Maynard, Tymothie Middieton, esq., and other my trustees. I confirm the annuity settled upon Henry Middleton, esq^r, my brother.

* Richard Price was created a Baronet 9 August 1641, and after the death of his wife Hester remarried Mary, daughter of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, widow of the great Anthony van Dyck.

My said daughters now under 23 years of age. To son John 200^l at 16 years. To my eldest son Hugh Middleton 40^s for a ring, & to his wife 5^l for a ring. My sister Alice Middleton. My brother Symon Middleton. My sister in law Mary Middleton. Friends Isaac Jones of Coven^t Garden, esq^r, Josias Barners of Clarkenwell, esq^r, & Henry Poulton, gent., to be ex[']ors. Legacies left by a former will to Richard Ballard & others to be void. Brother Simon Middleton, citizen & goldsmith, and Henry Griffith, gent., to be overseers. Witness, Symon Middleton, Henry Middleton, Barth. Soames, Ben. Tiffin, Edw. Smyth. (P.C.C., 61 Bowyer.)

TIMOTHY MIDDLETON of Stansted Mount Fitched, Essex, esq. Will dated 10 May 1655; proved 23 June 1655 by his son Thomas Middleton. The agreement made at my marriage to be carried out in behalf of my dear & loving wife. I give to my da. Carter, my da. De la Noy, & my da. Jones, for equalizing their portions with their other sisters, £500 each to paid to them by my son Thomas at the deaths of their respective husbands, or as they themselves shall dispose by their last Wills & Testaments, & in the mean time my son Thomas to pay them each £30 yearly. My said son to be bound in the sum of £1000 to my s^d three da^s in security for the said legacies. Residue of my estate real & personal to my son Thomas Middleton, sole Ex[']or.

T. MIDDLETON.

Wit., John Arthor, Elizabeth Beast. (P.C.C., 267 Aylett.)

S^r THOMAS MIDDLETON of Chirke Castle in the county of Denbigh, Knight. Will dated 6 Aug. 1666; proved 29 March 1667 by re. First I professe that I am a Protestant mayntayneing and beleueing the three Creeds established and professed by the Church of England in the tyme of Queene Elizabeth of blessed memory. The lands settled upon my wife for her jointure and upon my son & heir at his marriage to remain so settled. To my two grandchildren John & Richard, the two younger sons of my son S^r Thomas Middleton, bart, dec^d, all my interest in the Iron workes and Fordges in Halton and Mathravall, in Denbigh and Montgomery, and in the furnaces at Ruabon, co. Denbigh, and at Ifton, co. Salop. My son Richard Middleton, merchant, & Elizabeth his wife. My son Charles Middleton and Jane his wife. My son Tymothy Middleton & Anne his wife. My son-in-law Edward, Lord Herbert, Baron of Cherbury, & my dau. Anne his lady. My dau. Christian Grosevenor, widow. My son-in-law S^r Richard Wynne, bart., & my daughter Sarah his lady. My son-in-law S^r George Warburton, bart. My son-in-law S^r John Wittronge, Knight. My grandson S^r Thomas Grosevenor, bart. My grandsons Peter Warburton, esq., S^r Thomas Middleton, bart., and John Wittronge, esq. Poor of Chirke, Llangollen, Llanormon Dyffrin Keiriog, Llansill, Denbigh, Ruabon, Wrexham, Houl^t. & Llandisilio in Yald. Cousin Samuel Middleton. Servants Thomas Prichard, Peter Davies, Thomas Edwards, etc. M^r Michael Hughes, M^r John Lloyd of Marchwiell. My son Charles, my friend John Edisbury, esq., & my cousin Humfrey Lloyd of Bers to be overseers. Residue to Dame Mary my wife, ex[']trix.

Codicil dated 6 Dec. 1666. John Lloyd of Marchwiell. Richard Wynne of Penty Morgan, co. Salop, gent. Cousin John Middleton of London, grocer. Grandchild Peter Warburton, esq^r, son & heir of S^r George Warburton. Cousin Christian Andrewes. Robert Jones, curate of Chirke. My grandchild Thomas Middleton, gent., son of S^r Thomas Middleton, bart., by Dame Jane his second wife, now both deceased. Cousin Thomas Chouldmondeley of Vale Royall, esq. Cousin William Owens of Porkington, esq. To friend John Edisbury, esq., 30^l. To Captaine Edward Jones his debt to me of 50^l. Witness, Christian Grosvenor, Michael Hughes, Thom[']s Prichard, Tho. Edwards. (P.C.C., 39 Carr.)

RICHARD MIDDLETON of Llansilin in co. Denbigh, esq^r. Will dated 20 Aug. 1667. Adm[']on to Richard Middleton the son.

THOMAS MIDDLETON of Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex, Esq. Will dated 16 June 1668; proved 22 May 1669 by Tho^s Bromfeild, esq. To be buried in the Vault in the Chancel of Stansted aforesaid with my ancestors. To poor of Stansteede £10. To my wife Constance all her jewels, etc., & my Coaches & Coach horses, furniture, etc., at my house at Stansted at her election, & the rest of my furniture to my heir as heir looms. The residue of my personal estate & my lands, tenements, etc., at Mallenden, Essex, & Cranfeild, co. Bed., to my father in law Thomas Bromfeild, Esq., he to sell the same & divide the profits equally between my children (my eldest son only excepted) & the child my wife goeth with. My wife to live at my house at Stansted if she desires during my son's minority. My said father in law Tho^s Bromfeild, Esq., to be sole Ex'or in Trust, & in the event of his death my wife & my son Thomas Middleton to be Ex'ors. My sister Micklethwait by her last will committed the care & education of her two children to me, & made me Ex'or of her will, & I hereby commit them to the care of my wife during their minority. Wit., Jo. Atwood, Pet. Gelsthorpe, Ann Solman, Anne Meeres.

This will was again proved 19 Feb. 1671 by Constance Middleton the relict, and again 22 Aug. 1672 by Thomas Middleton the son, the Ex'orship of the afores^d Thomas Bromfeild having ceased. (P.C.C., 58 Coke.)

SIR HUGH MIDDLETON, Baronett. Will dated 13 Nov. 1675; proved 8 Jan. 1675 by relict & ex'trix. If the debt due to me from my uncle Simon Myddleton, esq^r, be recovered, or 1000^l thereof, then I give 300^l thereof to my daughter Susanna Myddleton. As a particular Mark of my kindness unto my deare wife Elizabeth Myddleton I give her all my goods in England & Ireland, and I appoint her my ex'trix. Brother John Greene & cousin William Dolbin, esquires, to be my overseers. Witness, Henry Byngham, James Winne, Robert Downing. (P.C.C., 6 Bence.)

SIMON MIDDLETON of London, merchant. Will dated 15 Sep. 1675; proved 4 April 1678 by ex'or. I giue to my loving brother Hugh Middleton, Gentleman, being my onely brother of the whole blood by my mother's side, all my goods and personal estate whatsoever, and I make him my ex'or. Witness, John Yates, Ed. Hutton. (P.C.C., 36 Reve.)

Codicil dated in Galata of Constantinople 12 Dec. 1677. I, SYMON MIDDLETON, sonn of Thomas Middleton, Esquire, Goldsmith and Citizen of London . . . doe declare that before I left England I make my will and testament and left it in the hands of my loving brother M^r Hugh Middleton. To my cousin William Middleton, son to M^r Henry Middleton, dec^d, 100^l. I beg M^r Thomas Palmer, merchant in Galata, to accept of the trouble of being my assign, and to take charge of my concerns. Witness, James Rycant, Maurice Greene, William Carpenter, Secretary and Canc' pro tempore.

Wee Sr John Finch, Knight, Ambassadour from his Ma^{ty} of Great Britaine to the grand sig. certify that William Carpenter is our Secretary and Cancellier pro tempore $\frac{1}{2}$ Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$.

SYMON MIDDLETON, Cittizen and Goldsmith of London. Will dated 25 July 1678. Adm'on, with will annexed, granted 29 Nov. 1680 to Hugh Middleton, esq., the son, the ex'ors & the relict renouncing. Interest and shares in the New River Company. The heirs of Henry Middleton, dec^d. To my son Hugh Middleton my lease of my dwelling house in Hackney. My daughters Sarah, Hannah, and Anne. My daughters Elizabeth & Rebecca. My sons Beniamine & Hezekiah to be bound out an apprentice at his age of 16 years. If my wife Mary be with child I give the said child 500^l. Brother-in-law M^r Thomas Hartley. Friend John Buckworth of London, esq^r, & brother-in-law Thomas Hartley of London, merchant, to be ex'ors. My sister-in-law Mrs. Mary, wife of Nathaniell Wickes, mercer. I make Hezekiah Haynes my overseer. My nephews William & Henry Middleton. My niece Nye, D^r Chamberlaine's daughter. Cousin Bartholomew Soame. Kinsman D^r Thomas

Jacombe, S.T.P., of London. Dr Bates of Hackney. Onesiphorus Rood of Hackney, clerk. Mr Barron of Hackney, clerk. Mr John Chester of London, clerk. Mr Samuel Stancliffe of Hackney, clerk. Mr Owen Stockton of Essex. Mr Parratt of Warwicke Lane. Mr Webbe of Hackney, clerk. My son Hugh Middleton & his wife. Mr Buckworth & his wife. Mr Hartley & his wife. My brother & sister Haynes. My brother James Smithsby & his wife. My brother & sister Wickes. Cousin Mrs Rebeckah Vpsheire. Mr Rand of Essex, clerk. Servant maid Precilla Argor. My man Anthony Bayly. My servant Marke Wilson. To the poor of Hackney 5^l. To the poor of St Alban's Woodstreet where I was born 10^l. Mr Thomas Senior & Mr Moreland of Hackney, clerks. Witness, Tho. Raymond, Alex'er Adeiw, Tho. Goldsmith. (P.C.C., 151 Bath.)

S^r THOMAS MIDDLETON of Chirck Castle in the county of Denbigh, Baronet. Will dated 24 Feb. 1679; proved 17 May 1684 by relict & ex'trix. To be buried in the family vault in the chancel of the parish church of Chircke. It is provided by my marriage settlement that if I have a daughter she is to have 6000^l portion, and I hereby give my only daughter Charlott Middleton,* in case I have no son living at my death, 10,000^l more to make up 16,000^l, and if I have a son she shall have 4000^l to make up 10,000^l. If I leave two or more daughters & no son, then their portion shall be made up to 5000^l each, over & above the provisions of the settlement. For raising such portions I give all my honours, manors, messuages, lands, etc., in Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth (except the lands of my wife's jointure) to S^r Thomas Grosvenor of Eaton, bart., S^r John Bridgeman of Castle Bromage, bart., Thomas Cholmondeley of Vale Royall, esq.; & Multon Davies of Llannerch, co. Denbigh, esq', in trust, and they also to stand seised for the use of the heirs male of my body, with rem^r to the use of Richard & Thomas Middleton, esquires, my brothers, & their heirs in tail male, rem^r to uses of Richard Middleton of London, merchant, & Charles Middleton, esq^{re}, my uncles & their heirs in tail male. To my nephew & godson Thomas Bennet, my sister's son, my lands in the County Palatine of Chester. I leave the great silver Candlesticks to go according to my grandmother's will to the heirs of the family. Orlando Bridgman. Sister Bennet. Goddaughter Warburton, dau. of George Warburton, esq., Servant Peter Foulkes. To Dr Fell, Bishop of Oxford, 50^l. Servant Thomas Prichard. Servants Peter Davies and Thomas Edwards. My brother-in-law my Lord Cholmondeley. S^r John Salisbury, bart. John Wynn of Melay, esq. Charles Mainwaring, esq'. Mutton Davies, esq'. John Middleton, esq'. The children of S^r Francis Edwards, bart. John Middleton of London, grocer. Hugh Meredith of Pentrebychau & his granchild Thomas Meredith. My aunt Maynwaring. My uncles Thomas Cholmondeley, esq^r, Francis Cholmondeley, esq^r, Richard Middleton, & Charles Middleton. My chaplain Mr Bownd. My former chaplain Mr Rigby. Archdeacon Hughes. S^r Thomas Wilbraham, bart. Doctor Sanders who was my tutor at Oxford. Richard Parry, esq'. Collonell William Price. My kinsman Mr Justice Manley, steward of my courts. Doctor Powell. Collonell Robinson. Captain Ellis Sutton my Captaine Lienten^t. Wife Dame Charlotte Middleton, ex'trix. Witness, John Fisher, Tho. Kinsey, William Smart, Thomas Witherden. (P.C.C., 61 Hare.)

THOMAS JEAMES, Dr in Divinitie and Warden of the Colledge of the Soules of All Faithfull People, deceased, in Oxon'. Will dated 27 Feb. 1684; proved 5 Feb. 1686 by Elizabeth Jeames,† relict & ex^r. Whereas I have given my sister Elizabeth Lovett, widow, security for 40^l to be paid her on demand, and have ever since maintained her in Clothes and diett or else allowed her tenne pounds a yeare for her maintenance, my will is that the said 40^l be made up to 50^l by my executrix. To my two eldest daughters Elizabeth and Katherine who have alwaies behaved them-

* Charlotte Middleton afterwards married first to Edward Rich. Earl of Warwick and Holland, and secondly to the celebrated Joseph Addison.

† Elizabeth, daughter of William Dolben, D.D., Bishop Designate of Bangor.

selves dutifully towards mee to each of them six hundred pounds, and to my daughter Mary 500^l, each portion being payable at 21 years, or marriage with their mother's consent. I acknowledge that I owe to my son Gilbert William Jeames 100^l, which was left him by my mother his grandmother, and I give him 20^l only because hee hath been an extravagant and an undutyfull son towards mee. Residue to my wife Elizabeth Jeames, my ex'trix, desiring her to be kind to our said son in case hereafter it shall please God hee becomes a new man and proves dutyfull towards her. Witness, John Irish, Will. Haley, John Owen. (P.C.C., 24 Foot.)

ANNE MIDDLETON of Southwark in the county of Surrey, spinster, Daughter of Thomas Middleton, late of Stansted Mountfichett in the county of Essex, Esq^r, Deceased. Will dated 31 Jan. 1688; proved at London 5 Feb. 1689 by Sir Stephen Leonard, K^t & Bart., and Edward ffenwick the ex'ors. Body to be decently buried in the vault where the body of my said late ffather lies in the said parish of Stansted Mountfichett. £100 to defray the charge of my funerall. £5 to my eldest brother Sir Thomas Middleton to buy him mourning. Brother Bromfeild Middleton, sister Constance Micklethwaite, widow, the relict of M^r Joseph Micklethwaite, sister Elizabeth Stretton the now wife of . . . Stretton [*sic*], cosin ffountaine, widow, youngest brother Charles Middleton, my nephew Thomas Middleton elder son of the said Sir Thomas Middleton, my nephew Stephen Middleton younger son of said Sir Thomas Middleton, niece Mary Middleton elder daughter of s^d Sir Thomas Middleton, niece Constance Middleton younger daughter of s^d Sir Thomas Middleton, nephew Thomas Micklethwaite elder son of my sister Constance Micklethwaite, my nephew Joseph Micklethwaite younger son of sister Constance Micklethwaite, niece Barbara Micklethwaite eldest daughter, Elizabeth second & Anne youngest daughter of my sister Constance Micklethwaite, my aunt . . . Carter [*sic*], widow, cosin Mary Carter eldest daughter & cosins Elizabeth & Lydia other daughters of my said aunt Carter. £400 to Brother Charles Middleton in trust for separate use & benefit of M^{rs} Anne Robinson wife of William Robinson of Kelvedon, Essex, Gardener, soe that the said William Robinson her husband shall not have any part thereof or intermeddle therewith. My friend Anne Woodgate, spinster, £600 and all the jewells & plate & wearing Apparell which I shall have at time of my decease. Anne ffox, daughter of M^r Samuel ffox of Southwark, confectioner, under one & twenty years, £100 till marriage or majority, in the hands of Sir Stephen Leonard. My friend Sir Stephen Leonard of West Wickham, Kent, Knight & Baronet, & my cosin M^r Edward ffenwick of Cornhill in London, Upholder. £100 towards Rebuilding or Repair of the ruinous ffabricke of S^t Thomas's Hospitall in Southwarke, or otherwise to be disposed of to the benefitt of the poor of the said Hospitall; a like sum to the poor of Christ's Hospitall in London. Legacies to poor of Stansted Mountfichett. Rest and residue to the poor of S^t Thomas's & Christ's Hospitals, equally divided. Sir Stephen Leonard & Edward ffenwicke to be executors.

ANNE MIDDLETON.

Witnesses, Jere. Waijte, Antho. Story, Jerem. Seamer. (P.C.C., 26 Dyke.)

BROMFEILD MIDDLETON of London, Esq. Will dated 13 Jan. 1686; Codicil 22 March 1687; proved 22 July 1690 by his brother Charles Middleton. To Anne Rayner, da. of John Rayner late of co. Warw., gent., dec^d, all my messuages in Coleman Street, London, now in the occupation of Sir Thomas Vernon, Knt. To Samuel Gibbs of Horsley Parke, co. Essex, my other messuages in Coleman Street, lately demised to Thomas Muffitt, Grocer. All other my messuages, lands, & tenem^{ts} in London, Essex, & Kent to my brother Charles Middleton of Horsley, Essex, Esq., sole Ex'or.

BROMFEILD MIDDLETON.

Wit., Geo. Tooke, Jo. Tooke, Fran. Simkins, Ric. Gibbs.

Codicil. If my brother Charles Middleton dies without issue, then I give the said lands & ten'ts in London, Essex, & Kent to Samuel Gibbs the elder of Horsley Parke, Essex, Esq. Wit., W^m Roberts, Hen. Browne, Ric. Gibbs. (P.C.C., 110 Dyke.)

S^r WILLIAM DOLBEN, K^t, one of the Justices of the Court called the King's Bench. Will dated 20 July 1693; proved 27 Jan. 1693 by ex'or. To be buried in the Temple Church. I owe my sister Jeames by Bond seven hundred pound and some interest, paid 300^{li} of this. I did intend to have given my nephew John Dolben 5000^{li} at my death, I gave him 1000^{li} at my marriage. I have given his daughter Katerine and his son William to each of them 100^{li} secured upon a good fund. I am very unwilling to have soe great a part of that which I have gathered by industry (for I had small beginnings), I am I say unwilling to have it thrown away at Gameing houses, therefore I give J. Dolben noe Legacy, but my ex'or shall give his eldest child Katerine 1400^l and his son William 1400^l, & if either die before 18 years of age the survivor shall have the whole, and if they both die before that age the surviving children shall have the whole. I desire that 500^l may be laid out to make some provision for my brother Rowland. To my sister Jeames £300, and to her daughter Richardson 100^l which I promised upon her marriage. I give my sister's youngest daughter 100^l. To my cousin Wheeler 100^l, and if she die before me I give the same to her daughter if she be not in a Nun'ery. To my landlady at Hampstead my household goods & linen in her house. Residue to my nephew Gilbert Dolben my ex'or. Published in the presence of F. Wylkens, Henry Selly, Rob. Branfield.

Codicil dated 29 Sep. 1693. My ex'or to give 100^l to the poor the next winter which I feare will be a hard one with the poore. (P.C.C., 6 Box.)

THOMAS MYDDELTON of the Inner Temple, Esq^r. Will dated 21 Jan. 1692; proved at London 18 May 1696 by Catherine Trevor the Executrix. In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Myddelton of the Inner Temple, Esq^r, doe make this my last Will and Testament in man'er and forme following: all my Lands, tenements, and hereditaments in England and Wales to my Aunt Catherine Trevor and to her heires for ever to the only use of her and her heires subject to ye payment of my debts and the Legacies herein after mentioned. Cozen Arthur Fitton Twentie pounds yearly dureing his life. To my servant William Hamillon ffive pounds yearly dureing his life. The Bookes in my study to James Bonwicke of the Inner Temple, Esq. To my Aunt Elizabeth Trevor One hundred pounds, and to M^r Edward Morgan of the Examiners' Office Twentie pounds to buy mourning, and to M^{rs} Judith Edwards one hundred pounds, & to Brittana Morgan ffortie pounds. My said Aunt Catherine Trevor sole Executrix. To said Executrix the rest and residue of all my personall Estate after my debts and the afores^d Legacies paid. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this one and Twentieth day of January in the yeare of our Lord One Thousand six hundred ninety and two.

THO. MYDDELTON.

Signed, sealed, published, and declared this to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of T. Symson, Rice ffolukes, E. Morgan. (14 Bond.)

DAME DOROTHEA MYDDELTON at this present time of Long Melford in Suffolk. Will dated 20 March 1699; proved 9 Feb. 1701 by ex'trix. Having power to me given by Act of Parliament (made 2 W. & M.) entitled an act for confirming a settlement made by S^r Hugh Myddelton, bart., for a separate maintenance for me his wife and for other trusts. To be buried, if I died at Melford, in the chancel of the church near the communion table, and only a plaine Marble Stone on me with this inscription that under it lyeth Dame Dorothea, daughter of S^r William Oglander, Knight and Barronet, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, Hampshire, and alsoe daughter of Dame Dorothea his wife, the daughter of S^r Francis Clerk of Hitchom in Buckinghamshire, and lastly the unhappy wife of S^r Hugh Middleton, Bart. My daughter Dorothe Myddleton to be residuary legatee and ex'trix. Kinsman Daniell Nicoll, Esq^r, to be overseer. Witness, John Ma'ning, Susannah Parvish, Sarah Parvish. (P.C.C., 25 Hern.)

SIR THOMAS MIDDLETON of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, Knt. Will dated 16 July 1694; proved 30 July 1702 by his son Tho^s Middleton, Esq^r, the other Ex^{or} Sir Stephen Langham renouncing. To be privately buried (without any sermon) in the Vault in Stansted Mountfitchett Church. Upon the late marriage of my eldest da. Mary with John Cater, esq., I gave her £2500, & I now give her £500 more. To my younger son Stephen Middleton £2000 at age of 21. To my da. Constance Middleton £3000 at age of 18 or marriage, if she marries wth consent of her grandfather Sir Stephen Langham (if living) or of her grandmother the Lady Langham. My Ex^{ors} to pay the legacies of £100 to my son Stephen Middleton & £200 to my da. Constance Middleton, left to them by their Aunt Anne Middleton. My Ex^{ors} to pay £80 p^r ann. each to my s^d two younger children until their portions become due. Lands & tenements in Essex & Midd^x to be charged with the above legacies. To my father in law Sir Stephen Langham & the Lady Langham his wife £100 each. To my eldest son Thomas Middleton the plate & jewels given by the s^d Sir Stephen Langham on my marriage with his da. my late dear wife, & all other plate & jewels in my house. To my consiu Fenwick £30. Poor of Stansted Mountfitchett £20. Poor of Ugly, Essex, £10. Sir Stephen Langham & my son Thomas Middleton Ex^{ors}, & the s^d Sir Stephen to be Guardian of my children (except my da. Cater) until their ages of 21.

THO. MIDDLETON.

Wit., Ro. Blayney, sen^r, Ro. Blayney, jun^r, P. Wright. (P.C.C., 120 Hern.)

CHARLES MIDDLETON of Hintlesham, co. Suff., esq. Will dated 9 Oct. 1702; Codicil 7 April 1705; proved 16 May 1705 by Barbara Mucklethwait, Ex^{ix}. Articles are signed between me & William, Lord Viscount Montgomery, for the sale of my Manor of Benefield Castle, co. Northampton, & I devise all my right & title to the same to my niece M^{rs} Barbara Micklethwait, she to have full power for the absolute sale of the said Manor to the s^d Lord Montgomery. To Elizabeth Middleton, da. of my nephew Thomas Middleton, Esq., & to her sister Constance £100 each. To my sister Stratton £30 p^r ann. for life. To M^r William Walker £100. To my servant W^m Dibney £50. Bequests to other servants. Residue of my estate to my niece M^{rs} Barbara Micklethwait, sole Ex^{ix}.

CHA. MIDDLETON.

Wit., Jos. Alston, Rich^d Buddle, John Garwood.

Codicil 7 April 1705. Revokes legacy to W^m Dibney. (P.C.C., 214 Gee.)

WILLIAM DOLBEN, late in the merchant ship "Heathcott," bachelor, dec^d. Will dated 19 Dec. 1709. Adm^{on}, d.b.n., Sep. 1710, to John Dolben, esq., the father. Adm^{on}, d.b.n., etc., 23 Sep. 1710, to Elizabeth Dolben the mother, the father being dead.

JOHN DOLBEN of the City of Westminster, being designed for a voyage to the East Indies. Will dated 27 March 1708; proved 22 Dec. 1710 by ex^{or}. I am now in the eighteenth year of my age and am entitled to a legacy that Sir William Dolben left me in his will, part of which I take with me to be improved in trading, which is put into the hands of M^r Ralph Sheldon, merchant at Bengall, the other part being upon a mortgage in England upon the estate of M^r Charter of Leicester, in all about 700^l. To my father & mother ten guineas each. My uncle Sir Gilbert Dolben & my aunt the Lady Dolben. Cousin John Dolben, esq^{re}. To brother William Dolben 100^l. My sisters Whitelock & Affleck. My sisters Eliza & Mary Dolben. My master the Reverend M^r Robert Frind. My schoolfellow M^r Thomas Moore. To my aunt the Lady Dolben 40^l to lay out on paving the chancel at Finedon, which shall be instead of a Monument for me. Residue to cousin John Dolben, esq., my ex^{or}. Witness, Anne Sheldon, Margaret Nelson. (P.C.C., 265 Smith.)

JOHN DOLBEN, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, esq., dec^d. Adm'on *pendente lite* 23 Sep. 1710 to Elizabeth the relict. Suit proceeding between the trustees for the widows & orphans of the clergy charity, and the said Elizabeth the relict, the dean & canons of Christ Church, Oxon', & Catherine, wife of Samuel Whitlock, esq., the daughter. Adm'on with will May 1713.

STEPHEN MIDDLETON of Quinton in the county of Northampton, Esq^r. Will dated 10 Jan. 1715; proved 4 June 1716 by Dame Mary Langham, w^w, the ex'trix. To my grandmother the Lady Langham my manor of Quinton and lands in said county, with my house in Bishopsgate street, London, for her life, with rem^r to Robert Bell, esq^r, of Bedford, and John Kendall of Bassingbourne Hall, co. Essex, esq^r, in trust to pay my debts & legacies & afterwards to allow my two sisters M^{rs} Mary Cater and Lady Coustance Burgoyne to enjoy each one moiety of the rents. If my sister Cater die before my grandmother I give my nephew Edward Cater a moiety of the said premises, and if my sister Burgoyne die before my grandmother I give the moiety to my said grandmother, her heirs & assigns for ever. M^r Margets, minister of Kempston, co. Beds, and M^r Bracegirdle, minister of Quinton. M^r Reynolds, minister of Stansted in Essex. To my brother Cater & sister Middleton 200^l each. Residue to said grandmother the Lady Langham, ex'trix. Witness, Ann. Reddall, Johnson Reddall, W^m Hughs. (P.C.C. 121 Fox.)

SIR RICHARD MIDDLETON of Chirk Castle in the county of Denbigh, Baronet. Will dated 18 Feb. 1711; proved 27 Aug. 1716 by ex'ors. To be buried in the family vault in the chancel of Chirk. By indenture dated 20 May 2 Jac. II., made between me and Thomas Middleton, esq^{re}, my younger brother, I did covenant to stand seised of certain lands therein mentioned to the use of me & my heirs male, with rem^r to my said brother & his heirs male, rem^r to my uncles Richard and Charles & their heirs male, with rem^r to my heirs & assigns, with power to me to void the same settlement. I now revoke the said indenture, and give all my manors, lands, etc., in Denbigh, Montgomery, Merioneth, and Salop to Sir Henry Bunbury of Chester, bart., cousins William Robinson of Gwersylt, esq^r, cousin John Middleton of Gwanynog, esq^r, & my cousin Thomas Lloyd, clerk, now my son's tutor, in trust to pay my debts and legacies. To my daughter Mary Middleton 12,000^l. The said real estate to rem^r to my son William Middleton & his heirs male, rem^r to the heirs of his body, rem^r to said Mary my daughter & her heirs male, rem^r to my consin Robert Middleton of Salop, esq^r, & his heirs male, rem^r in tail male to his brother John Middleton, my cousin John Middleton of Gwanynog the elder, his eldest son John, & his second, third, fourth, & fifth sons William, Robert, Richard, & Thomas Middleton, rem^r to the heirs of the body of my daughter Mary. [Mentions will of elder brother Sir Thomas Middleton.] Indenture made 12 June 1693 between (i.) myself, (ii.) Michael Harvey of St Paul's, Covent Garden, esq., and Sir Eliab Harvey of Chigwell, Knt, (iii.) Sir William Whitmore of Appley, co. Salop, bart, and Thomas Cholmondeley of Vale: Royall, co. Chester, esq^{re}, and (iv.) Robert Davies of Llanerch, co. Denbigh, esq^r, and Edward Kynaston of Oateley, co. Salop, esq^r, providing for the payment of certain sums to my said daughter. In satisfaction of these payments and of any goods left to my said daughter by any writing purporting to be the will of my late wife Dame Frances Middleton, I have made up my daughter's portion to 18,000^l, viz. 10,000^l by settlement made on my marriage with her mother, 2000^l by this my will, and 6000^l charged upon the estate of my said late brother. Said trustees to be ex'ors. Witness, Robert Roberts, clerk, John Trevor, John Parry.

Codicil dated 19 Feb. 1711. Godsons Richard Meredith & Richard Price. M^{rs} Sarah Vernatty. My cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Major Charles Middleton. Elias Durant. Witness, Robert Roberts, clerk, John Trevor, John Parry. (P.C.C., 167 Fox.)

S^r WILLIAM MIDDLETON of Chirk Castle in the county of Denby, Baronet. Will dated 14 Sep. 1717; proved 27 Feb. 1717 by Mary Myddelton, sp^r. To be

buried in the parish church in the family vault. I give my tithes of Chirk, Llan-gollen, Llansaufrack, Glyn Keiriog, Ruabon, and Spntty Evan, to be vested in the corporation of Queen Anne's Bounty. I give all my honours, manors, lands, etc., in Denbigh (except my castle of Chirk and manor of Chirk & Chirkland) to Sir Richard Grosvenor of Eaton, bart., and John Robinson of Gwersitt, co. Deubigh, esq^r, for a term of 99 years in trust for payment of my debts & legacies. My sister Mary Myddleton. My late father Sir Richard Myddleton. My cousins Elizabeth & Mary Bennet. In failure of issue of my body I give my castle of Chirk and manor of Chirk and Chirkland, and all the premises vested in the said trustees, to my consin Robert Myddleton of Salop, esq^r, & his heirs male, rem^r in tail male to John Myddleton his younger brother, John Myddleton the elder of Gwaynynog, esquire, John his eldest son, rem^r to my right heirs. If the estate come to the said Robert Myddleton of Salop or to his brother it shall be charged with payment of the debts of their father my late great uncle Richard Myddleton of London, merchant. M^r Thomas Loyd, formerly my tutor. M^{rs} Anne Morgan, widow. Residue of personal estate to sister Mary Myddelton, ex'trix. Witness, Charles Myddelton, Thomas Price, Richard Smyth, cler['].

- Codicil dated 1 Dec. 1717. (P.C.C., 38 Tenison.)

S^R GILBERT DOLBEN of Thingdon al's Finedon in the county of North'ton, Bart. Adm'on with will annexed was granted 21 March 1722 to Sir John Dolben, bart., S.T.P., the son. To be buried in the family vault near my mother. To my wife Dame Anne Dolben the rectory of Thingdon for her life with rem^r to my son D^r Jo. Dolben, he to unite the rectory with the vicarage that both may be vested in his successors, ministers of the said parish, they paying 20^l yearly to the ministers of Wellingborough Church. I give my said son the Great Cup with which the City of London p'sented S^r Will^m Dolben. I give certain books & 20^l to the library at Lambeth Palace to fully perform the agreement between Archbishop Sancroft and myself. To my said son I give the advowson of Burton Latimer, charged with a payment of 500^l to the charity for the widows & children of the clergy. (No witness or date.)

21 March 1722 appeared Sam^l Walter of St Dunstan in the west, London, gent', & Mathew Brambley, one of the butlers of the Inner Temple, to testify to the handwriting of the above will. (P.C.C., 47 Richmond.)

ELIZABETH DOLBEN of Thingdon in the county of Northampton, widow. Will dated 9 Jan. 1736; proved 9 April 1737 by ex'trix. My sons in law Samuel Whitlock & Gilbert Afleck, esquires. To the nine daughters & youngest son of my late daughter Katherine Whitlock, dec^d, 500^l equally divided. To my daughter Anne Afleck 500^l. My sister the Lady Dolben. My nephew the Rev. Sir John Dolben, bart. I give all my messuages & lands & the residue of my goods to my daughter Elizabeth Dolben my ex^x. Witness, John Walton, Steph. Bramston, William Sibley. (P.C.C., 80 Wake.)

THOMAS MYDDLETON, Surgeon of his Majesty's Ship "Newcastle" bound on a Voyage to Sea. Will dated 19 March 1733; proved 18 Jan. 1739 by ex'or. All pay due with all real & personal estate to father Henry Myddleton of Crouched Fryars, London, surgeon. Samuel Barlow of London, Apothecary, ex'or. Witness, Robert Temple, Benj^a Barlow. (P.C.C., 17 Browne.)

ELIZ. MIDDLETON. Will dated 5 March 1745 [*sic*]; proved 29 March 1745 by ex'or. I appoint my grandson Starkey Middleton, son of Henry Middleton, late of Stratford near Bowe, co. Mx., my whole & sole executor. To his sister Ann Middleton my Gray Sattin Gown. To his sister Eliz. Middleton two large silver spoons. To Eliz. Middleton, daughter of Starkey Middleton of Lanrance Lane, London, my two best large Silver Spoons. To Eliz. Middleton, widow of Benjamin Middleton, my Silver Watch. Eliz. Warmingham. Martha Harper my maid. Witness, Rob^t Windsor, E. Warmingham, Ann Bubb. (P.C.C., 90 Seymour.)

JOHN MYDDELTON of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Esq. Will dated 31 March 1742. Adm'on 20 May 1747 of the goods of the s^d Testator, who dec^d at Knightsbridge, co. Midd., a widower, was granted to his son Rich^d Myddelton, esq., the Ex'ors having renounced. To be bur^d in Chirk Church in a new Vault, that Vault which belonged to my family being now full. By Indenture (26 Feb. 1723) made before my marriage with my late wife Mary, then Mary Lyddell, sp^r, betw. Rob^t Myddelton of Chirk Castle, esq., my late brother dec^d, & me John Myddleton, esq., of the 1st part, and Mary Lyddell the elder of Bedford Row, St Andrew's, Holborn, widow, & relict of Thomas Lyddell of the same, esq., dec^d, of the 2nd part, & Henry Lyddell, esq. [brother of the s^d Mary Lyddell, sp^r], Cha^s Sauderson of the Midd. Temple, Gent., & W^m Travers of Symond's Inn, St Dunstan's in the West, Gent., of the 3rd part, certain lands were settled on the issue of me & my said intended wife. I now devise £5000 to be raised out of the same lands & settled on my two da^s Mary & Ann equally at ages of 21 or marriage, & if either die then her share to be divided equally between the surviving da. & my son Richard. My kinswoman Mary Myddleton, sister of the late Sir William Myddelton my brother, Henry Liddell, Esq., Thomas Lloyd of Aston, Salop, esq., John Griffith of Garne, co. Denbigh, gent., & William Travers of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., to be Guardians & Trustees for my said son & daughters, & to each £50.

JO. MYDDELTON.

Wit., Edward Bryer of Round Court, Apothecary, W^m Travers, jun^r, Thomas Jones, Cad^{tr} Pryce, M^r Myddelton's servants. (P.C.C., 132 Potter.)

STARKEY MYDDELTON. This memorial . . . being the Earnest Request of an affectionate Husband to the most tenderest and best of wives. I would not have what I wrote understood for a will, for Alas, I am sensible (in my present Circumstances) I have it not in my power to leave anything, even to my dear children (who I have a Tender and Paternal Regard for) except my Blessing. To be buried in my family vault in the parish of St Leonards at Bromley near Bow. I desire my wife to let my son Henry have my Beuroe and my books of physick & surgery, and my instruments of midwifery and surgery. And as my daughter Anu has no Female Relation living I hope and desire my dear Wife will look on her as her own Child. The same favour I also beg on the behalf of my other two sons William and Starkey, my said wife considering them as the offspring of him she once dearly Lov'd. No witnesses. (P.C.C., 197 Paul.)

Sign'd in the presence of God only 12 Feb. 1744-5.

9 July 1755 appeared Thomas Thorne, goldsmith, and John Garsed, weaver, both of St Michael Woodstreet, to testify to hand writing of above will of Starkey Myddelton, late of St Lawrence Jewry, but at Bath, co. Som., dec^d.

Adm'on, with will annexed, granted 9 July 1755 to Henry Myddelton, M.D., the son, Sarah Middleton the widow renouncing adm'on.

STARKEY MYDDELTON of Hoxton Square in the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the county of Middlesex. Will dated 23 Aug. 1768; proved 22 Oct. 1768 by the daughter & ex'trix, Elizabeth Myddelton, sp^r. One moiety of my goods to my daughter and ex'trix Elizabeth Myddelton, and one moiety to my other children Joseph, Jabez, and Martha. Witness, Tho^s Martin, Elizth Martin. (P.C.C., 386 Secker.)

REGISTERS.

STANSTED MOUNTFICHET.

- 1614 Buriall. Hester the wyfe of Henry Salusbury esquire 26 Feb.
- 1619 Buriall. Elizabeth Lady Myddellton februarie 24.
- 1631 Buriall. Sir Thomas Middleton Kt. lord of this mannour and Patron of this church died Augst 12th 1631.
- 1640 Burialls. Martha the wife of M^r Timothy Middellton Lord of this manno^r November 7.
Mistres Joane the daughter of M^r Timothi Middellton January 23.
- 1641 Buriall. Robert the sonn of M^r Timothy Middellton Lord of this Manno^r february 14.
Marriage. Sir John Wittwrong and Mistris Elizabeth the daughter of M^r Timothy Middellton Lord of this Manno^r June 23.
- 1653 M^r John Mickellthwayght & M^s Barbary Middleton mar. Sept. 3. 1653.
- 1655 Buriall. Timothi Middleton dyed the 24th of May Esquier Lord of the Maner and was buried June 13.
- 1656 Bap. Catherin the daughter of Thomas Middleton Esquier Lord of this manner was borne 29th of december and baptized January 8.
- 1657 Bromfield Middleton the sonn of Thomas Middleton Lord of this Manner was borne the 21st of March 1657 and baptised the 14th of April 1658.
- 1658 M^r Brumfield the sonn of Thomas Middleton Esquier Lord of the mannor died the 14th of february and buried 16.
- 1659 Brumfield the sonn of M^r Thomas Middleton Esq. was Borne the 29th of May and baptised June 7.
- 1660 Joane the daughter of Samuell Stiles baptised August 3.
- 1660 Catrin the daughter of Thomas Midelton Esquier Lord of the maner died the 9th of June and buried the 17.
- 1661 Timothi the sonn of Thomas Middleton Lord of the maner was borne the 28th of July and Baptised August 3.
- 1663 Martha the daughter of Thomas Middleton Esq^r baptised April 23.
- 1664 Mary the daughter of Thomas Middleton Esq^r was borne the 7th of November and baptised the 21.
- 1664 Buriall. Martha the daughter of Thomas Middleton Esquier May 27.
- 1664 Buriall. Timothy the son of Thomas Middleton Esq. July 21.
- 1668 Buriall. Thomas Middleton Esq^r August 21.
- 1668 Charles the sonn of Thomas Middleton Esq. baptised August the 12.
- 1676 Thomas the son of S^r Thomas Middleton Kt. & Dame Mary his wife was baptised (in the Parish of S^t Giles in the fields in the county of Middlesex) the 12th day of September 1676.
- 1678 Mary the daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton Lord of the Maner was baptised May 25.
- 1681 Stephen the son of S^r Thomas & Mary Middleton was borne on the 27th day of Sept. Baptised the 28th 1681.
- 1682 Constance the daughter of S^r Thomas Middleton Knight and Dame Mary his wife was borne Decemb. 28 and baptised December 29, 1682.
- 1686 Dame Mary Middleton wife of Sir Thomas Middleton was buried Dec^r 27th.
No certificate of her being buried in Sheepswool brought.
- 1690 Bromfield Middleton Esq^{re} was buried July ye 17th.
- 1692 James Langham Esq^{re} was buried in wollen. affidavit not made May ye 12th.
- 1694 Mary the daughter of John Cater of Kempstow in Bedfordshire, Esq^{re} and Mary the daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton Knight & lord of this mannour his wife, was born and baptised March ye 21st.

- 1696 Thomas the son of John Cater of Kempstone in Bedfordshire Esq^{re} and of Mary the daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., lord of this mannour his wife, was born and baptised April ye 9th. Sir Thomas Middleton, Samuel Cater Esq^{re} and the Lady Langham, sureties.
- 1696 Thomas Middleton Esq. and Elizabeth the daughter of Sir Richard Onslow Bart. were married at Hammersmith July y^e 14th.
- 1702 Burial. The ever hon^d Sir Thomas Middleton Knight June ye 14th. No affidavit brought.
- 1705 M^r Charles Middleton was buried in wollin according to law April ye 13. Affidavit brought.
- 1709 The ever honoured Sir Stephen Langham K^t exchanged this frail life for one of immense and endless bliss on September ye 1st at Kempston in Bedfordshire, and was interred in the Chancell of Stansted on y^e 9th day of the s^d September anno domⁱ 1709. Being aged 80 years four lunar months and six days. He was born at London on the 5th of May anno domⁱ 1629. He was a most excellent person and very charitable—he rebuilt the Steeple, the Porches, made the Vestry and adorned it with proper Utensills and ceiled and repaired this Parish Church A.D. 1692. He was the third son of Sir John Langham bart. of Cottesbrooke in Northamptonshire, Alderman of London whose achievement is placed on the left hand of Sir Stephens achievement in the Church of Stansted, over the tomb of M^{rs} Hester Salusburye—may his memory be ever blessed. Affidavit made of his being in wollen according to law.
- 1715 The ever honoured Thomas Middleton Esq. lord of this mannor and Patron of this church of Stansted exchanged this life for a better on the 29th day of April at the Vicaridge House and was buried in Linnen on y^e 7th of May in the new Vault which was built for him on the north side of the chancell in Lancaster's Chapell. he being the first person that was laid in it, on y^e right hand at the farthest end of the Vault, he, by his last will and testament gave all the tith grass of the parish of Stansted to the vicars excepting the tith grass of his own lands and farmes as may be seen in his will which is enrolled in the Court of Chancery where it was proven for which augmentation my successors the vicars of Stansted ought gratefully to remember him, his will bears date June the 9th 1710 and bur. 7th of May. No affidavit.
- 1716 The honoured Stephen Middleton Esq. (youngest son of Sir Thomas Middleton Kt. and the last of the Middletons here at Stausted) dyed in Covent Garden May the 4th and was buried in wollen in the New Vault May y^e 12th. Affidavit made.
- 1721 Dame Mary Langham relict of Sir Stephen Langham a lady of the utmost Piety and Vertue, died at Kempston near Bedford on the 3rd day of March 1721-22 and was buried here March y^e 13. Affidavit made.

Middleton or Myddelton of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, Stanstead Mountfichet, Essex, and other places.

Arms.—*Argent, on a bend vert three wolves' heads erased of the field.*

Crest.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a dexter hand proper.* According to Edmondson, the Stanstead Mountfichet branch adopted a wolf's head erased proper.

The spelling of the family name has varied according to the divers branches under the form of Middleton, Myddleton, and Myddelton. For convenience sake the first-named form has been adhered to in this Pedigree.

David ap David, 6th in descent from Blaid Rhudd, "Bloody Wolf," Lord of Gest=Janet, da. of David Vychan or Vaughan.

Ririd ap=Cecilia, da. and heir of Philip Middleton, son of Robert Middleton, son of Sir Thomas Middleton, son of Sir Alexander Middleton of Middleton, Salop, Governor of Montgomery Castle. Of this family, it is said, was Sir Richard Middleton, Lord Chancellor of England in 53rd year of Henry III. (Harl. MSS. 1241, and 'Visitation of Shropshire, 1623,' where the same Pedigree is ascribed to her, but Philip is called Alexander.)

Philip Middleton of Ankereta Salop, Piers Middleton, 2nd son. John Middleton= 3rd son. Ririd Middleton, of Denbigh, 4th son.=Gwenhyfer, da. and heir of David Vychan ap Jem. (Pedigree composed by Thos. Chaloner temp. James I. Sloane MSS., 3977.)

Robert Middleton, died before=Katherine, da. of William his father temp. Henry VI. Dutton of Denbigh.

David Middleton, Receiver-General for North Wales temp. Edward IV. and Richard III. "David Myddelton who is styled Receiver of Denbigh 19 Ed. IV., and Valectus Corone 1st Regis 2 Richard III., paid his addresses to Elyn, daughter of Sir John Done of Utkinton and gained the lady's affections, but the parents preferred their relation Richard Done of Croton. The marriage was accordingly celebrated, which David having notice of, watched the groom leading his bride out of church, killed him on the spot, and then carried away his mistress and married her the same day, so that she was a maid, widow, and wife twice in one day." (Pennant's 'Tours in Wales,' 1810, ii., 174.) Died before 18 January 13 Henry VII., as his wife is then styled his widow. 2nd husband.

Ellen, only da. of Sir John Done, Knt., of Utkinton,=Sir Urian Breckton of Middleton. Cheshire, da. and sole heir of Thomas Weever of Weever, Cheshire, relict of Sir John Stanley, Knt. (Lady Done's Inq. post mortem, 4 Henry VIII.) Ellen Done was widow of Richard Done of Croton, and granddaughter of Sir John Done, Knt., killed at the Battle of Blore Heath (Inq. post mortem 38 Henry VI.), and his wife Elizabeth, da. of Sir Peter Dutton, Knt., of Dutton. The Weevers descended in direct line from Henry de Weever, acknowledged Hereditary Forester of the Forest of Moudlem 55 Henry III. (See those pedigrees in Ormerod's 'Cheshire.') Died at Denbigh on St. James's Day, and there buried 18 Henry VIII.

Roger Middleton of Catherine, da. of Thomas Pennant, Thomas Middleton = Jane, da. of Fulke Middleton of Margaret, da. & Gwynnynog, Den- David Lloyd of Esq. of Bychton. of Garthgynan. ... widow Llanseunan, Den- coheir of Tho- bigh. 1st husband. Gwynnynog, 2nd husband. Fletcher. of Robert 3rd son, was Smith, Alderman of Merioneth. Governor of Denbigh son, Chester.

Hence MIDDLETON of Gwynnynog.

Richard Middleton, eldest son, Governor of Denbigh = Jane, da. of Hugh Dryhurst of Denbigh by Robert Middleton = Lucy, da. Castle temp. Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; M.P. Lucy, da. of Robert Greensdyke; died 31 of Astrat (now of Hugh for Denbigh 1536--47; died 8 February 1575, December 1565, aged 40; buried in St. Ystrad), Denbigh, Huxley; aged 67, and buried in St. Marcellus Church, Whit- Marcellus Church, Whitechurch, Denbigh. 2nd son. Will 25 survived January 1565; her hus- church, Denbigh, where there is a fine brass to him and proved 1567. band.

See PEDIGREE A. (Page 174.)

Simon Middleton, eldest Morice Middleton, Fulke Middleton. Robert Middleton. John Middleton. Margaret Middleton, son, mentioned in father's will. 2nd son, mentioned in father's will. William Middleton. Piers Middleton. Thomas Middleton. mentioned in father's will as married.

All died s.p.

Fulke Middleton, of Llan- = Alice, da. of Meredith ap John Middleton of Astrat, Denbigh, 4th son. William Middleton, 5th son samman, Denbigh, 3rd son. Gronwy of Llanseunan. Will 27 August 1558; administration 21 mentioned in brother John's will 1558. February 1565.

Alice, da. of = Peter Middleton of = Mary, da. of William Leicester, and Robert John Middleton. Dowse Margaret Middle- Thomas Case Whitley in East- sister of Sir George Leicester of Toft, Middle- ton. Middle- ton. ton. of Eaton, Cheshire. Proved her husband's ton. Pierce Middleton. Lucy Middleton. Gent. 1st wife. 22 January 1608. 2nd wife. will 23 April 1608.

Thomas Middleton, Dorothy Middleton, married 21 Decem- = David Rogers Elizabeth Middleton, Hugh Middleton mentioned in his ber 1612 at Holy Trinity Church, of Chester, mentioned in her of Whitley, which father's will. merchant. father's will. he sold.

B

C

B

Agnes, da. = Fulke Middleton = Alice, da. of William Holland, Esq., of Abergele, by his 2nd wife Katherine, only da. of Thomas Davies, Bishop of St. Asaph (who died 16 October 1573).

William Middleton, thus mentioned in Sir Thomas Middleton's Account Book: "My cousin jerman and sonne to my uncle Iulke Middleton. Lent him xxx" to levee his company of soldiers for to go wth Donn Antonio for Portugal wheren I pray God blesse him," 7 January 1588.

David Middleton.

William Middleton, thus mentioned in Sir Thomas Middleton's Account Book: "My cousin jerman and sonne to my uncle Iulke Middleton. Lent him xxx" to levee his company of soldiers for to go wth Donn Antonio for Portugal wheren I pray God blesse him," 7 January 1588.

Anne = Robert Salusbury of Middle-Piás Madoc, and had issue a da. Alice, married to Robert Lloyd of Astrad.

John, her cousin, eldest son = Margaret = Edward Lloyd of Llysallet in 1629. 2nd husband.

Jane Middle = Rivid Middleton, her cousin, 3rd son of John Middleton of Gwaynynog.

Lacy Middleton. Will = William "of Denbigh" 10 Nov. Clough. 1664; proved 17 March 1664-5.

Catherine = Hugh Middleton. Pa-ton. Governor of Denbigh Castle. 1st husband.

Anne Middle = Rowland Barker of Denbigh. 1655. 4th son.

Eleanor Middle. 1st husband. ton.

Evan Morris. = Alice Middle = Hugh ap Hugh. 2nd husband.

David Middleton, = Margaret, da. of David ap Howell of Wrexham. ("Powell" in Visitation of Chester, 1580.)

Robert Middleton, Sheriff of Chester 1518.

Jane = Richard Middle. ton.

Ellen = Piers Middle. ton. of Llewellyn. Con-way.

Elizabeth = Harry Middle. ton.

Anne = Maurice Middle. Gethyn of Voclas, Denbigh.

Jane Middleton, = Sir John Salusbury, Knt., of Llewenny, Denbigh, Chancellor and M.P. for Denbigh; Knight of the Carpet; Edward VI.; died 1578.

Elizabeth Middle = Thomas Massy, Esq., of Broxton. da. and co-heir.

Anne Middle = Sir William Nor-ton, da. and reys of Speke, Lancashire.

John Salusbury, = Catherine, da. of Tudor ap Robert of Berain by Joan, da. and heir of Sir Rowland Eaton, Knt., Constable of Beaumaris.

George Salusbury, = Mary, da. of Erby Stock, Thomas Flint, 2nd son, Grosvenor buried 9 August 1626 at Erby Stock. Esq.

Thomas Salusbury = Ellen, da. of Thomas Lloyd of Rosendale. In a pedigree in Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii, 98, he is called Richard Lloyd, and she widow of Robert Rutter.

D

E

D

Thomas Salusbury, a Roman Catholic. Executed, together with Anthony Babington and others, for conspiracy in favour of Mary Queen of Scots 20 September 1586.

Sir John Salusbury, Knt., of Llewenny, by reason of his great strength surnamed "The Strong"; matriculated at Jesus College, Oxford, 24 November 1581, aged 14; Student at Middle Temple 1594; M.P. for County Denbigh 1597-8, and again 1601; died 1613.

Margaret=William Norreys of Speke, Lancashire. bury.

Hester, da. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Lord Mayor of London; died 26 January 1614; buried at Stanstead Mountfichet, Essex. She was his cousin. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Salusbury, 2nd Bart., of Llewenny, educated at Jesus College, Oxford; D.C.L. 1 November 1642; M.P. for Denbigh 1640; died 1643. He published a poem, 'The History of Joseph' (now very scarce), dedicated to his grandmother Lady Middleton. (See Wood's 'Athen. Oxon.', iii., 55.)

John Salusbury, of Sir Edward Tyrrell, Bart., of Thorton, Bucks.

Ursula Salusbury, married 21 December 1630 at St. Mary Aldermary, London, "from Sir Thomas Middleton's."

Ann=Hon. Arthur Stanhope of Mansfield, Notts, M.P. for Nottingham, youngest son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, by his 1st wife Catherine, da. of Francis, Lord Hastings.

Sir John Salusbury, 3rd and last Bart., of Llewenny, M.P. for Denbigh, died sans issue 23 May 1684.

Hester Salusbury, sole heir of her brother.

STANHOPE, Earls of Chesterfield.

Hence CORTON, Viscounts Combermere.

Edward=Martha, da. of Bartholomew Dodd of London; 4th son. don; s.p.

Hugh Salus=Anne, da. of George Stradling, Knt.; s.p.

Rev. Robert Salusbury of Jesus College, Oxford; B.A. 7 April 1565; D.C.L. 23 February 1578-9; Rector of Llanhychan 1565; Vicar of Ruabon and Corwen, Denbigh, 1578; Rector of Great Holland, Essex, 1580.

Roger=Anne, da. of Sir Richard Clough, Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, by Catherine, da. and heir of Tudor ap Robert of Berain. bury.

John Salusbury of Ruge, co. Denbigh. 1st husband. Salusbury. 2nd husband. Albemarle, Knt. bury.

Jane=Sir John Harmer of Flint. bury. Flint.

Hence Hester Lynch Salusbury (wife 1st of Henry Thrale, and 2ndly of Gabriel Piozzi), the friend of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

PEDIGREE A. (See page 171.)

Richard Middleton = Jane Dryhurst.

Richard Middleton, eldest son, was of Wepre, = Jane, da. of John or Thomas Jones of Wepre; living, a = Rev. John Edwards, Vicar of co. Flint, *jure ur.* Adm'on of his effects 29 January 1587-8. 1st husband.

John Middleton

John Middleton, = Margaret, da. and co-sworn Burgess of heir of Fulke Middleton Denbigh 22 September 1603; died s.p.

Leonard Middleton, Citizen and Dyer of London; sworn Burgess of Denbigh 20 August 1605; died s.p.

Roger Middleton, Captain (so called in Sir Thomas Middleton's will, 1631), of Plas Cadwgan, Wrexham; sworn Burgess of Denbigh 20 August 1605; was aged 44 in 1622; buried at Wrexham 29 August 1642.

Roger Middleton

MIDDLETON of Plas Cadwgan, Wrexham.

A B



In the year of our Lord
 1565 the said
 John and Mary
 were married at
 the church of St. Mary
 in the city of London
 the said John being
 then aged 24 years
 and the said Mary
 then aged 20 years
 the said marriage
 being solemnized
 by the Rev. Father
 John Smith
 Minister of the said
 church of St. Mary
 in the presence of
 the said John and
 Mary and of their
 friends and relatives
 the said marriage
 being celebrated
 with great solemnity
 and joy

The said John and
 Mary were married
 1565
 at the church of St. Mary
 in the city of London

The said John and
 Mary were married
 1575
 at the church of St. Mary
 in the city of London

A B

William Middleton, Merchant, Citizen, and Goldsmith of London; sworn Burgess of Denbigh 20 August 1605; one of the original Adventurers mentioned in Charter of the New River Company 1619.

Thomas Middleton.

Richard Middleton, Merchant of London; he was a Freeman of the Grocers' Company and lived in Leadenhall Street; one of the original Adventurers mentioned in Charter of the New River Company; married at St. Dunstan's in the East 24 January 1619; buried at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 9 September 1652.

Jane, da. of John Westray or Westraw of London, widow of James Wiche and Jacob Proctor; buried in St. Peter's, Cornhill, 14 December 1647 next Thomas Westraw, Alderman and Sheriff of London (who was buried 18 December 1625). One of her daughters, Susan, by Jacob Proctor, was buried 12 July 1625 in St. Peter's, Cornhill. A sister of Mrs. Richard Middleton's, Elizabeth, married Robert Bateman, Chamberlain of London.

Richard Middleton

Jane Middleton, baptized = William Williams, Merchant of London. 7 February 1621; married 26 November 1639, both at St. Peter's, Cornhill.

Wm Williams

Elizabeth Middleton = John Langley, Alderman of London, born 17 March 1612; baptized at September 1640 at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 28 March 1613; St. Peter's, Cornhill, alive February 1678.

Sir Richard Langley, = Cecil, da. of Andrew Ellis of Abrey, knighted 6 March 1672; Flint, Esq., by Frances, 2nd da. of James Fiennes, 2nd Viscount Saye and Sele; married at Westminster Abbey 13 March 1673; died 22 July 1715 at Bath; buried at Broughton, co. Oxford. 30 October 1678.

Elizabeth Langley = Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., President of the Royal Society, marriage allegation 9 May 1695; died 11 January 1753; buried at Chelsea.

Other issue, see 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' Second Series, Vol. III., p. 170.

Hence CADOGAN, Earls Cadogan.

C D

C | D

Lucy Middleton, married 1st, John ap Je'ny ap Owen of Llanraiader Ymochnant; 2ndly, Rees ap John ap William Morris.

Alice Middleton, married Rees ap Hugh ap Thomas of Nantglyn.

Jane Middleton, living 1594; married John ap William ap Meredith ap Grono.

Margaret Middleton, married John Foulke ap Richard of Llansannan; he living 1617.

Catherine Middleton, married Thomas Lewis Griffith of Llansannan.

Simon Middle- = Lettice, da. of ton, B.A., Oxford, 9 July 1568. 2nd son.

...; living, a widow, 5 October 1594.

William Middleton, 3rd son, Captain R.N. In 1591 he sailed to warn Lord Thomas Howard and Sir Richard Grenville of the approach of the Spanish Fleet off the Azores, in consequence of which Howard retired, but Grenville remaining, perished on the "Revenge." In 1593 he published a Welsh Grammar, and in 1603 a metrical version of the Psalms in Welsh. He is said to have been one of the first to smoke tobacco in London. (Sebright MSS.) He was a Roman Catholic, and died 27 April 1621 at Antwerp, where he was buried. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.', xxxix., 444.)

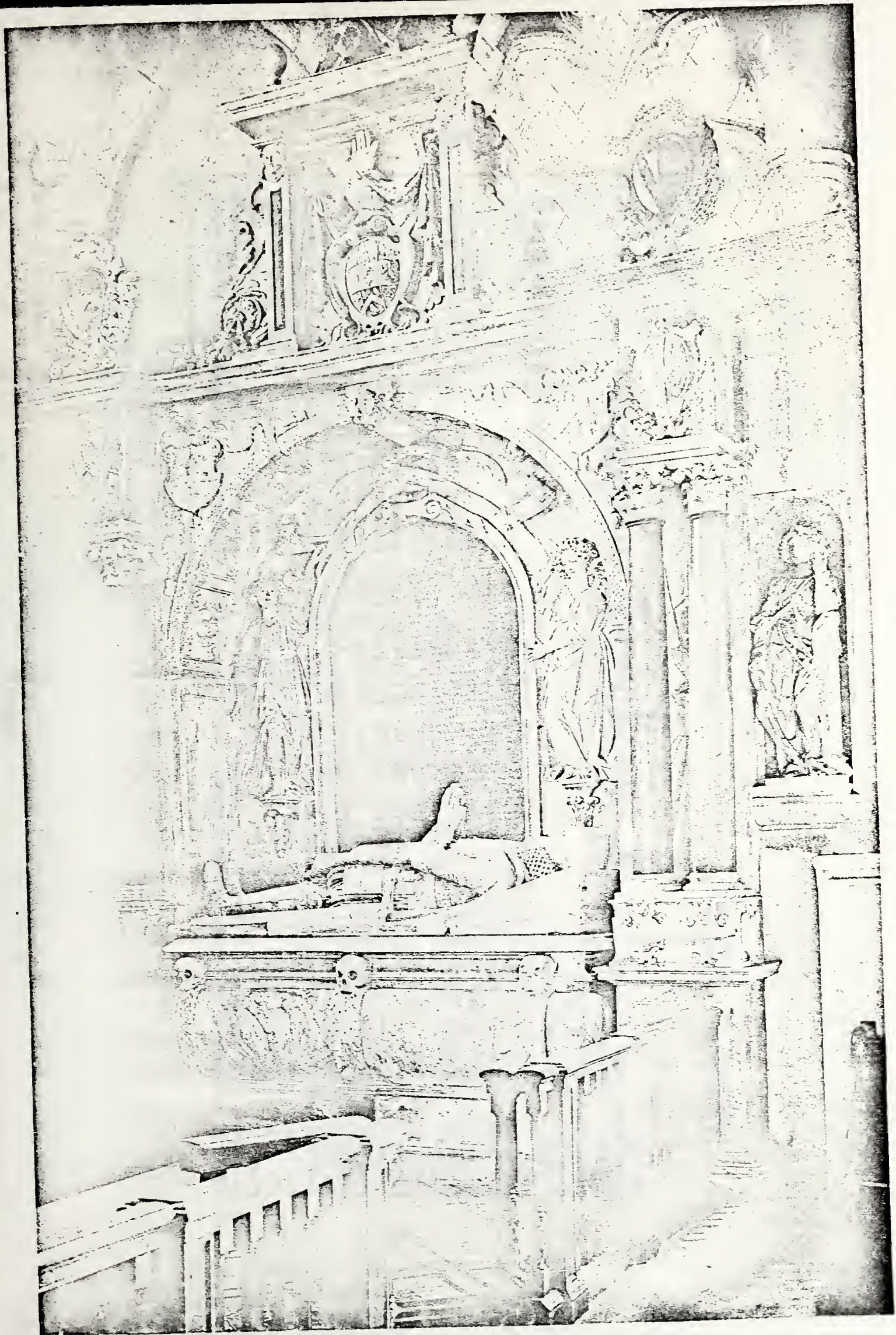
with a my Setto

Elizabeth Middleton, only da., living 1613.

William Middleton of Denbigh, Haberdasher, aged 50 in 1622.

(For conjectures as to the posterity of this William, who is there styled Fulke, see 'Notes on the Middleton Family,' by W. D. Pink, 1891, p. 60.)

E



TOMB OF SIR THOMAS MYDDELTON, LORD MAYOR OF LONDON (WHO DIED 1631) IN STANSTEAD MOUNTFICHET CHURCH, ESSEX. HIS GRAND-DAUGHTER ELIZABETH, BY HER MARRIAGE WITH SIR JOHN WITTEWRONGE, BART., WAS GREAT GRANDMOTHER OF SUSANNA GERY, LADY CULLUM.

Hester, da. of Elizabeth, da. and coheir of James Davers of London, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Hugh Hatton of London and Cheshire, Merchant; remarried to Robert Taylor, Alderman of London, who died 1597-8, by Susan, da. of Thomas Poyntz of North Ockendon, Essex; died about 1586.

Arms.—*Or, a bend between two eagles displayed sable.* 1st wife.

A A

See PEDIGREE B. See PEDIGREE C.
(Page 184.) (Page 193.)

Sir Thomas Middleton, 4th son, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, and Stanstead Mountfichet, Essex, born circa 1550; admitted to Freedom of the Grocers' Company 14 January 1582, and to the Livery 21 March 1592; appointed one of the three Surveyors of Customs "in all parts of England except London" 17 February 1591-2; M.P. for Merionethshire 1597-8; Lord-Lieutenant of the same 1599; knighted 26 July 1603; Sheriff of London 21 June 1603; Lord Mayor of London 1613-14; M.P. for the City of London 1621-5, 1625 and 1626, and Colonel of the City Militia. In 1630, in company with Heylyn, he caused the first Welsh Bible to be printed at great expense. Died 12 August 1631, aged about 81; buried 8 September following in Stanstead Mountfichet Church. Will 20 November 1630; proved 15 August 1631.

Elizabeth, da. of Richard=Anna, da. and coheir of Gerard Vanacker smith, widow of (1) Miles Hobart, Clothworker (dead by 25 November 1603), by whom mother of the celebrated Sir Miles Hobart, M.P. for Great Marlow; (2) Richard Thorpe of London, at Harpenden, Herts, 21 January 1646. 4th wife. (For her issue by her first husband see WITTEWRONGE Pedigree.)

Anna Middleton

Thomas Middleton

F

F

Charles Middleton, 5th son, of Haverfordwest; succeeded his father as Governor of Denbigh; Catherine, da. of Richard Bateman died at his son-in-law's house, Plas Chambers; buried at Whitechurch 3 April 1621.

Elizabeth Bateman

William Middleton, only son, Citizen and Merchant of London, born at Anne Middleton, married John Chambers, Gent., of Plas Haverfordwest; a Factor under several English Merchants in Spain 27 December 1614; died Chambers, Henllan; buried at 1622; buried in All Hallows' Church, London Wall, 19 February 1630. 28 April, buried 2 May Henllan 17 June 1635.

1643 at Henllan.

Cicely Chambers.

Anne, da. of Sir Hugh Middleton, 6th son, Goldsmith and Banker of Basinghall Street, London, and Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of John Olmstead, Esq., of Bush Hill, Edmonton, the Projector of the New River, born at Gales Hill, Henllan, Denbigh, circa 1560; Alderman of Denbigh 1596; Recorder of Denbigh, and M.P. for Ingtestone, Essex, by Elizabeth Davers, afterwards remarried to Sir Thomas Middleton; died 19 July 1643, aged 63, at Bush Hill, Edmonton; buried in Edmonton Church. Will dated 8 January 1639; Codicils 12, 16, and 19 June 1643; proved 15 September of same year. (A portrait of her by Cornelius Janssens, formerly in possession of Rev. J. M. St. Clere Raymond.) 2nd wife.

See PEDIGREE D.
(Page 202).

Elizabeth Middleton

G

G

Margaret, da. of John = Robert Middleton, 7th son, Merchant, of Mincing Lane, St. Dun = Anne, eldest da. of Sir Richard Saltonstall, Mansell, Esq., of stan's in the East, London; and one of the original Adventurers in the Virginia Companies; M.P. for Melcombe Regis 1603-4; married at St. Dunstan's in the East 4 September 1610. 1st wife.

Thomas Middleton, styled "son & heir" in 1612; buried in St. Dunstan's in the East 18 Dec. 1616.	Richard Middleton, mentioned in his stepmother's will 17 August 1626; aged about 20 in 1623.	Peter Middleton, Merchant, of St. Catherine Colman, London; M.P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 12 April 1660; buried at St. Dunstan's in the East 24 Dec. 1661. Will dated 19 June 1650; proved 13 Jan. 1661.	Mary, da. of . . . widow of Pulke Parry, Citizen and Merchant of London; refused adm'n of her husband's goods 13 January 1661.	John Middleton, baptized at St. Dunstan's in the East 23 July 1609; mentioned in brother Peter's will, but refused adm'n of his effects 13 January 1661.	Hugh Middleton. Thomas Middleton. Simon Middleton. William Middleton. Henry Middleton. All died young.
--	--	---	--	--	--

Jane Middle = William Bateman (son of Anthony Bateman), Citizen and Grocer of London; Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark; named in the New River Charter 1619. Will dated 2 June 1648; proved 17 November 1649; de-sires to be buried in St. Dunstan's in the East.	Margaret Middle-ton, married 19 April 1620 at St. Dunstan's in the East.	Thomas Symonds, 3rd son of Giles Symonds of Hillesley, co. Gloucester, by Anne, sister of Sir John Browne, Knt. Arms. — <i>Argent, a bend engrailed azure, between two fireballs sable, fired proper.</i>	Joan Middle-ton, baptized at St. Dunstan's in the East 10 July 1608; married there 18 April 1626; buried there 4 June 1628.	Elizabeth Middleton, = Stephen Charl-ton, of London, Mer-chant; entered his pedi-gree 1634.
---	--	---	---	---

Robert Charlton, mentioned in 'Visitation of London, 1634,' but buried at St. Dunstan's in the East on 25 June of same year.

Elizabeth Charlton, mentioned in 'Visitation of London,' 1634.

H

Fulke Middleton, 8th son, of Llansilin; High Sheriff of Denbighshire 1619; aged 63 in 1628; died 6 Charles I.

Richard Middleton

Peter Middleton, 9th son, of St. Dunstan's in the East, Merchant. Will dated 3 December 1594; proved 12 October 1596.

Jane Middleton, daughter of David of Llanrhaindrin in Cymreigh. Alive 5 January 1593.

Lucy = Anthony Middleton. Prichard, sworn Burgess of Denbigh 1597.

Richard Middleton of Plas Newydd, Bodlith, Anne, da. and coheir of Andrew Meredith of Glenanath, Justice of the Peace; buried at Llansilin 4 October 1664.

Hester = John Middleton of Gwynog, Denbigh, her cousin. married 1621.

Elizabeth = Humphrey Lloyd of Berse, Wrexham, Attorney-at-Law; he remarried Ellen, da. of Captain Roger Middleton of Plas Cadwgan. Will dated 15 Dec. 1573.

Richard Middleton of Plas Newydd.

Elizabeth Middleton, only da. and heir = Thomas Meredith of Pentrebychan, Wrexham.

Hence MEREDITH of Pentrebychan Hall.

Margaret Middleton, married 1st, Thomas ap Iwan of Gellivawr, Llanguanhal, co. Denbigh; 2ndly, Thomas ap Robert of Denbigh, Glover.

John Dol = Alice Middleton. ben of Haverfordwest. Sheriff of Haverfordwest 1578; died 18 June 1611, aged 70. His first wife was Alice, da. of Hugh Barnet. 2nd husband.

Ellen Middleton. On 26 November 1616 she was paid £3 12s. by her brother William "for his diet during the time he lay sick at Denbigh." Alive, a widow, at Denbigh 1622, aged 60.

Barbara Middleton, married 1st, Humphrey, 2nd son of Edward Hall of London, Draper, Master of the Bridge House; sworn a Burgess of Denbigh 20 August 1605; 2ndly, Edmund Walden of London.

Grace Middleton, married Matthew Hibister; she died s.p.

The Rev. William Dolben, D.D., only son, Rector of Stanwick, co. Northampton, 8 November 1623; Prebend of Lincoln, Bishop Designate of Bangor; buried 19 September 1631 at Stanwick. Will dated 1 September 1631; proved 25 October following. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.', xv, 194.)

Dorothy Dolben. Rev. Samuel Lodington, S.T.P., Rector of Carlton Scroope and Potter Harworth, co. Lincoln; Prebend of Lincoln and Archdeacon of Stow; baptized at Lardenham, co. Lincoln, 22 July 1610; died 7 February 1676-7, and buried 10 February following at Carlton Scroope.

... Citizen and Merchant of London. 1st husband.

Elizabeth Dolben.

Rev. Thomas Jeames, D.D., Fellow of All Souls', Oxon; Rector of Lydiard St. Lawrence, Somerset, 1660; Vicar of Taunton St. Magdalen 1662, and Canon of Sarum; Warden of All Souls' 1665 till his death; died 5 January 1686-7; buried in Chapel of All Souls' College. Will dated 27 February 1684; proved 5 February 1686-7 by relict. (His mother's will, in which she is styled Alice Jeames of the parish of St. Mary's, Oxford, dated 15 Feb. 1670, was proved 29 Jan. 1671.) 2nd husband.

Right Rev. John Dolben, D.D., Archbishop of York, eldest son, born 25 March 1625; as a Royalist Volunteer, wounded at Marston Moor 2 July 1644; ordained 1656; Rector of Newington-cum-Britwell, Oxon, 1660; Archdeacon of London 11 April 1662; Dean of Westminster 5 December 1662; Bishop of Rochester 25 November 1666; Archbishop of York 28 July 1683; died at Bishopsthorpe, York, 11 April 1686; buried in York Minster the day following. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.', xv, 189.)

Catherine, da. of Ralph Sheldon of Stanton, Esq., and niece of Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury; married 1657; died 1706, aged 85.

Sir William Dolben, Knt., 2nd son, Sergeant-at-Law 1677; Judge of the King's Bench 23 October 1678; died 25 January 1693-4, unmarried; buried in Temple Church, London. Will dated 20 July 1693; codicil 29 September 1693; proved 27 January 1693-4.

Rowland Dolben, R.N., 3rd son; alive 20 July 1693; died unmarried.

Joseph Dolben

The first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

J

Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., eldest son, born Anne, eldest son, of ship "Heathcote"; unmarried. Adm'on to father (*de bonis non*) 19 December 1709; adm'on to mother (*de bonis non*) 23 September 1710, the father being dead.

John Dolben, 2nd son. Will, "of Westminister, being designed for a voyage to the East Indies in the 18th year of his age," dated 27 March 1708; proved 22 December 1710 by his cousin John Dolben.

Rev. Sir John Dolben, 2nd Bart., S.T.P., only son, born at Bishopsthorpe Palace, York, 12 February 1683-4; Rector of Burton Latimer, and Vicar of Finedon, Northampton, 1719; the friend and benefactor of Atterbury; died 20 November 1756; buried at Finedon.

Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., eldest son, born Anne, eldest son, of ship "Heathcote"; unmarried. Adm'on to father (*de bonis non*) 19 December 1709; adm'on to mother (*de bonis non*) 23 September 1710, the father being dead.

John Dolben, 2nd son. Will, "of Westminister, being designed for a voyage to the East Indies in the 18th year of his age," dated 27 March 1708; proved 22 December 1710 by his cousin John Dolben.

Rev. Sir John Dolben, 2nd Bart., S.T.P., only son, born at Bishopsthorpe Palace, York, 12 February 1683-4; Rector of Burton Latimer, and Vicar of Finedon, Northampton, 1719; the friend and benefactor of Atterbury; died 20 November 1756; buried at Finedon.

John Dolben, baptized at Christ Church, Oxford, 1 July 1682; M.P. for Liskeard 21 November 1707; died 29 May 1710; buried at Finedon. Adm'on, *pendente lite*, 23 September 1710, with will, May 1713. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.' xv, 192.)

Catherine Dolben, 2nd da., married in Westminster Abbey 6 February 1702-3; dead before 9 January 1737.

Two sons and nine daughters, alive January 1736-7.

John Dolben, baptized at Christ Church, Oxford, 1 July 1682; M.P. for Liskeard 21 November 1707; died 29 May 1710; buried at Finedon. Adm'on, *pendente lite*, 23 September 1710, with will, May 1713. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.' xv, 192.)

Anne Dolben, 3rd da., married in Westminster Abbey 3 November 1705; died 17 December 1744, aged 58; buried at Dalham 24 December following.

AFFLECK, Baronets of Dalham.

Catherine Dolben, only da., died 6 December 1671; buried 11 Dec. following in St. Benedict's Chapel, Westminster Abbey.

Mary Dolben, mentioned in her brother John's will 27 March 1708; died 24 June 1710, aged 8.

Rev. Sir John Dolben, 2nd Bart., S.T.P., only son, born at Bishopsthorpe Palace, York, 12 February 1683-4; Rector of Burton Latimer, and Vicar of Finedon, Northampton, 1719; the friend and benefactor of Atterbury; died 20 November 1756; buried at Finedon.

K

Judith, da. and heir of Sir William Dolben, = Charlotte, his cousin, da. of 3rd Bart., F.R.S., Gilbert Affleck of Dalham born 23 January 1726; was of Christ Church, Oxon, M.A.; married 14 October 1789; High Sheriff of Northampton 1760; died sans issue 12 March 1820; buried in St. James's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. 2nd wife. 1814.

James Dolben, died an infant; buried in Cathedral of Aix, Provence.

Elizabeth Dolben, married, 21 February 1745, John Nicholas Raynsford, Esq., of Brixworth, co. Northampton.

Frances Dolben, died unmarried.

Anne Dolben, born 1 September 1725; died unmarried.

Sir John English Dolben, 4th and last Bart., F.S.A., born = Hannah, da. of William Hallet, Anne Juliana Dolben, only dau., born 4 March 1750; educated at Westminster; Student of Christ Esq., the younger, of Cannons, 1764; died 25 December 1804 at Church, Oxon, 1768; D.C.L. 1788; died 27 September Middlesex; married October 1779.

William Somerset Dolben, = Frances, Juliana Dolben, eldest Charlotte Dolben, married Louisa Dolben, died only son, died at Finedon da. of and last surviving da., before 1829. in Gloucester Place, 1 February 1817, in his died at Finedon 24 — Woodfield Paul, Portman Square, 37th year. May 1866, aged 82. Harriet Dolben, dead Vicar of Finedon. London, 24 July 1844.

Anne Juliana Frances Dolben, only surviving da., = William Harcourt Isham Mackworth, son of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart.; born heir of her grandfather, whom she 3 September 1806; married 1 July 1835 at Finedon, and assumed the name and arms of Dolben by Royal Licence; died 2 November 1872. Adm'on to Frances succeeded at Finedon. the relict 9 January 1873.

William Digby Mackworth Dolben, R.N., eldest son, Commander Herbert English Mackworth Dolben, born 8 February 1848 at Guernsey; died unmarried 19 November 1870 at Bournemouth. Adm'on to Ellen Mackworth Dolben of Finedon, da. and heir. mother 3 July 1873.

PEDIGREE 13. (See page 177.)

Hester Saltonstall. 1st wife. Sir Thomas Middleton, 4th son, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, etc.

Richard Middleton, eldest son and heir, born about 1585; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 7 May 1602; died unmarried before 1607.

Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, the Parliamentarian; born about 1586; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 22 February 1604-5, aged 18; entered at Gray's Inn 1607; knighted 10 February 1617; M.P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1624-5, for County Denbigh 1625, in the Long Parliament 1640-48, and again in the Convention Parliament 1660; appointed Major-General of the Parliamentary Forces in Wales 11 June 1643; relieved Oswestry 1644, and crushed the Royalists at Montgomery 18 September same year, for which he received the thanks of the House. By 1648 he, however, sympathized with the Royalist reaction, and in 1651 he was bound over for £10,000 not to disturb the Peace. Having declared in favour of Charles II., Chirk was besieged and pillaged 1659. Will 6 August 1666; Codicil 6 Dec. 1666; proved 29 March 1667 by widow. There are two portraits of him at Chirk. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.,' xxxix., 441.)

Mary, da. of Sir Robert Napier, 1st Bart., of Luton Hoo, Bedford, by Mary Robinson his 3rd wife; married 18 February 1616-17 at Luton Hoo; died 1674, aged 76. Her sister Magdalen married Thomas Mytton, the Parliamentarian (see 'Dict. Nat. Biog.,' xl., 16), and her other sister Christian married Sir Thomas Ersfield of Denne, Sussex. (Portrait at Chirk.) 2nd wife.

Mary Middleton

John: Middleton

Mary, da. of Thomas Cholmondeley of Vale Royal, Chester, by Elizabeth, da. of John Minshull of Minshull, Esq., and Jane, da. of Sir Lionel Toller-mache. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Middleton, Bart., of Chirk Castle, born 2 November 1624; matriculated 20 March 1639-40 at Oriel, aged 15; besieged by Lambert in Chirk Castle August 1659; created a Baronet 4 July 1660; died July 1663, aged 39. Two portraits at Chirk.

Jane, da. of John Trevor, Esq., of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, by Margaret, da. of John Jeffreys, Esq., of Acton, co. Denbigh, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir John Trevor of Brynkinalt (knighted 29 January 1670), Master of the Rolls and Speaker of the House of Commons. 2nd wife.

Robert Middleton, 2nd son, born 26 May 1628; living 1631, and died before 1660, unmarried.

John: Middleton

Jane (Middleton)

A

B

C

A

B

C

Thomas Middleton, posthumous son, born 1663, named like his elder brother, in whose will he is mentioned 1679. He was of the Inner Temple, London; sworn Burgess of Denbigh 29 September 3 Jac. II.; Alderman 1688; Coroner 1689. Will 21 January 1692; proved 18 May 1696; unmarried.

Tho: Middleton

Mary Middleton, buried at Melton Mowbray 7 June 1690—St. John Bennett, Esq., of Welby, co. Leicester, married 1673.

Mary Middleton Junr

J^r John Bennett

Thomas Bennett, left lands in Cheshire by uncle
Sir Thomas Middleton 1679.

Elizabeth Bennett, legatee of cousin Sir William
Middleton 1717. Mary Bennett.

Robert Middleton, 3rd son, matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxon, 21 October 1670, aged 16. Careered off by fever at College on 1 January 1670-1 and buried in the cloister of his College, where there is a monument to his memory.

Sir Richard Middleton, 3rd Bart., of Chirk, 4th son, born 23 March 1654; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxon, 21 October 1670, aged 15; M.P. for co. Denbigh 1680 for thirty-two years; married at Twickenham 19 April 1686; died 9 April 1716; buried at Chirk. Will 18 and 19 February 1711; proved 27 August 1716.

Sir Richard Middleton, eldest da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., of Buildwas, Salop, and widow of her cousin William Whitmore, Esq., of Balmes, Hackney, Middlesex; died 24 June 1694, aged 28, at Shrewsbury; buried 27 June following at Chirk. Her funeral inscription calls her "virtuous and beautiful lady." (Her portrait by Kneller is at Hampton Court.) She is not to be confounded with her cousin Jane Middleton née Needham.

Robt Middleton

Rich: Middleton

Fra Middleton

B B

D

E

F

D	E	F	G
<p>Sir William Middleton, 4th and last Bart., of Chirk, born 25 February 1693-4; died unmarried 5 January 1717-18, aged 24, when the Baronetcy became extinct. Will dated 14 September 1717; Codicil 1 December 1717; proved 27 February 1717-18 by his sister Mary.</p> <p><i>will: Myddelton.</i></p>	<p>Elizabeth, one of the three surviving daughters—Sir Thomas Middleton, 2nd Bart., of Chirk, matri- culated at Christ Church, Oxford, 24 June 1668, aged 16; M.A. 9 July 1669; refused the offer of a Peerage 1674; M.P. for Denbigh County 1678 to 1681; died 5 February 1683 in the 33rd year of his age. Will 24 February 1679; proved 17 May 1684 by relict and executrix. (There is a portrait of him by Riley at Bilton, co. Warwick.)</p> <p><i>E. Wilbraham</i></p> <p>Thomas Middleton, died aged 3 days.</p>	<p>Mary Middleton, appointed trustee and guardian to her cousin Richard Middleton of Chirk 1742; died 8 April 1747; buried at Wrexham. (Monument by Ronbillac.)</p> <p><i>Mary Myddelton</i></p> <p>Thomas Myddelton</p> <p><i>Charlotte Myddelton</i></p>	<p>Frances Middleton, died an infant.</p>

G | H

Four sons,
called
Thomas,
all died in
early in-
fancy.

Edward Rich, Earl of War-
wick and Hol-
land, born
1673; died 31
July 1701.
1st husband.

Edward Rich, = Charlotte Middleton, only da. and heir. Her first marriage = allegation 15 February 1696-7, aged about 16, at disposal of Dame Mary Bridgeman, both parents being dead. Her second marriage took place 3 August 1716. She died 7 July 1731. (There are two portraits of her at Bilton.)

Eda: Warwick & Rich

The Right Hon. Joseph Addison of Bil-
ton, Warwick, the famous Essayist and
Statesman, son of Laneclot Addison, Dean
of Lichfield, by Jane, sister of William
Gulston, Bishop of Bristol; born 1 May
1672; died 17 June 1719 at Holland
House, Kensington; buried in West-
minster Abbey 26 June following. 2nd
husband.

J. Addison,

Edward Henry Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland, born
January 1698; Lord of the Bedchamber to George, Prince
of Wales, 1718, and to King George I. 9 May 1719; died
unmarried 16 August 1721.

Charlotte Addison, only child, of Bilton, Warwick, born 30 January
1718-19 in London; baptized 26 February 1718-19 at St. Martin-
in-the-Fields; died unmarried at Bilton, and buried there 10
March 1797. (There is a portrait of her at Bilton.)

Richard Middleton, 3rd son, of Llys = Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Ryder, Knt., of Bethnal
rasi, and of London, Merchant; born
4 May 1631; died about 1700.

John Middleton, 4th son, born 3
February 1632-3; died unmarried in
Rome.

Joseph Middleton, 5th son, born 1
April 1634; died 1654 at Chirk.

Richard Middleton

Elizabeth Middleton

Joseph Middleton

I

J

Robert Middleton of Chirk Castle, to which he=Anne, da. and coheir succeeded on the death of his cousin Sir William 5 January 1718; baptized 14 June 1678 at St. Olave's, Hart Street; M.P. for Denbigh Borough 1722--33, and Recorder of Shrewsbury; died without issue 5 April 1733.

Robert Middleton

John Middleton of Chirk Castle, F.R.S., =Mary, da. of M.P. for Denbigh Borough 1733--41, and Denbigh County 1741-2; baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 21 October 1685; died 9 April 1747 at Knightsbridge; buried at Chirk. Will dated 31 March 1742. Adm'on 20 May 1747.

Jo. Middleton

Andrew's, by Holborn, by Mary his wife. In- denture of marriage 26 February 1723.

Mary Middle=Lieut. - General Tayler, ton, died 4 Colonel of the 24th March 1790. Regiment, died October or November 1793. ('European Magazine.')

Mary Middleton

Anne Middleton, buried=Robert Townsend of Christleton, =Elizabeth, da. of William at Christleton, near Chester, thirty-five years Recorder of Farrington, Merchant, 16 May 1766. 1st Chester, died at Liverpool 1 May of Chester; married 21 wife. 1791 in his 83rd year. November 1782. 2nd wife.

Anne Middleton

K L

M

K L

Euphemia Crawford "of Pall" = Richard Middleton of Chirk Castle, only son and heir, Lord = Elizabeth, eldest da. of Sir = Mary Mall, married at St. George's, Lieutenant of co. Denbigh; M.P. for Denbigh Borough 1747-88; a Knight of the Holy Roman Empire 13 April 1789; died in Queen Street, 1785; died in Grafton Street, London, 2 April 1795 in his 70th year; buried at Chirk 18 April 1795. (Portrait by Cotes at Chirk.)

Rich. Myddelton

John Rushout, 4th Bart., of Northwick Park, Worcester, married by Lady Anne Compton, 4th da. of George, Earl of Northampton; died 7 November 1772 at Calais on her way to Italy; buried at Chirk 18 November following. She was sister to John, 1st Lord Northwick. (Portrait at Chirk.) 1st wife.

E Rushout

Maria Middleton, 4th da. and coheir, = Hon. Frederick West, 3rd son of married 31 May 1798; died in Upper John, 2nd Earl De la Warr; Grosvenor Street, London, 23 October 1843. 2nd wife.

Hence CORNWALLIS-WEST of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh.

Harriet Middleton, 5th da. and coheir, of Ruthin Castle, died unmarried. Left her share of the estates to her nephew Frederick Richard West, M.P.

Harriet Myddelton

Anne Middleton, 2nd da., buried at Chirk 16 July 1781.

Anne Myddelton

Charlotte Middleton, 3rd da. and co- = Robert Biddulph of Ledbury, heir, succeeded to Chirk 1796; married 24 December 1801; died 1843. Worcester, Esq., died at Cheltenham 30 August 1814.

Hence MYDDELTON-BIDDULPH of Chirk Castle, Denbigh.

M

N O

P

N | O

P

Richard Middleton of Chirk and Casterton Parva, near Stamford; M.P. for the Borough of Denbigh; died unmarried at Chirk Castle 20 December 1796.

Elizabeth Middleton, eldest da., buried at Chirk 26 January 1781.

Richard Middleton

E. Middleton

William Middleton, 3rd son, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 6 April 1665.

Richard Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 4 August 1671.

Priscilla Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 30 November 1669; buried at Chirk 30 September 1734.

Richard Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 24 March 1667; buried in St. Andrew's Undershaft 19 July 1668.

Charles Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 25 July 1681.

Priscilla Middleton

Elizabeth Middleton, mentioned in her grandfather Sir William Ryder's will 9 June 1668.

Mary Middleton, mentioned in her grandfather Sir William Ryder's will 9 June 1668; lived at Kevenywerne with her sisters Priscilla and Anne; buried at Chirk 15 August 1735.

Anne Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 21 August 1674; buried at Chirk 24 September 1760.

Martha Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 3 April 1683.

Mary Middleton

Anne Middleton

Q

Charles Middleton, 6th son, of Plas Bodsley, born 16 July 1635; = Jane, da. of Sir Robert Needham of Lambeth, Knt., by Jane, da. married at Lambeth 18 June 1660; died 1691, and buried at Lambeth, but unrecorded in the Register.

Charles Middleton

Jane Middleton, baptized at Lambeth = May.
21 December 1661; died 1740.

Elizabeth Middleton, legatee of cousin
Sir Richard 19 February 1711.

Timothy Middleton, 7th son, born = Anne, da. and = Thomas Powell, Esq., son and
28 February 1640; married 1665; heir of Cap-
lived first at Plas Cadwgan, but in tain Walter Bart., of Horsley; born 1650;
1668 purchased the estate of Panty- Cook of Step- High Sheriff of Denbigh 1684;
ockin, where he died July 1669; ney. Adm'on died 9 April 1689, having re-
buried at Chirk. 1st husband. 24 July 1675. married; buried at Gresford.
2nd husband.

Tim Middleton

Elizabeth Middle- = Sir George Warburton of
ton, eldest da., Warburton and Arley,
born 24 January created a Baronet 27
1618-19. 1st wife. June 1660; died 18 May
1676, aged 55.

WARBURTONS of Warburton and
Arley, Baronets.

Anne Middleton, only child and heir, baptized at = William Robinson of Gwersyllt, parish of Gresford, co. Denbigh; High Sheriff of
Wrexham 29 March 1668; died 14 August 1693. Denbigh 1690; died 15 November 1717, aged 49; buried in Gresford Church.

William Robinson Lytton of Knebworth, Herts, buried 27 November = Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of Giles Heysham of London,
1732 at Knebworth. He took the name of Lytton on succeeding to the Merchant; buried 10 August 1737 at Knebworth.
Knebworth Estate.

Hence BULWER-LYTTON, Earls Lytton, Barons Lytton and Dalling, etc.

B

Mary Middleton, = Sir John Witte-
2nd da., born 26 wronge of Roth-
November 1620; amstead, Herts,
died 4 April and Stanton
1639. 1st wife. Barry, Bucks,
1st Bart.

See WITTEWRONGE Pedigree.

Anne Middleton, = Edward Herbert, 3rd Lord Herbert of Cherbury, died 9 December 1678,
4th da., born s.p.; buried 16 December following in Westminster Abbey.
at Luton Hoo 24
February 1626-7.
1st wife.

Herbert

Roger Grosvenor of Eaton, Cheshire, Esq., eldest = Christian Middleton, 5th da., born 5 November = John Edisbury, Esq., of Erthiog.
son of Sir Richard Grosvenor by Sydney, da. of 1629. The dates of her own and brothers' and 2nd husband.
Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.; baptized 9 August sisters' births are from a MS. in her hand-
1629 at Mostyn, Flint; married about 1650; writing.
killed in a duel 22 August 1661. 1st husband.

Roger Grosvenor

Christian Grosvenor

Edisbury

GROSVENOR, Dukes of Westminster.

Margaret Middleton, 3rd da., born 22 August 1622. In all pedigrees this lady is stated to have died unmarried, but Le Neve, in his 'Knights,' states that she married Randle Birkenhead of Northwich, Chester, Saddler (Nuncupative will 24 March 1635-6 certainly mentions wife Margaret, who proves will as executrix), by whom she was mother of the famous Sir John Birkenhead, author of the 'Mercurius Aulicus' and Satirical Poems ('Dict. Nat. Biog.' v., 81). The date of the latter's birth, 1616, however, is sufficient to disprove the statement.

Margaret Middleton

Sarah Middleton, 6th da., born 28 November = Sir Richard
1636; died 16 June 1671; buried in Wynne of
Llanrwst Church, where there is a very fine Gwydyr,
brass to her memory, engraved by W. Bart.
Vaughan.

Mary Wynne, only child, = Robert Bertie, Lord Willoughby
married 30 July 1678; de Eresby, afterwards 4th Earl
died 26 July 1723. of Lindsey and 1st Duke of
Ancaster.

PEDIGREE C. (See page 177.)

Elizabeth Davers. 2nd wife—Sir Thomas Middleton, 4th son, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, etc.

Hester Middleton, —Sir Henry Salusbury, Mary Middle—Sir John Maynard, Knight of the Bath, 2nd son of Sir Henry Maynard of
died 26 January Knt. and Bart. (See ton, married Estaines Parva, Essex, by Susan, 2nd da. of Thomas Pierson, Gentleman
1614; buried at another part of this at St. Mary Usher of the Star Chamber, and brother of William, 1st Lord Maynard;
Stanstead Mount- same Pedigree for Aldernary 25 born 1592; M.P. for Chippenharn 1623-4, and in 1st Parliament, Charles I.,
fichet. 1st wife. Salusbury descent.) November for Colne in 2nd Parliament, Charles I., and for Lostwithiel in Long
1624. Parliament; impeached of high treason and imprisoned in the Tower of
London 1 February—3 June 1647-8; died 29 July 1658, and buried in
churchyard of Tooting Graveney. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.,' xxxvii., 155.)

Sir John Maynard, knighted Anne Maynard, baptized
7 June 1660; died 14 May at Bromley St. Leonard's
1664. 27 December 1627.

John: Maynards.

Timothy Middleton of Stanstead Mountfichet, Essex, born about 1590; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 14 July 1605, aged 15; entered of Gray's Inn 1607; entered his pedigree 1634; married 6 September 1614 at St. Andrew's Undershaft, London; High Sheriff of Essex 20 Charles I.; died 24 May 1655; buried 13 June following at Stanstead Mountfichet. Will dated 10 May, proved 28 June 1655.

Martha, sole da. and heir of Robert Johnson, Sheriff of London 1617-18; married in or before 1622; buried at Stanstead Mountfichet 7 December 1640. She brought her husband a considerable estate at Poplar and Bromley.

Henry Middle-
ton, 3rd son,
died young.

ARMS: Azure, a chevron
between three falcons or.

Timothy Middleton

Barbara Middleton, 5th da., baptized 6 May 1628—John Micklethwayt, Esq., Joan Middleton, 6th da., baptized 14 February 1638 at Bromley St. Leonard's; married 3 September Justice of the Peace, of at Bromley St. Leonard's; buried 23 January 1640 1653 at Stanstead Mountfichet. Dead by 1668, when Swine, Holderness, York- at Stanstead Mountfichet. she had only two children alive.

Joseph Micklethwayt of Swine, aged 10 in 1666. Ward—Constance, his 1st cousin, da. of Anne Micklethwayt, alive 1668. Ward of his aunt Constance, Lady Henley. Thomas Middleton.

Thomas Micklethwayt of Swine, eldest son and heir, Lieut.-General of the Ordnance; M.P. for Arundel; died March 1718. Will, "of Devonshire Street, St. Andrew's, Holborn," dated 23 September 1715; Codicil 12 August 1717; Adm'n granted 12 June 1718 to brother Joseph.

Joseph Micklethwayt of Swine and Cosham in Durham, 2nd son, M.P. for Arundel and Hull; created Baron Micklethwayt of Portarlington 11 George I., and Viscount Micklethwayt of Longford 13 George I., both in the Peerage of Ireland; died unmarried 16 January 1733-4. Will dated 24 July 1733; Codicil 5 January 1733-4; proved 16 January 1733-4 by Executrix Mrs. Ann Ever, who also profited largely by Thomas Micklethwayt's will.

Barbara Mickle—Per-Elizabeth Mickle-
thwayt, sole thwayt, alive 31
executrix and kins. January 1688.

— Anne Mickle-
thwayt, alive 31
January 1688.

Mary Middleton,=Sir Samuel Jones, Knt., of Courteenhall, North- Anne Middleton,=Benjamin De la Noy alias Lannoy, Merchant, of
3rd da., baptized ants, M.P. for Shrewsbury 1656-60; knighted 4th da., proved St. Mary Axe, London, buried at Stanstead
24 September 1660; died 1670, and founded her husband's Mountfichet 12 November 1675. Will dated 9
1622 at Bromley the Free School at Courteenhall. One of his will; buried at November 1675; proved 28 June 1676. He
St. Leonard's. sisters and coheirs Susanna married Sir Drue Stanstead Mount- was a descendant of Jean de la Noy, mercer to
Drury, Bart., of Riddlesworth, Norfolk. fichet 19 August Queen Elizabeth.
Another, Dorothy, married Edward Long of 1686.
Rood Ashton, Wilts.

Beniamin Lannoy

C

B

B

Middleton Lannoy,

Sir Timothy Lannoy, Knt., Turkey Merchant; mentioned as a younger son 9 November 1675. In 1693, together with his brother-in-law George Treadway, he purchased the villa at Fulham, Middlesex, Mereht, 28 December 1703; proved 12 January 1703-4 by brother Timothy; he left "the black Pad or Saddle horse which I now commonly ride upon to my cousin James Wittewronge, Esq."; buried 5 January 1703 at Hammersmith.

Arms: *Azure, a chevron between two geese in chief and a pair of shears in base argent; impaling, Argent, a fesse azure.*

C

Elizabeth, da. of . . . died 19 January 1700-1, aged 38, and buried at Hammersmith 27 January following.

Samuel Lannoy, mentioned as younger son 9 November 1675; he was a Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital. Will, "of Fulham, Middlesex, Mereht," 28 December 1703; proved 12 January 1703-4 by brother Timothy; he left "the black Pad or Saddle horse which I now commonly ride upon to my cousin James Wittewronge, Esq."; buried 5 January 1703 at Hammersmith.

James Lannoy, only son and heir, died 13 January 1723-4. "An eminent Turkey Merchant. He lay in state at his house at Hammersmith & was buried in the chapel there in a very sumptuous manner. The procession being lighted by 200 wax-tapers" ('Brit. Jour.', 25 January 1724, quoted in Lowndes, 'Environ of London,' ii., 410). Buried 28 (? 18) Jan. 1723-4 at Hammersmith. Will dated 1 July 1719; proved 17 Jan. 1723-4 by relict and Ex'trix. 1st husband.

June, only da. of Thomas Frederick, Esq., of Westminster, by Leonora, da. and heir of Charles Maresco of London, and sister to Sir John Frederick, 1st Bart.; died 13 June 1748, aged 55, and buried at St. Olave's, Old Jewry. Will dated 29 May 1748; proved 16 June 1748 by John, Earl of Craufurd, and adm'or *de bonis non* 3 August 1750 to George Ross, Esq., adm'or of John, Earl of Craufurd, deceased.

James Murray, 2nd Duke of Athole; married 1726; died 8 January 1764. 2nd husband.

Leonora Lannoy, baptized 30 September 1692; buried 4 February 1693, both at Hammersmith.

Catherine Lannoy, baptized 4 Oct. 1698 at Hammersmith; goddaughter of her uncle Samuel; alive 28 Dec. 1703, when left £500 by him.

Diana Lannoy, baptized 17 October 1696 at Hammersmith.

Martha Lannoy, baptized 18 Dec. 1699; buried 5 Dec. 1700, both at Hammersmith.

D

Leonora Lannoy, only da., baptized 23 June 1720 at Fulham. Mag., "1748, Sept. 14. In 1748 she sold the house at Hammersmith, then tenanted by the Duke and Duchess of Athole, to George Dodington, afterwards Lord Melcombe.

James Murray, 'Gent. Marquis of Tullibardine; died 13 February 1736, aged 9 months.

Jane Murray, died s.p. John Lindsey, Earl of Crawford.

Charlotte Murray, 3rd Baroness Strange and Sovereign of the Isle of Man; died 13 October 1805. John Murray, Duke of Athole, her cousin; married 30 October 1753; died 5 November 1774.

E

D

Anne Lannoy, mentioned 9 November 1675 ; marriage licence, Vicar-General, 2 November = George Treadway, Turkey Merchant ; was 1686, spinster, aged about 28, at her own disposal, alleged by Timothy Lannoy. To be married at St. Peter le Poor. On 28 December 1703 her brother Samuel left her "my bagg and little Trunk of Rings, meddalls, Stones, and Jewels to be distributed amongst herself, her children, and our brother Lannoy's children." In 1709 she quitted claim to the premises purchased by her brother and husband in Hammersmith and Fulham for £6900. Alive 1 July 1719.

George Treadway.	Timothy Treadway.	Anne Treadway.	Elizabeth Treadway.	Catherine Treadway, baptized 18 June 1692 at Hammersmith.	Mary Treadway, baptized 11 July 1693 at Hammersmith ; god-daughter of her uncle Samuel. Alive 28 December 1703, when left £500 by him.
------------------	-------------------	----------------	---------------------	---	--

All alive 17 October 1702.

Martha Middleton, eldest da., = Rev. William Carter, Preacher of living 16 July 15 Car. II. (1663).
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, died 21 Mar. 1657-8 (Smith's 'Obituary'). Will, "of Cripplegate, Clerke," dated 1 September 1657 ; proved 6 May 1658 by Geo. Potter, Sir John Wittewronge having renounced.

Martha Carter

William Carter, mentioned 1 September 1657.

Martha Carter, mentioned 1 September 1657.

Lydia Carter, alive January 1688.

Hence WITTEWRONGE, BENNET, GERY, and CULLUM.
 (See those Pedigrees.)

John Wittewronge

Sir John Wittewronge, Bart., of Rothamstead, Herts, etc., who had previously married her cousin Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Middleton of Chirk. (See WITTEWRONGE Pedigree.)

F

F

Thomas Middleton, eldest son, died young.

Robert Middleton, 3rd son, baptized 27 March 1633 at Bromley St. Leonard's; buried 14 February 1641 at Stanstead Mountfichet.

Thomas Middleton of Stanstead Mountfichet, 2nd son, baptized 22 July 1630 at Bromley St. Leonard's; High Sheriff of Essex; married at St. Antholin's, London, 2 March 1651-2; buried 21 August 1668 at Stanstead Mountfichet. Will dated 16 June 1668; proved 22 May 1669, and twice after. 1st husband.

Constance, da. of Thomas Bromfeild, Alderman of London, by Joan his wife; baptized 25 May 1634 at St. Antholin's, London.

Sir Andrew Henley, Bart., of Bramshill, Hants, marriage allegation 2 May 1672, to be married at St. Mary's, Islington, he about 46, she about 33. His first wife was Mary, da. of Sir John Gayer, Knt., Lord Mayor of London. Will dated 14 September 1672; Codicil 8 May 1675; proved 14 June 1675 by Sir Robert Henley, Knt., the brother, and 26 June 1675 by Sir Robert Henley, Bart., the son. 2nd husband.

Anne Middleton, of Stanstead Mountfichet, died unmarried. Will dated 31 January 1688, when she was living at Southwark; proved 5 February 1689-90.

Martha Middleton, baptized 23 April 1663; buried 27 May 1666, both at Stanstead Mountfichet.

Elizabeth Middleton, alive 1705. Stratton I.e. Neve calls of London. "very unfortunate."

Ann: Middleton;

Bromfeild Middleton, Merchant, of London, born 21 March 1664, and baptized 14 April following at Stanstead Mountfichet; buried 17 July 1690 at Stanstead Mountfichet. Will dated 13 January 1686; Codicil 30 March 1687; proved 22 July 1690 by brother Charles.

Charles Middleton, first of Horsley, Essex, and secondly of Hintlesham, Suffolk, baptized 12 August 1668 at Stanstead Mountfichet; buried there 15 April 1705. Will dated 9 October 1702; Codicil 7 April 1705; proved 16 May following by niece Barbara Micklethwayt.

Constance=Joseph Micklethwayt, her 1st cousin (whom see).
alive 31 January 1688.

Catherine Middleton, born 29 December 1655; baptized 8 January 1656 at Stanstead Mountfichet.

G

Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., of Stanstead Mountfichet, baptized 21 April 1654 at Mary, only da. and heir of Sir Stephen Bromfield of Middleton, by Laugham of Quinton, Northants, by St. Antholin's, London; M.P. for Harwich 1679, 1681, 1688, 1690, 1695, and 1698; High Sheriff of Essex 10 Charles II.; knighted at Whitehall 14 December 1675; died 11 June 1702; buried 14 June following at Stanstead Mountfichet. Will dated 16 July 1694; proved 30 July 1702 by son Thomas.

Thomas Middleton

Thomas Middleton of Stanstead Mountfichet, born 1676; baptized at St. Giles-in-the-Fields 12 September 1676; married at Hamnersmith 14 July 1696; M.P. for the county of Essex in the second, third, fourth, and fifth Parliaments of Queen Anne; died 29 April 1715 at the Vicarage House, Stanstead Mountfichet; buried at Stanstead Mountfichet 7 May 1715. 1st husband.

Tho: Middlebroys

The Hon. Elizabeth, = Samuel Baldwin of London, died at Lymington, Hants, 12 May 1736; Will 22 March 1735; Codicil 7 April 1736; proved 26 May 1736 by Francis Ayseough, D.D. In this the words are, "My will is that after my decease that my Body shall be put into a Leadon coffin and Buried in some of the deepest sands of the Sea near adjacent without any Ceremony." "He ordered his corpse to be buried in the sea amongst the Rocks called the Needles, at the West End of the Isle of Wight; the Body being put into a leadon Coffin, was conveyed in a large Boat to the place appointed, attended by a Clergyman to read the Funeral Service; but to the Surprize of the Spectators, when the Corpse was put into the Sea, it would not sink, which occasioned various conjectures among the superstitious; but several Holes being bored in the Coffin, to let in the Water, it sunk." ('Gent. Mag.' 1736, p. 293.) 2nd husband.

July 1696, she aged
19, Thomas Middle-
ton aged 20; she died
15 January 1712.

11

—

H

Mary Middleton, — John Molesworth, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, Ambassador at the Courts of Tuscany and Sardinia 1710 and 1720; baptized 4 December 1679; died in London 17 February 1726. buried at Edlington.

Elizabeth Middleton, married Richard Hockenhill, Esq., of the Custom House.

Constance — Williams Conyngham, Esq., of Slane, co. Meath, Mount-Charles, co. Donegal, and Minster in Tharict, Kent, elder brother of Henry, 1st Earl Conyngham, and son of Major-General Henry Conyngham of Slane, M.P. for Donegal, by Mary, da. of Sir John Williams, Bart., of Minster, widow of Charles Petty, Baron Shelburne.

The Hon. Mary Molesworth, posthumous and only child, married 1751; died s.p. September 1761.

Frederick Gore, Esq., M.P.; Provost-General of Ireland; remarried, 27 October 1762, to Mary, da. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart., by Elizabeth, da. of St. George Ashe, Bishop of Clogher, and sister of Ralph Gore, 1st Earl of Ross, who also died s.p.

Williams Conyngham, died aged 14. born 1732; died young.

Williamina Conyngham, born 1732; died young.

M Molesworth.

Diana Middleton, — Sir Thomas Trollope, 4th Bart., of Casewick, Lincolnshire; died 7 October 1784, in his 93rd year, at Casewick. Will dated 20 June 1779; Codicil 18 April 1781; proved 3 November 1784.

TROLLOPE of Casewick, of whom the Lords Kesteven, and the Authors, Thomas Adolphus and Anthony Trollope.

Anne Middleton, married 1730 — died at Eltham 6 January, buried there 13 January 1772. Will, "of John Street, Hanover Square," dated 11 January 1766; Codicil 20 April 1771; proved 4 February 1772.

Denzill Onslow of Drungswick, Sussex, her cousin; one of the Commissioners of the Salt Excise; died 15 November 1765; buried at Mitcham, Surrey. Will dated 18 February 1762, "of Kevington in St. Mary Cray, Kent, Esq.," proved 27 November 1762.

Annonslow

Denzill Onslow

K

K

Middleton Onslow, = da. of Trevor Borrett, Esq. (son of John Borrett, Esq., of Preston in Captain Richard Onslow; married 24 August Shoreham, Kent, Master of the Inner Temple and Prothonotary of the Court of proved his mother's will 1769. Common Pleas, by Elizabeth, youngest da. of Sir John Trevor, Knt., Secretary 4 February 1772. of State to King Charles II.).

Hon. Anna Catherine, da. of Robert Edward, = Major-General Denzil Onslow of = Sophia, da. of Sir Stephen Middleton Onslow.
9th Lord Petre, born 8 March 1769 at In- Drungswick, Sussex, and Great Lushington, Bart., of
gatestone Hall, Essex; baptized there next Staughton, Hunts; High Sheriff of Southill Park, Berks; mar-
ried 20 September 1800 at
Hall, co. Lincoln; buried 3 October follow- Foot; married 7 August 1796 Wimbleton; died 17
ing at Ingatstone. (Portrait of her there by at Thorndon, Essex; died 20 March 1860; buried at
Romney.) 1st wife. Kensal Green. 2nd wife.

Stephen Middleton of Quinton, co. Northampton, and Mary Middleton, baptized = John Cater of Kempston, Bedfordshire, Esq.;
Bishopsgate Street, London, born 27 September, and 25 May 1678 at Stan- alive January 1715. Probably the subject of
tized 28 September 1681 at Stanstead Mountfichet; stead Mountfichet; mar- the following notice in 'Gent. Mag.': "Deaths.
died 4 May 1716 in Covent Garden, London (the last ringe allegation 6 July March 16, 1734. John Cater of Kempston in
male representative of the Middletons of Essex); 1694, she aged 17, he 23; Bedfordshire, Esq.; He was Representative for
buried at Stanstead Mountfichet 12 May 1716. Will Bedfordshire in the two last Parliaments of
dated 10 January 1715; proved 4 June 1716 by Q. Ann, and for Bedford town in the next Par-
grandmother Dame Mary Langham, widow. liament."

Stephen Middleton

Edward Cater, legatee of uncle Stephen
Middleton January 1715.

L

L

<p>Sir Roger Burgoyne, 4th Bart., of Sutton, Bedfordshire, and Wroxall, Warwick; marriage allegation 21 June 1703, when he was aged 22 and she 20. Will dated 2 November 1710; proved 29 March 1716. 1st husband.</p>	<p>Constance Middleton, born 28 December 1682; baptized following day at Stau-stand Mountfichet; died 23 April 1734.</p>	<p>Christopher Wren, Esq., Architect, Sir Christopher Wren; born 16 February 1675; M.P. for Windsor 1712 and 1714. Constance was his second wife. He was of Wroxall, Warwick, and Author of 'The Parentalia'; died 24 Aug. 1747; buried in Wroxall Abbey. Will dated 10 February 1745; proved 31 August 1747 by his son Stephen. 2nd husband.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Middleton, mentioned in her uncle Charles' will 1702, and brother Stephen's 1715, as unmarried.</p>
<p>Sir John Burgoyne, 5th Bart., survived his father only six weeks, and died unmarried 1716. He, with his brother and sister, was a ward of his uncles Thomas Middleton and John Cater.</p>	<p>Sir Roger Burgoyne, 6th Bart., married The Lady Frances Montagu, da. of George, Earl of Halifax; died 22 July 1788.</p>	<p>Constantia—Captain John Pigott. Marie Burgoyne, born 3 November 1705; died 26 July 1739.</p>	<p>Stephen Wren, M.D., born 1724; published 'The Parentalia' in 1750.</p>
<p>BURGOYNE, Baronets of Sutton Park, Beds.</p>			
<p>Fanny Pigott, legatee of Sir Roger Burgoyne 19 February 1755.</p>		<p>Constance Pigott, legatee of Sir Roger Burgoyne 19 February 1755.</p>	

PEDIGREE D. (See page 178.)

Sir Hugh Middleton, 6th son, of London and Bush Hill=Elizabeth Olmstead. 2nd wife.

Thomas Middleton, baptized 11 March 1598-9, buried 29 May 1600, both at St. Matthew's, Friday Street.

Hugh Middleton, baptized 20 September 1601 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; mentioned in the New River Charter 1619; styled son and heir 1620. Granted a pass 10 November 1623 "to travel into forraigne parts for 3 years with 2 servants & provisions not prohibited. Proviso not to goe to Rome." (Privy Council Registers.) Dead by 1631.

Sir William Middleton, 2nd Bart. of this creation, baptized 10 April 1603 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; Governor of Denbigh Castle; succeeded his father as Governor of the New River. Will, "of Hoddlesdon, Herts," dated 12 May 1651. Admon to son Hugh 26 March 1652. (There is a portrait of him at Cobham Hall, Kent.)

=Eleanor, da. of Sir Thomas Harris of Shrewsbury, Bart.

Wm: M: Daltby

John Middleton, called of Beddington, Surrey, Gent., 19 Feb. 1663 (Close Rolls); killed on board Sir Edward Spragge's ship in the sea fight in Sole Bay 3 June 1665, and died in the Earl of Rochester's arms. He was unmarried.

Elizabeth Middleton, owner of four New River Shares; died 9 Dec. 1673, aged 43; buried in Enfield Chureh, where there is a monument to her memory. 1st wife.

John Grene of St. Andrew's Wardrobe, London, and Enfield, Clerk to the New River Company. Will dated 27 January 1702; proved 10 May 1705.

Rebecca=Sir George Bing-ham of Castlebar, Ireland, Bart.

Sarah Middleton, married Humphrey Okeover; both living 11 February 1658 (Close Rolls).

Hence BINGHAM, Earls of Luean.

Giles Grene, married Margaret, da. of Edmund Soame, his cousin; died sans issue.

William=Jane, da. of Haney Barwell of Enfield, Merchant.

Elizabeth=... Hunt.

Catherine Grene; marriage=Thomas Atkins of London, aged about 23 in 1682-3, aged about 18.

Jane Grene, only child and heir, died 1786. Rev. Richard Ellacombe of Balliol College, Oxon, owner in right of his wife of four New River Shares; died 1778.

Hence ELLACOMBE Family (1895).

B

A

A

Frances Morton—Sir Hugh Middleton, 3rd Bart. In 1664-5, February and—Mrs. Jane Gorges of St. Martin's—Elizabeth, da. of of Croydon, married at Croydon 10 October 1650; buried there 3 July 1655. 1st wife.

March, he was Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to James II. in-the-Fields, widow, married 25 (then Duke of York). Will dated 13 November 1675; proved 8 January 1675-6.

May 1657 at St. Paul's, Covent Garden. 2nd wife.

... proved her husband's will 8 January 1675-6. 3rd wife.

Hugh Middleton

Hugh Middleton

Hugh Middleton, baptized 6 April 1653 at Croydon; buried there 22 June 1655.

Susanna Middleton, baptized at Croydon 19 September 1652; legatee of her father 13 November 1675. She was alive and "of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 1684," as appears by deed.

Sir Hugh Middleton, 4th Bart., sworn Burgess of Denbigh 31 August 1681; he was "of Oakeham, Surrey," 1684, as appears by deed; married 6 March 1682-3 at Westminster Abbey; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber 1685 (Carlisle); buried 2 February 1700-1 at St. Mary's, Nottingham. Le Neve in his "Baronets" expressly states him to have been son of Elizabeth the 3rd wife.

Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Henry Hall of Burton Coggles and Gretford, co. Lincoln, Esq., by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Hartopp, 1st Bart., of Freathby, co. Leicester, widow of Montague Cholmley of Easton, co. Lincoln, Esq.; buried 7 March 1732-3 at St. Peter's, Nottingham. Will dated 30 April 1731; proved 8 January 1735-6. (See 'Gent. Mag.' 1792, p. 1100.)

Hugh Middleton

B

D

O

Sir Hugh Middleton, — Anne Comyns of Chigwell, buried there 31 December 1764. (See 'Gent. Mag.' 1792, p. 720.)

5th Bart., Captain R.N., married at St. Benet's, Paul Wharf, 8 May 1716; buried at Chigwell 16 November 1756.

Elizabeth Middleton, eldest daughter of Sir Hugh Middleton, Knt. & Bart., of Nottingham, died 6 January 1724-5, in her 43rd year; buried in St. James's, Clerkenwell, 9 January following "from Newcastle House, Clerkwell." M.I. (Malcolm.)

Charlotte Middleton, mentioned in will 30 April 1731 as intended Executrix; buried at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 2 December 1735.

—
Anne Middleton, mentioned in will 8 January 1735-6, the other Co-executrix, her sister Charlotte, being dead.

Hugh Middleton, baptized 31 July 1719; buried 26 March 1722 at Chigwell.

James Middleton, buried 26 March 1722 at Chigwell.

Hugh Middleton, baptized 21 October 1722, buried 8 April 1723, both at Chigwell.

Sir Hugh Middleton, 6th Bart., baptized at Chigwell 1 December 1723; "an object of common charity at Chigwell;" died about 1757, sans issue. ('Gent. Mag.' 1792, p. 720, and Chester's 'Registers of Westminster Abbey,' p. 22.)

Anne Middleton, baptized 21 February 1717-18 at Chigwell.

James Middleton, baptized 12 Jan. 1605-6 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; dead before 1620.

Henry Middleton, baptized 14 May 1607 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; — Alice owner of a share in the New River; Student at Gray's Inn 16 May 1628; . . . sworn Burgess of Denbigh 5 September 1630; Sergeant of Mace attending the Great Seal 17 February 1647; dead by 1678.

John Middleton, baptized 13 October 1611 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; dead by 1623.

Henry Middleton

E	<p>William Middleton, mentioned as alive in his uncle Simon's will 25 July 1678.</p> <p>Anne, da. of Philip Starkey of London (his will dated 18 December 1675); probably the Philip Starkey who sold the Manor of Halstowe, Devon, 9 Nov. 1650 (Close Rolls). She was buried at Bromley St. Leonard's 30 Nov. 1691; her father was buried there 25 May 1677. 1st wife.</p> <p>[It is a mystery why his descendants did not claim the Baronetcy after the death of Sir Hugh about 1757. A correspondent of the 'Gent. Mag.' 1792, p. 891, contended that they were under the mistake that Simon (whose birth certificate was wanting) was older than his brother Henry; but even in this case the only male heir Hugh had already died (it is true, in obscurity). His fate was probably unknown to Henry's descendants, and Sir William the 2nd Baronet's branch had ended in a scarcely less mysterious manner. Simon's branch was probably not in a position to elucidate these questions.]</p>	F
E	<p>Henry Middleton, born about 1662; settled as a Surgeon 1684 in the parish of St. Olave's, Hart Street, and attended Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford (who had married his cousin), when he was stabbed by Guiscard 8 March 1711; his first marriage took place 16 May 1687 at St. Dionis Backchurch; died 14 May 1745.</p>	F
E	<p>Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Rolfe of Stepney, Silk Throwster. Will, "of Holy Trinity, Minorics," dated 5 March 1745 (<i>sic</i>, probably 1746); proved 29 March following. 2nd wife.</p>	F
G	<p>Benjamin Middleton, = Elizabeth 3rd son, baptized 30 April 1695 at St. Olave's, Hart Street; died sans issue before 1745.</p> <p>Thomas Middleton, baptized at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 1 September 1696; Surgeon in the Royal Navy, of H.M.S. "Newcastle." Will dated 19 March 1733-4; proved 18 January 1739 by his father.</p> <p>Joseph Middleton, baptized 1 September 1696 at St. Olave's, Hart Street; twin with Thomas.</p> <p>Elizabeth Middleton, baptized 11 June 1698 at St. Olave's, Hart Street; buried there 22 March 1699-1700.</p>	G
H	<p>Susanna, buried = Starkey Middleton, Surgeon, eldest son, baptized 3 April 1688 at St. Olave's, = Dinah = Sarah . . . already married by 12 February 1744-5; alive 9 July 1755. Stepmother to her husband's children, as appears by his will. 3rd wife.</p> <p>Dinah = Sarah . . . already married by 12 February 1744-5; alive 9 July 1755. Stepmother to her husband's children, as appears by his will. 3rd wife.</p> <p>Starkey Middleton</p>	H

H I

G

Henry Middleton, M.D., Surgeon, died in Cataton Street, London, 4 September 1759, sans issue ('Gent. Mag.').

William Middleton, baptised at Abingdon, Berks, 28 Feb. 1722-3; alive 12 February 1744-5.

Starkey Middleton, baptised at Abingdon, Berks, 16 September 1726; died at Abingdon, Berks. 1768 ('Gent. Mag.').

Anne Middleton of=Rev. George Jubb, D.D., born Windsor, baptised at Oxford 1718; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Hebrew; died 12 November 1787; buried 1784 at Oxford. 2nd wife (see 'Dict. Nat. Biog.,' xxx., 222).

Henry Middleton of West Ham, 2nd son, baptised 20 July 1691 at=...da. Anne Middleton, baptised at St. Olave's, Hart Street, West Ham. died 30 November 1726; buried at of... 25 June 1690, and buried there same day.

Starkey Middleton, born at West Ham 7 June 1719; baptised at West Ham as a Bell Founder, but became a Minister in connection with George Whitfield; died at his house in Hoxton Square 1768. Will dated 23 August 1768; proved 22 October 1768. Of this gentleman there is an engraved portrait.

Anna Maria=William Grandpré, Esq. Elizabeth Middleton, legatee of her step-grandmother Elizabeth Middleton 1745.

Mary Bard, born 21 February 1752;=Joseph Middleton of West Ham, Essex, born 16 January 1742;=Mary Shephard, married at West Ham 22 September 1778. 2nd wife.

Starkey Middleton, born 3 November, baptised at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 3 December, and died 30 Dec. 1775; buried in the burial-ground of St. George the Martyr.

Joseph Grylle Middleton, born 17 December 1776; baptised 15 June 1777; died 24 September, buried 1 October 1778 at West Ham.

Mary Middleton, born 27 March, baptised 29 March, and buried 15 September 1778 at West Ham.

Joseph Richard Middleton, born 7 June, baptised 22 June 1786 at Barking; alive 1792.

Susanna Middleton, born 28 May 1779; married 8 April 1798 at St. Andrew's, Holborn.

John Middleton, born 1787; died young before 1792.

Mary Anne Middleton, born and died 8 November 1781; buried at West Ham.

Mary Anne Middleton, born 8 March, baptised 30 March 1783 at Barking.

Elizabeth Middleton, born 7 November, baptised 28 November 1784 at Barking.

John Ambrose Plummer, born 17 August 1820. Stated his mother to be last of this branch.

J K

J | K

Jabez Middleton, lived at No. 224 High Street, =Christian Short, who was aged 15 at the time of her marriage. Elizabeth Middleton, =James Smith, died prior to 1792. Martha Middleton, unmarried. In 1794 the Corporation of London granted her a pension of £20, which in December 1801 was increased to £50.

Elizabeth Middleton, =Anna Maria =... son. Jane Middleton, petitioned the Corporation of London =... Henry Smith, ... Smith, a daughter, born before 14 May 1775; born 12 Jan. 1784. alive, a minor, 1792. died in Bow sans issue.

Georgiana Kerrison, living a widow at Peckham 3 April 1891 =... Cooley.

Katherine, =Simon Middleton of Bush Hill, Edmonton, and =Mary, da. of =Elizabeth, da. of =Mary, da. of Sir Samuel Luke of Wood da. of Thomas Hackney, Citizen and Goldsmith of Paris Yard, John Soame of Burnham Market, Norfolk, Esq.; died 25 November 1656; buried at Edmonton. 2nd wife. Thomas Smithsby, Esq., da. of =Elizabeth, da. of =Mary, da. of Sir Samuel Luke of Wood married 1612; admitted to Gray's Inn 28 November 1653; owner of the King's Moicty in the New River Company, of which he was some time Treasurer; buried at Edmonton 24 September 1680. Will dated 25 July 1678; proved 29 November 1680. Charles I. (who entered his pedigree in the Visitation of London, 1634); married at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 27 July 1657. 3rd wife. She married 2ndly ... Ellis; 3rdly, Arthur (youngest son of Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston of Kedington, Suffolk, by Jane, da. of Sir Stephen Soame, Knt., of Little Thurlow Hall, Suffolk), widower; he was buried at Kedington 7 January 1691-2, having probably married Mary Ellis on his death-bed; 4thly, Samuel Blackerby, Esq.

Elizabeth Middleton

N

M

L

L	M	N
<p>Benjamin Middle- ton, eldest son, alive 25 July 1678; died young.</p> <p>Hezekiah Middleton, Merchant, drowned at Blackwall coming from on board ship 5 May 1688. See "Elegy on the Memory of Mr. Caleb Skinner and Mr. Heze- kiah Middleton, Merchants, who were drowned at Blackwall coming from on board a ship the 5 May 1688, by a Schoolfellow of Mr. Skinner's, 1688." Ad- m'on to brother Sir Hugh July following.</p>	<p>Elizabeth=John Lane Middle- ton, died a widow 1690; buried at All Saints, Edmon- ton.</p> <p>Rebecca=William Barnham, Hosier and Alderman of Norwich; afterwards of Beeston by Nor- wich; Sheriff 1648, and Mayor of Norwich 1652; he was M.P. for Norwich 1660; son of Sir Francis Barnham, Knt., and brother of Sir Robert Barnham, 1st Bart. William Barnham had previously married Margaret, da. of William Wyndham of Stokesby, by whom he had a son William. After Rebecca Middleton's death he married a third wife Rebecca Bacon, and fourthly Mary Flower- dew, by all of whom he had issue.</p>	<p>Sarah Barnham=Charles Wood of London.</p>
<p>Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart., of Hackney and Twickenham, eldest son, created a Baronet 6 December 1681; squandered his estate and dis-appeared. He was most probably the Hugh Middleton who resided in the parish of Kemberton, Shropshire, under the assumed name of "William Raymond." (See Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage'.)</p> <p>"William Raymond, gentleman, so called, otherwise called by the name of Hugh Middleton, died 10 March 1702." (Register of Shufnal, Salop.)</p>	<p>Dorothy, da. of Sir William Oglander of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, Bart., by Dorothy, da. of Sir Francis Clark of Hitcham, Bucks; married before 1678; she obtained a decree of separation, confirmed by Act of Parliament, 2 May 1690; died 8 January 1701-2; buried in Long Melford Church, Suffolk. Will dated 20 March 1699-1700, desires to be called "the unhappy wife of Sir Hugh Middleton;" proved 9 February 1701-2 by her daughter.</p>	<p>0</p>
<p><i>Hugh Middleton</i></p>	<p><i>Dorothy Middleton</i></p>	<p>P Q</p>

P Q

Dorothy Middleton, only surviving child; marriage allegation dated 22 December 1702, she aged 23; died November 1735. Will dated 10 February 1710; proved 2 October 1749.

Dorothy Berkeley

Mary Middleton, buried at Twickenham 15 September 1680.

Henry Berkeley, son and heir of Henry Berkeley of Ironmonger Lane, Merchant, of the younger branch of Berkeley of Salop; admitted to the Inner Temple 4 July 1690; called to the Bar 22 November 1696; aged 26 in December 1702; proved his wife's will 2 October 1749.

Simon Middleton of London, Merchant, died at Constantinople January 1678. Will dated 15 September 1675; Codicil made at Galata, Constantinople, 12 December 1677; proved 4 April 1678 by brother Hugh.

Sym. Middleton

Mary Middleton, — Edmund Soame of St. Gregory's, London, marriage allegation dated 6 July 1664, when she was aged 18.

Colonel Edmund Soame of Dereham Grange, Norfolk; M.P. for Thetford; a devoted adherent of King William III.; fought in Ireland, and given a Regiment by Queen Anne; he was on his way to Spain, when he died in Torbay, Devon, 8 September 1706, aged 37; buried in West Dereham Church, Norfolk.

Margaret Soame, = Giles Grene, her cousin, grandson only da., died 10 August 1710; buried at West Dereham.

R S

R S

Sarah Middleton, 2nd da., = The Right Hon. Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, Baron Harley of Wigmore, Herefordshire, K.G., born 5 December 1661 in Bow Street, Covent Garden; High Sheriff of co. Hereford 1689; buried 25 June 1737 in M.P. for borough of New Radnor 1690—1711 (23 May), when raised to the Peerage; Speaker of the All Saints, Edmonton. House of Commons 10 February 1701, and twice after; one of the Commissioners for the union with Scotland 10 April 1706; his life attempted by Guiseard 8 March 1711; Lord High Treasurer of England 29 May 1711; Knight of the Garter 25 October 1712; imprisoned in the Tower by George I., April 1733; proved 21 and impeached and acquitted 1717; died at his house in Albemarle Street, London, 21 May 1724; buried at Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford.

S: D:

Oxford

R. Harley, Speaker.

Hannah Middleton; = John Matthews of marriage allegation St. Olave's, Hart dated 28 April 1680, Street, Merchant, when she was aged widower. 30.

Anne Middleton, buried 3 September 1690 in All Saints, Edmonton (Register of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate). Adm'on, as late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, dated 12 November 1690.

Rebecca Middleton, youngest da., buried at All Saints, Edmonton, 6 September 1650, aged 8 months.

Bennett Swaine, an infant, buried 26 June 1689 at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Robert Middleton, baptized 9 May 1616 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street.

Elizabeth Middleton, baptized 17 August 1600 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; died 1605.

Bartholomew Middleton, died an infant.

Jane Middleton, baptized 2 September 1601 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; married at All Saints, Edmonton, 17 June 1650. 1st wife. T

Peter Chamberlen, born 8 May 1601; M.D. 1619; F.R.C.P. 1628; entered his pedigree 1634 as son of Peter Chamberlen, M.D., by Sarah, da. of William De Laune, M.D.; died 22 December 1683 at Woodham Mortimer Hall, Essex; buried there. He was twice married, and had in all 14 sons, 4 daughters, 65 grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren. Of these, 11 sons and 2 daughters were by the first and 3 sons and 2 daughters by the second wife, of which latter only 1 son was alive at the time of his death. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.' x., 14.)

U

U

T

Hugh Chamberlen, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., = Dorothy, da. of Colonel John Brett; married 28 March 1663 at St. Paul's, Covent Garden. sent an account thereof to the Electress Sophia, "most important evidence against the popular theory of the Prince being a supposititious child." He retired to Amsterdam, and was alive 14 November 1720. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.', x., 10.)

Paul Chamberlen, M.D., = Mary Disbrowe, born 22 October 1635; celebrated Obstetrician; died in Great Suffolk Street, Haymarket, 3 Dec. 1717; buried at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. Will dated 24 May 1713; proved 19 Dec. 1717.

Elizabeth Chamberlen, aged 3 years in 1634, when she was the only child.

—
Other issue.
brother-in-law to the Protector Oliver Cromwell; died 1718.

Hugh Chamberlen, M.D., F.R.C.P., of King Street, Covent Garden, born 1664; attended Atterbury in the Tower 1723. He was the intimate friend of the Duke and Duchess of Buckingham, and died in Buckingham House 17 June 1728. A monument was placed to his memory by Edmund, Duke of Buckingham, in Westminster Abbey. He married thrice, and had three daughters. (See 'Dict. Nat. Biog.', x., 12.)

Peter Chamberlen, R.N., Commander of H.M.S. "Milford." Admired to brother Hugh (father renouncing) 14 November 1720. He was unmarried.

Middleton Chamberlen, 3rd son. — Dorothy Chamberlen.

Paul Chamberlen, only son.

Elizabeth Middleton, baptized October 1608 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; died unmarried. Will, "of Edmonston," dated 22 October 1635; proved 9 March 1635-6.

Anne Middleton, baptized 13 May 1610 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; died unmarried. Will, "of Edmonston," dated 22 October 1635; proved 9 March 1635-6.

Hester Middleton, baptized 10 January 1612-13 at St. Matthew's, Friday Street; married 3 August 1628 at All Saints, Edmonston.

Sir Richard Price, Knt. and Bart., of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan; created a Baronet 9 August 1641. He afterwards married Mary, da. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, widow of Sir Anthony Van Dyck the famous painter. He was buried 21 October 1651 in Westminster Abbey.

Mary Middleton, 6th da. and 12th child, buried at All Saints, Edmonston, 12 Aug. 1620.

Pick: Dyck

Pedigree of Isaack of Glensford, co. Suffolk.

.... Isaack. —

William Isaack of Sudbury, yeoman. Will dated 9 November 1637; proved 16 August 1638. He was owner of the manor of Anselles in Alphanstone, co. Essex, which he entailed by will on his brother John's eldest son John, and failing heirs to the latter's brother William Isaack.

John Isaack of Glensford, da. of William Griggs, of Glensford, by Anne (remarried to ... Bigge) his wife. [Anne Bigge's will, "of Glensford, widow," dated 7 December 1642, proved 9 February 1642-3, mentions sons Matthew, Ralph, Anne, and Elizabeth, evidently all issue of William Griggs, the latter alluded to as such.] She proved her husband's will 1 December 1647; her own will dated 4 February 1649; proved 30 October 1650 by her son William.

John Isaack, baptized at Glensford 13 November 1609; was residuary legatee and Ex'or of uncle William Isaack's will 16 August 1638; was mentioned as "of Foxearth," Feb. 1649; buried at Glensford 2 September 1649.	Thomas Isaack, baptized at Glensford 10 January 1610. In September 1647 he was left a message in Bures St. Mary, Lam-marsh, and Alphanstone, and the reversion of one in Glensford by his father, and was a legatee of his mother's 4 Feb. 1649.	William Isaack, legatee of his father September 1647; mentioned as "of Glensford, Mercer," in will of uncle William Isaack 9 November 1637. Left reversion of lands in Glensham and Cavendish by his father 24 September 1647; proved his mother's will 30 October 1650.	William Isaack, legatee of his father September 1647; mentioned as "of Glensford, Mercer," in will of uncle William Isaack 9 November 1637. Left reversion of lands in Glensham and Cavendish by his father 24 September 1647; proved his mother's will 30 October 1650.	"A son" Isaack, buried at Glensford 3 November 1613.
William Isaack (probably the William Isaack of Glensford, who by his wife Elizabeth had a son John Isaack, baptized there 31 May 1660).	Susan Isaack. 26 June 1631; legatee of William Isaack of Sudbury 9 November 1637, and of his grandmother Isaack 4 Feb. 1649.	William Isaack, baptized at Glensford (?) Bridget Isaack of Sudbury 9 November 1637, and of his grandmother Isaack 4 Feb. 1649.	John Isaack, legatee of William Isaack of Sudbury 9 November 1637, and of his grandmother Isaack 4 Feb. 1649.	

Bridget Isaack, da. of William Isaack and his wife Bridget, baptized at Glensford 2 November = John Russell of Sudbury.

A B

A B

Rosa Isaack, bapt. Thomas Ellis of Pentlowe, co. Essex. Alive 9 November 1637, and mother 4 Feb. 1649.

Mary Isaack, bapt. at Glemsford 7 September 1613; legatee of her mother 4 Feb. 1649.

Elizabeth Isaack, legatee of uncle William Isaack 9 November 1637 when under age, and of her father 24 September 1617, and mother (when still unmar.) 4 Feb. 1649.

Alice Isaack, legatee of uncle William Isaack 9 November 1637 when under age, and of her mother 4 Feb. 1649.

Sarah Isaack, legatee of uncle William Isaack 9 Nov. 1637 when under age; left £35 by her father 24 Sep. 1647, "being the residue of her marriage pore'on"; a legatee of her mother 4 Feb. 1649.

Three sons, legatees of their grandmother Isaack 4 Feb. 1649.

Thomas Ellis, mentioned 9 November 1637.

Isaack Ellis, mentioned 9 November 1637 and 4 February 1649.

Rose Ellis, mentioned 9 November 1637

Elizabeth Ellis, mentioned 9 November 1637.

James Isaack, mentioned as alive and married 1637 and 1647. Anne . . . buried at Glemsford 7 September 1638.

Elizabeth Isaack, bapt. at Glemsford 2 May 1609; married there, 15 Jan. 1628, Thomas Fuller.

Anna Isaack, bapt. at Glemsford 26 Nov. 1611.

Alice Isaack, bapt. 6 April 1613; mar. 18 Oct. 1636, both at Glemsford; legatee of uncle William Isaack 9 Nov. 1637.

Edward Redmur, bapt. 15 May 1642.

Sarah Isaack, bapt. 18 July 1615; buried 1618; both at Glemsford.

Rebecca Isaack, bapt. 8 May 1623; buried 10 Aug. 1624, both at Glemsford.

Rebecca Isaack, baptized at Glemsford 2 November 1626; legatee of her uncle William Isaack 9 November 1637.

Edward Redmur, baptized at Glemsford 15 May 1642.

Isaack, mentioned as alive as well as her husband and three children 9 November 1637.

Isaack, mentioned as alive as well as his wife and da. 9 November 1637, when he was appointed one of the supervisors of his brother-in-law William Isaack's will.

Thomas James, mentioned as well as his wife 9 November 1637.

William Pollicie.

Peter Pollicie.

Rebecca Pollicie.

Anne Dodinge.

John James, alive under age 9 November 1637.

Elizabeth James, alive under age 9 November 1637.

Isaack of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, and Jackson of Bury St. Edmunds in same county.

(HITCHAM REGISTERS WANTING 1694—99 INCLUSIVE.)

William Isaack of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, Gentleman

Rosa Isaack,
baptized at
Hitcham 10
December
1615.
Maia (or Maria),
da. of
...;
buried at
Hitcham
8 August
1679. 1st
wife.

Matthew Isaack of Hitcham (grandson of the above?); buried at Hitcham 18 Jan. 1702. Will dated 17 May 1700.

NOTE.—Peter Isaack of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk, yeoman, in his will, dated 30 Oct. 1675, mentions wife Elizabeth, consins William Isaack, Saddler of Windsor, and names as executors *Matthew*, Joseph, and James Isaack, which two latter proved the will 5 February 1676. (Norwich Consistory Wills.)

Elizabeth, da. of Henry Clarke, Gent., by Anne, da. of William Reade, Gent., of Birehanger, co. Essex, by Anne, sole da. and heir of Thomas Aleyn of Braughin, co. Herts. Elizabeth Clarke was widow of William Vesey of Whatfield, co. Suffolk, and of Wix Park Hall, co. Essex (whose will, nuncupative, 21 June 1699, she proved, being already remarried, 23 December 1700), and niece of Elizabeth Reade, wife of John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut (*a quo* Winthrop of Boston, U.S.A.). The Aleynes descended in direct line from John Aleyn of Icklingham, co. Suffolk, Baron of the Exchequer. Sans issue. 2nd wife.

Matthew Isaack

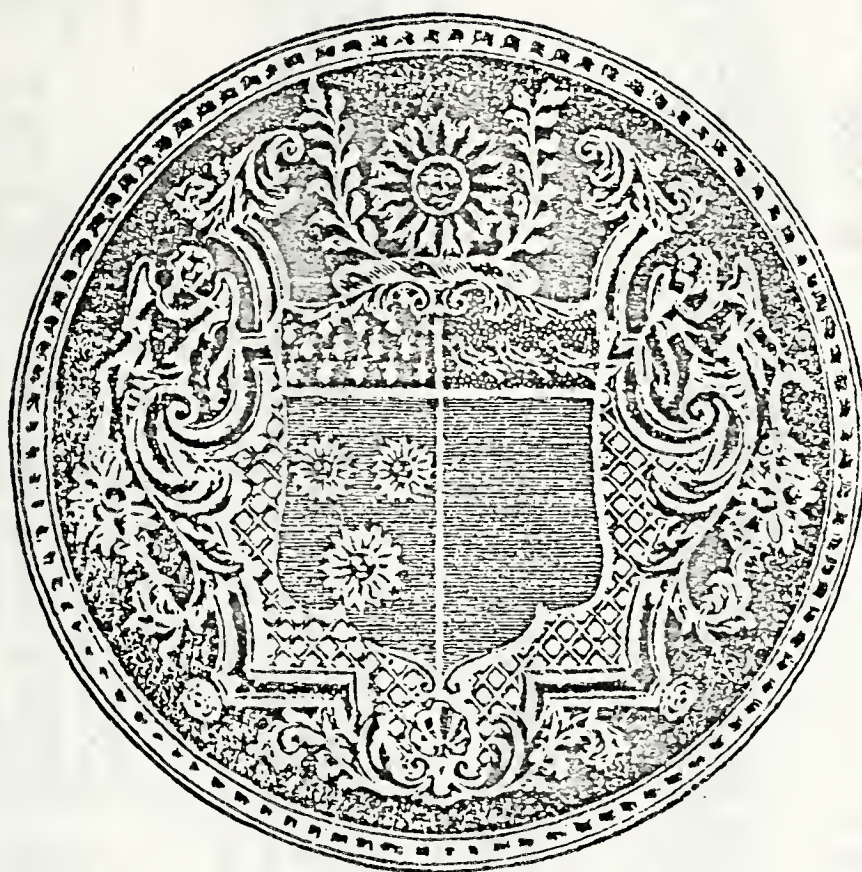
Palgrave Isaack, born at Hitcham 13 April 1655; she was left the presentation to the living of Cleve and Stoke Orehard, co. Gloucester, by Theophila, da. of Robert Coke of Hitcham (will dated 26 October 1698; proved 28 June 1700); died unmarried 27 March 1746, æt. 91; buried at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 29 November 1742; proved 3 April 1746.

Matthew Isaack, born at Hitcham 15 Jan. 1656; left an estate in Bramfield, co. Suffolk, in will of Theophila Coke, spr., of Hitcham 26 October 1698.

Elizabeth Isaack, baptized at Hitcham 31 March 1661; legatee of Theophila Coke 1698.

Grace Isaack, baptized at Hitcham 25 June 1663; buried there 30 March 1670.

A



ARMS OF JACKSON IMPALING RAY, BOTH OF SUFFOLK,

From a salver in the possession of Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, Esq., F.S.A.

Giles Isaack, baptized "Egidius" at Hitcham 14 July 1667; legate of Theophila Coke 1698.
 —
 Abigail Isaack, baptized at Hitcham 20 October 1669; buried there day following.

Edward Jackson of Holkham, co. Norfolk, Esq., probably the Edward Jackson buried at Holkham 21 Feb. 1691-5. (He had previously married Bridget . . . buried 14 March 1693, by whom he had two daus., Susan, baptized 13 Sep. 1687, and Elizabeth, buried 26 Jan. 1684, all at Holkham.) 1st husband.

Arms.—*Gules, three suns in splendour or, a chief ermine.*

Theophila Isaack, = Robert Vesey of Wix Park Hall, married most probably in 1694 to of above William Vesey, Esq.; her first husband; married at Whatfield, co. Suffolk, 20 November 1700. His will dated 1 February 1719. 1708; buried at 2nd husband.

Arms.—*Ermine, on a cross sable five martlets or.*

Edward Isaack Jackson, only child, baptized at Hitcham, "post mortem patris," 31 October 1695; for many years one of the Capital Burgesses of Bury St. Edmunds, and Alderman of the same in the years 1740, 1747, 1754, 1756, and 1759; died 22 May 1766 and buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds.

Edward Jackson

Mary, da. and coheir of Walter Ray, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds (Alderman 1716 and 1726), by Elizabeth, da. of Peter Ling, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds (Alderman 1697); married 3 August 1720; died 9 August 1746, aged 50 (*i.e.*, born 1696); buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds. (See RAY Pedigree.)

Elizabeth Jackson, 2nd da. and coheir, born 1 Sep. 1723; married at Wetherden, co. Suffolk, 17 March 1744; died at Melton, Yorks, 7 October 1760; buried there 8 October following.

Elizabeth Jackson

Elizabeth Jackson

Robert Hanson Esq., of Normanton, co. Yorks; died 25 November 1765, aged 52; buried at Normanton 6 December following. Will dated 24 November, codicil 25 November, proved 21 December 1765. (See LEVERT and HANSON Pedigree.)

Robt. Hanson

B

C

Other
issue (see
LEVERT
and
HANSON
Pedi-
gree).

Mary Hanson, only surviving da. and eventually heir, born 28 January 1745; married 1 September 1774; died 13 September 1830.

Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 7th Baronet, of
Hardwick and Hawstead, co. Suffolk. (See
CULLUM Pedigree.)

CULLUM of Hawstead
and Hardwick, co.
Suffolk.

Mary Cullum

Cullum

Mary Hanson

Walter Isaack Jackson,
born 16 June 1722; ob.
infans.

Theophila Jackson, eldest da.
and coheir, born 21 June
1721; died 1 November 1760;
buried in St. James's, Bury
St. Edmunds.

Rev. Bernard Mills, D.D., son of John Mills, Esq., by Sarah Gault; born
16 February 1715; Reader of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 October
1757—66, and Rector of Hitcham, co. Suffolk; died at Hitcham 9 December
1787; buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 1 November
1781. Adm'on granted to son 31 December 1790.

Theophila Mills

Bernard Mills.

D



From a photo by H. J. JARMAN of Bury St. Edmunds.

REV. BERNARD MILLS, D.D.,
SON-IN-LAW OF E. I. JACKSON AND MARY RAY.

DIED 1787.

From the Print by J. SINGLETON after the original by G. RALPH
in the possession of the late Miss LATHBURY.

Rev. Edward Mills, born 7 February 1753; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; = Mary, only da. and heir of Christopher Andrews, Esq., of East Dereham, co. Norfolk, by Mary, only da. of Henry Daveney, Esq.; born at Colton 3 November 1757. She brought her husband an estate at Binxey.

Theophila Mills, born March and died Sep. 1755.

Rev. Edward Mills, born 7 February 1753; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; = Mary, only da. and heir of Christopher Andrews, Esq., of East Dereham, co. Norfolk, by Mary, only da. of Henry Daveney, Esq.; born at Colton 3 November 1757. She brought her husband an estate at Binxey.

just after 1753

9 Mills

Mary Anne Mills, born 2 October, baptized at Hitcham 9 October 1779; died 28 May 1851.	Rev. Peter Lathbury, Rector of the Two Livermeres, Suffolk; died 3 Aug. 1820, in his 60th year. (He was son of the Rev. Peter Lathbury, Rector of Westerfield and Kirtton, co. Suffolk, by Alice, da. of Mileson Edgar, Esq., of the Red House, Ipswich.)	Rev. John = Sarah Mills, born da. of ... Hill. 31 October, baptized at Hitcham 11 November 1781; died 22 Jan. 1823, s.p.	Theophila Mills, born 29 January 1784, bapt. at Hitcham 5 March following; died 24 December 1858.	Rev. William Cruttenden, Rector of Alderley, Cheshire; died 1862.	Sophia Mills, = Rev. Thomas Rogers, born 18 June, baptized at Rectory of Hesford, Suffolk. 24 Aug. 1787; died 20 Nov. 1820, sans issue.	Edward Mills, born 17 Oct. 1788 and bapt. same evening (St. James's and St. Mary's Reg., Bury St. Edmunds); died 27 Nov. following.
--	---	--	---	---	---	---

Rev. Nathaniel Peter Edward Lathbury, M.A. of Jesus College, Cambridge; Vicar of Godmanchester, co. Cambridge; died unmarried 3 Oct. 1855, aet. 34; buried at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds.	Mary Anne Sophia Lathbury, born 1 March 1810; died 9 June 1876; buried in cemetery, Bury St. Edmunds.	Lucey Charlotte Lathbury, born 15 Dec. 1812; died 23 Oct. 1865; buried in cemetery, Bury St. Edmunds.	Ellenor Jane Lathbury, born 29 July 1814; died 24 Jan. 1859; buried in cemetery, Bury St. Edmunds.	Elizabeth Horatia Theophila Lathbury, born 8 Jan. 1817; died 20 Oct. 1893; buried in cemetery, Bury St. Edmunds. Left by her will £2,500 to local charities.	Amelia Lathbury, born 1 Sep. 1818; died 19 Oct. 1873; buried in cemetery, Bury St. Edmunds.
--	---	---	--	--	---

Isaack Family.

WILLS.

WILLIAM ISACKE of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 9 Nov. 1637 ; probatum 16 Aug. 1638 juramento Joh'is Isacke nepotis ex fratre. To James Isacke my brother annuity of sixe poundes out of my Manno^r called Anselles and lands belonging in Alphinston, co. Essex. My sister his wife. Vnto Edmund Redman and Alice his wife, my cosen, tenn poundes. To Rebecca Isaacke my cosen tenn poundes when twenty-one. To John Isaacke my brother annuity of sixe poundes out of said Mauno^r or mansion howse. My sister his wife. Vnto my cozen William Isacke of Glemsford tenn poundes and the £216 his father John Isacke [doth owe me] ; bond dated 23 Oct^r 1633. Vnto my cosen W^m Isacke's twee sonnes William and John bond which John my brother and William his sonne doe stand bound when twenty-one. To Thomas Isacke, sonne of John my brother. To my brother John Isacke's three daughters, Elizabeth, Alice, and Sara Isacke, when twenty-one. Vnto my brother Richard Dodinge & to my sister Joane his wife. Anne Doding their daughter. Vnto Thomas James, my sister's sonne, & Mary his wife, and John & Elizabeth James their children when twenty-one. My brother William Polle & my sister his wife. & to William, Peeter, & Rebecca Polle their children when twenty-one. Vnto Henry Bucknam of Hadlye & Mary his nowe wife and their children & the child she is nowe wthall when twenty-one. To Thomas Ellis of Pentlowe & his wife, & to Rose, Thomas, Isacke, & Elizabeth Ellis their children. Many other bequests. To my cosenn John Isacke, my brother's sonne, all said Manno^r called Anselles, & for want of heires to bee begotten said Manno^r to William Isacke, my cozen, of Glemsford, mercer, & his sonne William & heirs for ever. Residue to aforesaid John Isacke my cozen, my brother John's sonne, whom I make sole executor. Loving brother John Isacke of Glemsford & said Richard Dodinge of Sudbury supervisors. (P.C.C., 96, Leech.)

ANNE BIGGE of Glemsford, co. Suffolk, widow. Will dated 7 Dec. 1642 ; probatum 9 Feb. 1642 execut'. To Ralph my sonne £330 at his age of two & twenty yeares. Mathew my sonne to be sole executor. Elizabeth my daughter her por'ion given by her father William Griggs, and this my gift, in the hands of John Isacke my sonne-in-lawe. All my children, Mathew, Ralph, Anne, & Elizabeth. Witnesses, George Griggs & Grace Griggs. (Bury Wills, Muriel, fo. 404.)

JOHN ISACKE of Glemsford, mercer. Will dated 24 Sep. 1647 ; probatum 1 Dec. 1647 jur. Rosæ Isaacke, relict et execut'. Vnto Rose my wife messuage I dwell in, with gardens, etc., neere Egremony Street, and [another] messuage in Glemsford for life. And after her decease the last mentioned messuage vnto Thomas Isacke my sonne & his heires for ever. To the said Thomas fifty poundes. To my wife for one yeare all my lands in Glemham and Cavendish, which I purchased, then to William Isacke my sonne & to his heires. Vnto John Isacke my sonne and his heires a messuage in Glemham. Vnto Thomas Isacke my son my messuage in Brewers S^t Mary, Lamersh, and Alphamston in the countie of Essex. To Elizabeth my daughter one hundred poundes. Vnto my grandchild

John Isacke, the eldest sonne, tenn poundes when twenty-one. Bequests to the rest of my grandchildren when twenty-one. Wife to be executrix. To Sara my daughter £35, being the residue of her marriage porc'on. (P.C.C., 170, Fines.)

ROSE ISACKE of Glemsford, co. Suffolk, widow. Will dated 4 Feb. 1649; probat. 30 Octobris 1650 juram'te ex'rix. Vnto my dau^r Elizabeth Isacke £25, also the chest standing in the Apple Chamber. Unto my sonne Tho. Isacke. To my grandchild Rose Ellice. To my foure daughters. To my three grandchildⁿ, the sonnes of Henry Bucknum, twenty shillings apiece when 21. To my grandchildⁿ William Isacke and Susan Isacke, childⁿ of my sonne John Isacke of ffoxhurtt, £3 p' annum out annual payments of £10 and £5, by virtue of obligac'ous beareinge date on or aboute the last day of August 1647, entered and made by the said John Isacke my sonne to John Isacke his father, my late husband, at their severall ages of one and twenty yeares. I give vnto my sonne William Isacke all my chests, shelves, waytes, skales, weares, ymplements, and other things being within my shopp, the great glasse keepe in the hall, etc. Said sonne William Isacke executor. (Ashton ii., fo. 371^b.)

HENRY ISAK of Higham, co. Suffolke, widdower. Will dated 24 May 1671; probat. 4 April 1674 jur. Edwardi Bacon. To be buried in the church yard. To M^r Edward Backon, son of M^r Lionell Backon of Shrish[?] in the parish of Barham, co. Suffolk, gent., my messuage in which I now live in Higham, with household stuff, to him and to his heirs for ever. To M^r John Oks of Baddo in Essex, Minister of God's word, 20^s, etc. To James Isak, sonne of my brother James Isak, 20^s. To Elizabeth Sily, daughter of my brother James Isak, 20^s. My kinswoman Mary Johnson. My cousen Ralph Isak, sonne of my brother Ralph Isak. To John, sonne of my brother James Isak. To M^r Samuel Backler tenn shillings to preach a sermon att my phunarall. Remainder to M^r Edward Bacon and his heirs for ever. He to be my executor, and James Jordan of Higham supervisor. (P.C.C., 47, Bunce.)

PETER ISACKE of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 30 Oct. 1675; probatum 5 Feb. 1676 jur. Joseph Isacke and James Isacke. Elizabeth my wife. To my cozen William Isacke, sadler, living at Winsor, £12 due to mee by William Stevens of Bedington in Oxfordshire. Executors, Matthew Isacke, Joseph Isacke, & James Isacke. (Will Book, Norwich Consistory, 1674-6, fo. 266^b.)

THEOPHILA COKE of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, widow. Will dated 16 March 1698; probat. 4 June 1700 to Mathew Isaack, jun. My cosen Robert Coke, late of Holkham, co. Norff., Esq^r, & Roger Coke, Ciriak Coke, and Robert Coke my late husband, Esquires, and one William Gwavas entered into bonds. Said W^m Gwavas was executor of the will of one John Coke, Esq^r. My cosen Coke, now of Holkham. My niece Tomkins. To Theophila Jackson. To Elizabeth, Christian, & Gyles Isaacke. To Palgrave Isaack. M^r Mathew Isaac, sen^r. To my cosen Lemon. To M^r Mathew Isaack, jun^r. My friends Mathew Isaack of Boxford & Theophila Jackson ex^{ors}. Sarah Nice one of the witnesses. (P.C.C., 126, Noel.)

THEOPHILA COKE of Hitcham, co. Suffolk, spinster. Will dated 26 Oct. 1698; probat. 28 June 1700 to Mathew Isaack. My estate in Bramfield, co. Suff. to Mathew Isaack & Gyles Isaack & their heirs, they to pay Palgrave Isaack, Theophila Jackson, Elizabeth Isaack, & Christian Isaack, their sisters, annuities of £5 each. To Palgrave Isaack of Hitcham, spinster, the next presentation to Cleeve & Stoke Orchard, co. Gloucester, given me in the will of Robert Coke my father, and granted him by Robt. Coke of Holkham, Esq^r. Legacies in will of cosen John

Coke, late of Holkham. Mr Mathew Isaacke of Hitcham. Cosen Tomkins. Friends Mr Mathew Isaacke of Boxford & Mr Giles Isaack ex^{ors}. (P.C.C., 127, Noel.)

WILLIAM VESEY, late of Whatfield, co. Suffolk, gentleman (and also of Wix, co. Essex). Nuncupative will dated 21 June 1699. Gave his goods to Elizabeth his wife.

Com. 23 Dec. 1700. Elizabethæ Isaacke al's Vesey ux. Mat'his Isaack gen. relict predict Will'm Vesey.

PALGRAVE ISAACK, spinster. (Clagett vi., fo. 358.) (See CULLUM WILLS.)

[*Brief Abstract.*]

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, A^o 1685. VESEY *v.* READ. REYNARDSON I., 117.

William Vesey of Whatfield, co. Suffolk, gent., & Elizabeth his wife, cousin and heire of Alleyn Reade, late citizen & merchant taylor of London, Alleyn Reade, gent., sonne & heire of the said Alleyn, being alsoe deceased. By settlement about 1650 W^m Read, gent., father of said Alleyn Read the merchant taylor, in consideration of the marriage of his son with one Katherine Cuthbert, did settle upon trustees messuages in Wickford and Raworth, co. Essex, of the yearly value of £150 to the use of said Alleyn Reade, and on his death to the use of such as said Alleyn Reade should appoint by will. The said Katherine the wife died leaving issue Allen Reade, gent., the first sonne, and Richard Reade the second sonne, and no other issue; leaving also said husband, who not only had the said messuages in Wickford & Raworth, but also purchased others in Birchanger & Stansted Montfitchet, co. Essex, and elsewhere in Hertfordshire, the whole of the yearly value of £200 & more, and was possessed of a great stock, leases, houses, etc. In March 1678 he made will & devised lands, etc., to Mr Samuel Reade his brother & Mr Thomas Cuthbert his brother-in-law for ninety-nine years on trust for the maintenance of Alleyn Reade his sonne. Soon after his death Richard the 2^d sonne dyed unmarried. Alleyn, as sonne & heir, made probate. Being very young Reade & Cuthbert possessed themselves of the estate. Unjust proceedings. Alleyn Reade the first son dyed a batchellour. Your Orators demanded possession for benefit of your Oratrix Elizabeth Vesey as undoubted cozen & heir of Alleyn Reade the father & Alleyn Reade the sonne. Cuthbert & Read allege many debts & produce long schedules of accounts.

REGISTERS.

GLEMSFORD, CO. SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1607	April 22	Rosa fil. Joh'is et Rosæ Isack.
1609	May 2	Elizab. fil. Jacobi & Annæ Isack.
	Dec. 13	Johannes fil. Johan'is & Rosæ Isack.
1610	Jan. 10	Thomas fil. Joh'is & Rosæ Isack.
1611	Nov. 26	Anna [? Amia] fil. Jacobi & Annæ Isack.
1613	April 6	Alicia fil. Jacobi & Annæ Isaak.
	Sep. 7	Maria filia Joh'is & Rosæ Isaak.
1615	July 18	Sarah filia Jacobi & Annæ Isaak.
	Aug. 15	Elizabetha filia Johannis & Rosæ Isaak.
1618	Sep. 16	Sara fil. Jacobi & Annæ Isacke.
1619	July 14	Alicia fil. Johannis & Rosæ Isacke.
1622	May 22	Sarah filia Johannis et Rose Isacke.
1623	May 8	Rebecka filia Jacobi et Anne Isacke.
1626	Nov. 2	Rebecca filia Jacobi et Annæ Isacke.
1631	June 26	Will'us fil. Willi' et Anne Isacke.
1640	April 19	Alicia fil. Ed'ri et Alicie Redmur.
1642	May 15	Edwardus fil. Edward' et Alicie Redmur.
1657	Nov. 2	Bridget the daughter of W ^m and Bridget Isack.
1660	May 31	Johannes filius Gulielmus et Elisabeth Isaake.

Marriages.

1628	Jan. 15	Thom's Fuller uxorem duxit Elizabetham Isack.
1630	April 8	Thom's Ellis uxor. duxit Rosam Isacke.
		Willm's Isacke uxor. duxit Annam Brincknall.
1636	Oct. 18	Edwardus Redmur uxorem duxit Aliciam Isacke.
1638	[sic] Feb. 28	Joh'es Isaack uxor. duxit Annam Griggs.
1696	Oct. 29	Johan Russell de Sudbūria cœlebs uxorem duxit Bridgittam Isaac solutam.

Burials.

1616	June 1	Sarah filia Jacobj et Annæ Isack.
	Nov. 3	Filins Johannis et Rosæ Isack.
1624	Aug. 10	Rebeccah filia Jacobi et Anne Isacke.
1630	June 8	Sara fil. Jacobi et Anne Isacke.
1638	Sep. 7	Anna uxor. Jacobi Isaack.
1647	Oct. 3	Joh'es Isack.
1649	Sep. 2	Joh'es Isack.
1650	June 30	Rose Isack, widowe.
1671	Mar. 2	Johanne filius Gulielmi et Elizæ Isaac.

HITCHAM, CO. SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1615	Dec. 10	Rosa* Isaack filia Gulielmi Isaack.
1655	April 13	Palgraue Isaacke daughter of Mathew Isacke & Mayia his wife was borne.

* Altered at a later date from *Sara*.

1656	Jan. 15	Mathew Isaac sonne of Mathew & Mayia his wife was borne.
1661	Mar. 31	Elizabetha Isaack filia Mathæi et Mayæ uxoris.
1663	June 25	Gratia Isaack filia Mathei.
1665	July 8	Egidius filius Matthei Isaac.
1667	July 14	Christiana filia Matthei Isaack.
1669	Oct. 20	Abigail filia Matthei Isaack.
1695	Oct. 31	Edwardus Isaacus Jackson filius Edwardi Jackson.

Burials.

1669	Oct. 21	Abigail filia Matthei Isaack.
1670	Mar. 30	Gratia filia Matthei Isaack.
1679	Aug. 8	Maja vxor Matt. Isaack.
1681	Jan. 24	Isaacus Cooke.
[Years 1694—1699 inclusive are wanting.]		
1702	Jan. 18	Matthæus Isaack Generos'.

HOLKHAM, CO. NORFOLK.
Baptism.

1687	Sep. 13	Susan Jackson the daughter of Edward Jackson.
------	---------	---

Burials.

1684	Jan. 26	Elizabeth Jackson d. of Edward Jackson.
1693	Mar. 14	Bridget Jackson the wife of Edward Jackson.
1694	Feb. 21	Edward Jackson.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTION.

MATTHEW ISAACK, GENT., 1702.

In Hitcham Churchyard, against east end of south aisle, on a mural tablet of marble in frame of stone :—

This Monument
 Sacred to the Memory of
 MATTHEW ISAACK Gent. & MARIA his wife
 He died in 1702 She in 1679
 And of
 GRACE and ABIGAIL their daughters
 who died young :
 And also of THEOPHILA, another daughter
 who was first married to M^r EDWARD JACKSON
 of Holkham in Norfolk,
 and afterwards to M^r ROBERT VESEY
 of Wicks in Essex
 and died Nov^{ber} 30th, 1708
 And also
 of GILES ISAACK their son,
 who died June 21st, 1736,
 all interred near this Place,
 was erected by EDWARD ISAACK JACKSON
 son of the above mentioned THEOPHILA
 A.D. 1754.

Ray of Suffolk.

WILLS.

Test'm GILB'TI RAY. [No probate given]. In dei nomi'e, Amen. Ego Gilbertus Ray quond fil Mathi Ray de Chipenh'm, sana mente ac bona memoria existens apud Bury Sci Ed° die venia' post fui' purificaconis be mar'e vginis Anno d'ni millio CCC^{mo} noagesimo, condo test'm meu' in hunc modum. In p'mis lego aiam' menz deo [etc.]. It'm lego sororib' meis videl't Agnet', Kat'ine & Alic vnu' p'c'm tert' vocat' Gyhote in Chipenh'm. It'm do et lego Margar' de Barwe vxi [? mat] Margar' vxi mei vnam acr' t're voc apud Ester Hek. Residuum Prar' & ten meor' in villa de Chipenh'm ac bonor' & catall meor' do & lego execut' meis ad vendend & disponend pro salicce [? salute] aie mee . . . constituo exeactor Nich'us Porter Ricm' Barwe & Rob'tu' Caxton. (Bury Wills, Book No. 1, 1354—1442, fo. 59^b.)

JOHN RAY de Wykhambrook. Probat. xiiij die Marcij 1452, Tho^s Batman, ex. Lego lucie filie me vi^s viij^d que in manib' Roberti Ray fratris meis p'decessu matris ear & lego p'dc' lucie vi ones wederys [etc.]. Lego Roberto filio meo; Margaret filie mee. Lego Joh'i filio Roberti fratris mei 1 hyve apur. Lego Thome Bateman, 1 hyve; Joh'i Bateman 1 hyve. (Bury Wills, Book No. 2, 1439—1474, Baldwyn, fo. 147.)

JOH' RAY de Neuem'cat. Will dated 14 Marcij 1459; probat. penult die Maij 1460. Lego Marger' filie mee; Will'i filio meo; Mocha' prioratu' de Thelford. Volo q^d Anna vx mea he'at ten' men situat in Neuem'cat. (Bury Wills, Baldwyn, fo. 298.)

JOHN RAY of Dytton, yoman. Will dated 28 March 1481; prom vi Junij 1481. To be buried in the cherche. It'm I beqweth v taperys of waxe Brennyng befor ou' lady in the sayd cherche of Dytton. To Jone myn wyff all the hostylments [etc.]. To the seid Jone my plase sette wythynne the town of Newm'ket called the ffysshe for t'me of life; at the decesse of seyd John seid place [to] be solde vnto oon of myn chyl dren, yiff they will bey itt; and they to haue it bettyr schepe thanne ony other, the mony ther of receyved to be doon for myn sowle. To John myn sone my place sett w'ynne the town of Dytton wych was sumtyme my fforderer, to hym & to the eyres of his body. And yeff seyd John dysseste w' owtyn ony eyers of his body lawfully comyng, onto Roberd my sone & heires; and yeff Roberd dycesse w' owtyn eyers of his body sayd place [to] remayne forth to the nexte heire of his stoke. To Will'm my sone vi^s viii^d, x comb' of Barly [etc.]. To Amy my dowt' vi^s viii^d, x comb' of Malte and a Kowe. To Margaret my dowt', Sybyle my dowt'. Jone my wyffe & John myn sone shall keepe and meynteu' to gedyr the p'sonage of Dytton duryng the terme of myn Indenture. Residue to executors. I make myn seid Joh'n my wyff, John Ray myn sone, and Thom^s P'ker . . . helthe of my sowle and of alle Crysteyn sowles. (Bury Wills, Book No. 3, 1473—95, Hervey, fo. 219.)

In dei noie, Amen. Ego Rob'tus Ray de Denston viij^{mo} die mens Marcij Anno d'ni mcccc^{mo} lxxx^{mo} scdo. P^m xx^o die mens May 1482, resuat potate Johi Ray, jun'. Lego aiam' mea' deo om'ipotent beate Marie virg^{nis} & omib' sac', corpus q'

de sepelliend in cimet'io Sci Nicollai de Denston. It'm lego Johi Ray filio meo seniori vnu' messuag edificat situat infra villa de Wykhambrok vocat Rayn, ac vno crofto eidm adiaodat voc Gybbys Crofte . . . sibi heredib' & assig's suis. Joh'es Ray soluat Joh'i Ray filio meo Juniori quadragint solid legal moneti Anglie. Residuu' vero om'i bonore meor' lego Margri' vxi mee. Ordino ex' mea' p'fat Johem Ray Sen. & Johem Ray Jun'. (Bury Wills, 1473—95, Hervey, fo. 285^b.)

MARGAR' RAY in pura viduetate testien' meu' condo sepelien' in Cim't^{rio} de Denston. Will dated 11 ffeb. 1482; pro^m xx die Januar' 1484. Volo q^d Joh'na filia mea peat mesuagiu' mea' cu' duab' croft [etc.] sibi heredib' & assignate suu'. Et volo q^d Joh'es filio meus sen' heat Croftes iacenti [etc.]. Et soluat Johi filio me jun^r xx^s. Residuu' vero lego Joh'is Ray filij mei sen que faco' & constituo executore. (Bury Wills, 1473—95, Hervey, fo. 370^b.)

In the name of God, Amen. I, JOHN RAYE of Denston, of hooll mende and good memory, y^e vith day of June in y^e yeer of ou' Lorde God mcccc and iii make my testement & laste wyll. My body to be beryete within the cherche of Denston aforseyd. . . . I bequethe to y^e same cherche a cope of Blewe veluett ij Tonnykelys [? Canonicals] of Blewe veluett . . . to be bowght accordyng to y^e vestement of Blewe veluet y^t is longyng to y^e sayd cherche. It'm I bequethe to my brother is sone Sr Rob. Ray, Chanon in the hous of Chanons of Newenham be Bedforth x^s for a trentall of Seynte Gregory for my soule to be song. To Elysab' my wyff x marc' in monye, x kyn of the beste, lx seepe and the hostylments and vtencylls to my hous pteyng. To my sonys John and Thomas Raye my tenemente in the ton of Stradyshyll callyd Petytis teneme'te, with all y^e londys, medews, pasturys, and apportenaunces y^{at} y^to be longyng, and also my teneme'te y^{at} I haue in y^e ton of Clare, with all suche landys [etc.] as y^e same teneme'te is pteynyng. And I will y^t y^e same Thomas my sone have y^e choyse of y^e sayd ij tenem'ts, John to haue the other. To the same John and Thom's vi shopys y^t I haue in Newmarkett equally to be devided between them. . . . To John Sparwe my godson, when he cometh to y^e age of xx^{ti} yeers, a tenemente w^t y^e apportenaunces lyeng in Wyckehambrok be y^e Bregge. To Anne my doutyr x^{li} in mony and ij keen. I will y^t Elizab' my wyff haue my tenemente y^t I dwell in in Denston w^t alle the londys [etc.] and also a pece of medowe in the felds of Stragill, and aftyr hyr dysceas [they] shall remayne to John my sone, to hym, his heyres and assignes for euermor. To Thom's my sone alle the recedewe of all my landys [etc.] in Stregull, Wyckehambroke and Cowlenge. The residu of alle my goodys I comytt to the dispesic'on of my executors lower named to selle and dystribute for my soule in werkys of charyte. I make and ordeyn my exe'utors Elib' my wyff, John and Thom's my sonys. To y^s my p'sente testamente and last wyll my seale I have putte. Probat. ap^d Clare xvi die July, Anno D'ni 1503. (Bury Wills, Book No. 4, 1479—1525, Fuller, fo. 54^b.)

ELEZIBETH RAY. Will dated 22 Jan. 1521; probate 7 Feb. 1521. My body to be buried in y^e chyrche of Seynt Nicholas in Denston. To Rob't Ray, John Ray, Elizabeth Ray, Anne Ray, fetherbedes [etc.]. To eu'y one of y^e children of Katryn Sparow my dought^r, of Anne Westorpe my dought^r, of Agnes Smyth my dought^r, they, John, & George [Smyth] my godchildren. Residue to John my sone, he to be executor. (Bury Wills, Book No. 9, 1517—26, Newton, fo. 112.)

AGNES RAYE of Ditton. Will dated 1528. My husbondes yere day. My sonne Wyll'm. [The will breaks off here. Barley-rye, etc., bequeathed.] (Book No. 11, Brydone, 1520—27, fo. 286^b.)

AGNES REYE, widowe, dwellinge in the p'ishe of Denston. Will dated 19 June 1539; probate sixtene daye of . . . 1540. My bodye to be buried w^hin the church of Denston. My soule to Allmighti God & to his blessed Mother o^r Ladye, & to all the hoolye seynts in heave'. It'm I give & bequethe vnto the crosse w^{ch}

my husbände gave vnto the churche of Denston a crosse cloathe, pryse vi^s viij^d. To my doughters, Elizabeth, Anne, & Alice, eu^{rye} of them ij kyene & xx^{ty} sheepe. To eu^{rye} of Rob^{te} Reye's children. To Roger Strutt's children. To my godsone Will^m Cutter. Vnto Rob^{te} Reye my p^{te} of the shop [sheep] w^{ch} his father gaue me. To Rob^t, John, & George Reye, the croppe vppon the grownde wth all such moveables as I had or belonged vnto me, they to be executo^{rs}. Vnto Alice my doughter my weddyng ryng. (Bury Wills, Book No. 13, Longe, fo. 274.)

ROBERT RAYE of Lakyngythe, co. Suff. Will dated 6 March 1550; probate 15 June 1551. To Robert my sonne xl^s. To my doghter Elyzabeth vi^s viij^d. To Peter Raye iij^s iij^d. To Wyll^m Raye y^e yonger xx^d. To Robert Raye son' of Wyll^m Raye xx^d. To Agnes Raye xx^d. Isbell Raye xx^d. Resydue vnto Wyll^m Raye my son. (Bury Wills, Book No. 19, Buxton, fo. 90^b.)

WILL^M RAYE, clark, of Gislingham, co. Suffolk. Will dated 26 Dec. 1557; probate 20 Feb. 1557. To be buried in the church yarde of or blessed Ladie S^t Marie in Eisslington aforesaide. To my sonne Thomas Raye & his heyers forever my free tenement I nowe dwell in called Hunts, he to sell it after my decease & to give to my children that have moste nede at his discretion. Housholde stuf to be geuen amonges my children, or ells to be solde. To Agnes Lot my bell childe xij^s iij^d. My sonne Thomas Raye & Thomas Hastinge my nevy to see my bodie buried. (Bury Wills, Book No. 22, Dooe, fo. 290.)

ELIZABETH RAYE of Stradishall in the Countie of Suffolke, widowe. Will dated 10 Jan. 1565; probate 10 Feb. 1565 onerati Thome Smyeth. In will nuncupative directed her bodye to be buried in the Ile in Stradishall cherche nyghe vnto the stooles ende wheare she vsed to set. She gave to Thomas Smyeth the sunne of Thomas Smyeth of Assheleye an owld angell of gowld. To Elizabeth, Marye, & Agnes Smyethe, bequests. Resydewe of all her goods & cattells she gave vnto Thomas Smyeth of Asheley and Margaret his wyffe, her dawghter. (Sudbury Arch., Bury St. Edmunds, Arnold, fo. 259.)

EDWARD HAMMONDE of Cotton, co. Suff., gent. Will dated 2 Sep. 1578; probate 24 Feb. 1578. To be buried in Cotton church. My house in Stoke Neyland. Margaret my wife & Prudence Hammonde my dau^r to be ex^{ors}, the latter under age. Bequests to Bryanne Hammonde & Edward Hammonde, sons of John H. my uncle, Bryanne H. being under age. To frances Pagett dau^r of Jane Pagett my sister, and to Edward Raye son of Margaret Raye my sister. (Sudbury Arch.)

JOHN RAYE of Denston th'elder in the Countie of Suff., yeoman. Will dated 22 Oct. 1594; probate 13 May 1595 juramento Johis Raye, fil. execut^r. To be buried in the church of Denston, in the Ile right before the Stoole where I usuallie sitt, and my graundfather's stone to be layed vppon me. To Elizabeth my wife the summe of thirtie pounds yerely during the tearme of her naturall life, in consideration of dower and thirds, to be payed out of John Raye's lands, and xx^s out of William and Richard Raye's land. To George Raye my sonne my tenement called Abells, etc., for life; then to John Raye his sonne and to his heires male for ever. To William Raye and Richard Raye my sonnes, lands in Wickhambrook called the parsonage lands, now in the occupation of John Raye my sonne, etc., & lands I bought of Robert Raye my brother called Batemans Croft, etc. To Charles Raye my sonne thirty sheepe; sheepe also to Robert Raye and Thomas Raye my sonnes. To ffrancys Raye forty hogg sheepe. To Martha Everard my daughter twentie ewes. To Elizabeth Rewse my daughter forty ewes. To Mirable my daughter, Margaret my daughter. To Elizabeth my wife; ffrancys Raye my sonne. Residue to John Raye my sonne for life, and after his decease to John

Raye his sonne, my grandson ; failing issue remainder to Daniel Raye, one other sonne of the saide John Raye my sonne. John Raye my sonne to be executor. To Thomas Raye my son a close called Neithersley, so that he pay a certain sum [named] to Richard Ray his brother. To my daughter Parker my lease of my sheepe course in Icklingham. (P.C.C., 36, Scott.)

ROBERT RAY of Wickhambrook, yeoman. Will dated 25 July 40th Elizabeth 1598 ; probatum 25 Septembris 1598, executrici. Unto William Ray my sone tenements in Wickhambrook and lands holden of the Manor of Gaynshall ; he to pay Elizabeth Ray my daughter xxx^{li} at her age of one and twentie yeares, and to Judith Ray my daughter the like some when twenty-one. Unto Charles Ray my sone lands in Wickhambrook ; he to pay Ambrose Ray my sone lx^{li} when twenty-four. Copy lands to said Ambrose. Lands in Wickhambrook to Symon Ray my sone ; he to pay Elizabeth and Judith my daughters xxx^{li} a peece at their severall ages of one and twenty yeares. To Thomas Ray my sone a close in Wickhambrook. Unto Mathew Ray my sone. Unto Margerie my wife household goods, etc. Unto John Ray my eldest sonne all my goods unbequeathed : he to pay [sums of money] to Thomas my sone when twenty-one and Ambrose my sone when twenty-one. The said John to become bound to Richard Ray of Stragewell in the countie of Suffolke, Ambrose Bigg of Glemsford, yeoman, and John Ray of Denston, yeoman, in the some of cccli for the true payment of my debts, etc. Wife to be sole executrix. (Sudbury Arch., Whitney, fo. 58.)

RICHARD RAYE of Stradishall, yeoma^r. Will dated 1 Feb. 1609 ; probat. 25 Feb. 1610 to executors. To Mary my wife messnage called Gamlings, etc., in Stradishall & Wickhambrook for life ; and after her decease to John Raye my sonne, & his issue failing, to Robert Raye my sonne. Other lands to John R. Whereas John Raye the elder, late of Denston, with Francis Raye, William Raye, and Richard Raye, bretheren of the said John, stand joyntlie bound vnto me for payment of £250 in five years, said money to be thus distributed :—To Richard Raye my sonne £40 ; Henry Raye my sonne £40 ; Abraham Raye, John Raye, & Robert Raye my sonnes ; John Rogers my sonne-in-law £10 ; John Benton my sonne-in-lawe. To John Raye, sonne of Ambrose Raye, my late sonne, £41 when at the age of xxiiij yeares. Obligations of said Robert & Abraham Raye vnto . . . Vaughan, late Bishop of London. Said John & Robert my sonnes to be executors. (Bury Wills, Book No. 43, 1609—11, Rogen, fo. 292^b.)

FRANCIS RAYE of Denston, yeoman. Will dated 12 Sep. 1611 ; probate 2 Oct. 1611. To Nathaniel Ray my sonne lands in Wickhambrook & Denston (not conveyed to Francis my wife for the terme of her life) & to his heirs for ever. To Daniell Ray my son lands copy of Badmondiseild Manor & to his heirs for ever. To Elizabeth my daughter £40 when 21. To Francis my wife household stuff, etc., which was hers before our marriage. Residue to my said sonnes when they come to the age of 21. If wife be with child bequest to said child. My former wife's apparell. Robert Ray and Richard Ray my bretheren to be executors. (Bury Wills, Liber Everston, 1611—12, fo. 49.)

HENRIE RAYE of Kinges Lynne, vphoulster. Will dated 5 Dec. 1618 ; probat. 21 Jan. 1618. Mesnage I dwell in to Marie my wife for life, then to John Ray my sonne, he to pay Marie Ray my dau. £30 when 21. Vnto my brother Robert Ray a gould ringe, he to be supervisor. Anne Raye my goddau., Johan Robson my goddaught^r, Elizabeth Beane my goddau. Marie my wife executrix. John Robson a witness. (Norwich Archdeaconry Wills, 1618, fo. 122.)

FFRAUNCIS RAYE. Will dated 28 Sep. 1630. To the poore of Barrowe. To the children of Thomas Callowe my brother. No Rays named. Numerous bequests to the Callowes, her own relations. Clement Callowe my brother, etc. (Bury St. Edmunds, Lib. Corner, fo. 98^b.)

THOMAS GILMORE of East Bergholt, co. Suff., gent. Will dated 4 Oct. 1630; probate 8 Jan. 1630. To my dau^r Elizabeth and hir husband Daniell Raye £50. To Suzan Gilmore my youngest dan^r when 21 £100. To Ralph Gilmore my sonne & heir to bring up said Suzan. Residue to said Ralph my sonue, he to be executor. To him my three-fourth part in East Bergholt called flutt ford Mille, etc. Poor of Eastborough, co. Norfolk. (Ipswich Wills, Book No. 59, 1629—30, fo. 357.)

April 1631.* Quarto die Ad^o bonoru' PHILLIPPE RAYE de Sudbury, defunct, uxoris Rowlandi Rawe de ead, direct Rowlando Raye eius marito. (Bury Probate Registry, Book No. 3, 1630—52, fo. 9.)

JOHN RAY of Stradishall in the Countie of Suff., yeoman, one of the naturall sons of Richard Ray of Stradishall, deceased. Will dated 31 Jan. 1630: proved 30 June 1631, Com^{iss} Elleue Raye, relic., Roberti Raye defunct dum vixit fratris et exec testament p^{de} Johannis Ray. My lands in Wickhambrook and Stradishall to Robert Ray, one of my naturall brethren. To Richard Ray, one other of my natural bretheren, annuity of twelve pounds sterling as paid me by my cosen John Ray of Denston out of his lands. To Thomas Ray, one other of my naturall bretheren, the sum of one hundred pounds of lawfull money of England. To John Ray sonne of Henry Ray my naturall brother, deceased. To Abraham Ray, one other of my naturall bretheren. To John Rogers, clerke, my brother-in-lawe, the summ' of thirtie poundes. To John Benton, clerke, my brother-in-law. To John Ray sonne of Ambrose Ray my brother, deceased, when he cometh to the age of four and twentie yeares. To Elizabeth Page of Haverhill in the Countie of Suffolk, widowe; late wife of Michael Page, deceased. Said Robert Ray my brother to be sole executor. Witnesses, John Ray, sen., John Ray, jun., & Thomas Ray. (P.C.C., 72, St. John.)

ROBERT RAYE of King's Lynn in the Countie of Norfolk, gent. Will dated 9 May 1631; probate 7 July 1631 juramento Ellen, relict & ex^x. To be buried in St Nicholas Chappell. To Ellen my wife my lands, etc., in Stradshall and Wickhambrook, to her and to her heires for ever, she to be sole executrix. (P.C.C., 90, St. John.)

MARTHA EVERARD of Hawkedon, widow. Will dated 30 Oct. 1625; probat. 18 Feb. 1632. Bequests to son Richard Everard, son Ambrose Everard, and daughters Elizabeth, Martha, & Dorothe. Marie Rust a grandchild. Residue to daughter Sara. (Sudbury Arch., Colman, fo. 244.)

RICHARD RAYE of Stradishall, yeoman. Probate 23 April 1632. To Susau my wife yearly rent of £12 bequeathed me by the will of John Raye my brother, late deceased, and after her death to Marie Ray and Susan Ray my daughters. To John Ray my sonne the yearly sum of 20^s for life. Wife executrix. (Bury St. Edmunds, Liber Colman, fo. 122.)

MATHEW RAYE of Wickhambrooke, yeoman. Will dated 12 June 1632; probatum 3 July 1633, executoribus. Unto Samuel Raye, sonne of John Raye my brother late deceased, the sum^e of tenne poundes. Unto Mary Raye, wife of Daniel Wade, ffive poundes. Unto Judeth Raye my nephew ffive poundes. Unto Martha Raye my niece, William Raye my brother. Unto Charles Raye my brother my right and title to messuage in Stansfield in the countie of Suffolke. Unto Charles Raye the younger my nephew. Unto the childreu of Simon Raye my brother late deceased. To Thomas Raye my brother and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten the house which he now dwelleth in in Mildenhall, and my title to tenement in Stoke in the countie of Suffolk. Unto Robert, sonne of Thomas Raye my brother,

* No Ray Administrations or Marriage Licences before 1631.

five poundes. Unto Samuell Raye, sonne of Thomas Raye my brother, tenne poundes. Unto Ambrose Raye my brother messnage, etc., in Wickhambrook and the sum'e of thirtie poundes. Unto Stephen Raye his sonne twentie poundes, and [bequests] to the rest of the children of my said brother Ambrose Raye. To my sister Haulkes' children. Ambrose Ray my brother, and John Raye my nephew, sonne of John Raye my brother late deceased, to be excutors. (Cur Ep. Norw., Will Book, 1633, fo. 208.)

16 Feb. 1634. Bonoru' WILL'M'S RAY nuper de Thelvettham concessa fuit Elizabeth Ray eius Relc. 77^{li} 2^s. (Bury Probate Registry, Book No. 3, 1630—52, fo. 9.)

ELLEN RAY of King's Lynne in the Countie of Norff., widow. Will dated 8 Aug. 1633; probat. 9 May 1635 juramento Marie Raye and Annæ Raye filiar. To M^r John Arrowsmith my son-in-law one hundred poundes which I promised him in marriage with my daughter Elizabeth. To my daughter Ellen White the mansion howse I dwell in, etc., in King's Lynn for life; and after her decease to my sonne Robert Ray and his heires for ever, he to pay Elizabeth Wight, Daniel Wight, and Mary White, the children of the said Ellen White, the sum'e of one hundred pounds of lawfull money of England. To Mary Ray my daughter ten acres of land in Suffolk called Potters, to her and to her heires for ever. To my sonne Robert Ray my howse in Suffolk called ffarlye howse, etc., and lands, excepting Potters aforesaid. To Anne my daughter the sum' of one hundred and ten pounds and a howse. To John Arrowsmith my grandchild. To my sonne William White. To my cosen Margaret Coppin and her children, John, Elizabeth, Anne, Robert, Thomas, and Suzan Coppin. To my kinswoman Elizabeth Parker. Mary Ray and Anne Ray my daughters to be executrixes.

Codicil. Fee simple of above mansion howse to my daughter Ellen Wight and her heires for ever. This nuncupative, by word of mouth, 16 Jan. 1634. (P.C.C., 49, Sadler.)

JOHN RAYE of Denston in the Countie of Suffolk, sonne & heyre apparent of John Raye of Hunston. Will dated 7 Feb. 1635; probat. 25 Martij 1636 per Marie Raye. Forty shillings to the poore of Denston. Three pounds to the poore of Ketton. To brother-in-law M^r John Bennett two bookes w^{ch} my unckle Paman of Chevington gave mc. To my sister Elizabeth ffrench a ring. My father on my marriage did settle divers lands, including close called Nethercroft, upon me and my wife. She to enjoy her joynture. If there be no issue of our marriage said lands, on wife's death, to revert to my father. To sister Sarah Raye £30. My brother Clement Raye. Residue to my most deare & lovinge wife Mary Raye. She sole execut'x. My brother-in-law M^r John Bennett supervisor. (Bury Registry, Gaell, fo. 2.)

Inq. Post Mortem, 13 Charles I., i., 171.

JOH'IS RAYE, JUNIOR.

Suff. Inquisico' capt apud Clare quinto die Septembr' Anno regni d'ni n'ri Caroli Angl' etc. Regis etc. decimo tercio post mortem Joh'is Raye Junior p' sacrum Will'mi Griggs Georgii Griggs etc. qui dicunt quod Joh'is Raye pr'er p'd' Joh'is Raye in b'ri no'iat seitus fuit de vno mesuagio in Deuerdiston ac de octo acris terre vocat Stewards, quatuordecem acris terre vocat Rushplots et septem acris terre vocat Nethercrofte in Deuerdiston predict'. Ac de vno capitali mesuagio et vno clo' pasture vocat Vppercrofte continen quinqz acr', vno al' mesuagio vocat le Schoole house in Deuerdiston, Ac de vno alio mesuagio et vno pomario, ac de vno clo' pasture continen decem acr' vocat le Seaven acres Ac de vno clo' terre continen sex acris vocat Little Brinckclose Ac de vno alio clo terre continen quindecim acris vocat Great Brinckclose in Deuerdiston Ac de decimis . . . premises crescen'. Et sic sesitus ip'e Joh'is Raye pater p' Indentur' geren' dat' vicesimo tercio die Septembris

Anno Regn' d'ci d'ni Caroli decimo in consideracone maritagis postea solempnizand inter Johem Raye in deo b'ri noi'at filius et tunc hered' Joh'is Raye pris et Mariam Bennett sororem Joh'is Bennett concessit de oil' p'mises p'dict pro parti Juncture eisdem Marie et hered corporib' suis procreand' et pro defectis I'hs exit ad usu dei Johis Raye filij inppu'. Johis Raye filius sic sei'tus condidit vlt'm voluntat decimo septimo die ffebruarij A° D'ni 1635 et devisavit om'ia premissa' Joh'i Ray pri' et obyt septimo die Marcij 1635 Et quod Clemens Ray est eins frater et hered et fuit etat septem decem annor' vicesimo sexto die ffebruarij vltimo ante tempus mortis pred'ci Johis Raye in deo bri noi'at et Jur' pred' dicunt quod Stewards, Brinckelose et Ladycrofts, Little Brinckelose, Daniells went, & Rushplots, tenebant' de deo D'ino Rege vt de Honore suo de Clare p' servic' militar', etc. Joh'es Ray pater et Maria vxor p'fat Joh'is Raye in d'co br's noi'at exit omni premiss's predict' a tempore mortis pred'ci Johis Raye huer' et p'ciper.

RICHARD RAYE, singleman of Hunden. Will dated 17 July 1637; probate 3 Nov. 1637. My brothers Symond Raye, Philemon Raye, John Raye. Sisters, Judith wife of Mark Bates, Mary wife of Richard Neave of Cavendish. No lands. (Bury St. Edmunds, Lib. Gaell, fo. 199.)

CHARLES OWERS of Giffords in Wickhambrook. Long and genealogical will dated 4 Aug. 1638. Estates to nephews & their childⁿ. Bequest to children of Martha Owers y^e now wife of John Ray of Asfield=£50 to be equally divided. Unto Martha Ray my goddaughter £10. To Margaret my wife £15 p. an. out of Giffords. Giffords to John Owers my nephew, son of Richard Owers my brother. Tenements, etc., copy of Denston Manor to Nicholas Owers my nephew. Childⁿ of Philadelphia Owers now w. of John Offwood, etc. (P.C.C., 107, Fines.)

NATHANIEL RAYE of Hawkedon, mercer. Will dated 24 Oct. 1638; probate 5 Nov. 1638. To John Ray my brother £40 for life (the rent therefrom at the rate of sixeten per centum), then to his children equally. To Samuell Ray my brother £40. To Elizabeth Raye my goddaughter when 21. To Richard Evered, Elizabeth Evered, Mary Evered, & ffrancis Evered, £4 a piece. To Thomas Hamond of Thurston End in Hawkedon my right and title to lands in Cavendishe. To Ambrose Evered xx^s. To Daniel Raye and his heires for ever lands in Wickhambrook. To the poor of Denston, etc., £5. Danyel Raye my brother sole executor. (Bury St. Edmunds, Lib. Gaell, fo. 30.)

THOMAS REVELL of Sudbury, clothier. Will dated 9 Jan. 1640; probate 10 Feb. 1640 jur' John' Revell, filij exor'. To Rachell my wife messuage in Cavendish where I sometye dwelt & lands conveyed to her before our marriage; then to John Revell my eldest son. To him messuage in Cavendish bought of Thomas ffrench. Bond to pay £400. John Prentice my brother-in-law. Wife's goods before marriage. Ann my dau^r, wife of Ambrose Gardner. £100 to Martha Revell my dau^r. To Thomas Revell my son messuage in Cavendish. To Clement Revell my son £100 when 21. My two yo'ngest children Rose Revell and Daniell Revell when 21. My brothers-in-law Daniell Wade & John Ray to be Sup'visors. Will of Roger Smith referred to Smith's bond to testator. (P.C.C., 22, Evelyn.)

RICHARD RAY of Whepsted, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 1641. Land in Wickhambrook. Elizabeth my wife. John Ray my eldest son. Richard Ray my son. Martha Cook my daughter. John Bulbrooke my son-in-law. (Bury Wills, Liber Muriel, fo. 359.)

ROBERT RAYE of Hawkden, Clark, Parson of Hawkden. Will dated 16 July 1645; probate 12 May 1647 jurament^o Alicie, vid. et relce, po'tate reservata Joh'i Sturto', sen. To be buried in the churchyard at the end of the chancell dore there.

To Alice my wife for life messuage in Wickhambrooke, with lands, etc. : and after her decease vnto Robert Raye my godson, son of Daniel Ray my nephew, dwelling in Stansfield ; he to pay legacies, as thus :—To Richard Ray, son of Richard Ray of Depden, yeoman, 40^s. To Samuel Ray, one other sonne of said Richard, 40^s. To Alice Ray, dau. of said Richard. To John Sturton my godson, and Alice Sturton his sister. To Alice my wife my lands in Reed for life ; then to my cousin Ambrose Everard of Cavendish and Martha his wife ; then to Martha Everard their daughter, my godchild. To Robert Raye, sonne of my brother Thomas Raye, and the children of said Robert. To John Everard, sonne of my cousin Richard Everard of Hawken, my bookes. Alice my wife and John Sturton the elder of Stansfield my kinsman to be executors. (Sudbury Arch., Meadows, fo. 388.)

ELIZABETH RAY late of Whepstead, wid., died Easter Day last past, 2 Aprill 1648. On Thursday 13th she made will nuncupative. Jurat 19 April 1648. 19 April concessa' Adsc'o bonoru', etc., Petro Albou pri'uli legatur. To Thomas Galt of Barrowe her kinsman & Anne wife of John Harrison of Great Saxham her kinswoman 50^s a piece. Vnto Easter wife of Daniel Ray, being dan^r of Tho^s Hynde, deceased, who married said deceased's sister. To other children of Thomas Hinds. To Samuel Ray 2^s. Divers other small bequests. (Sudbury Arch., Ashton i., fo. 20.)

RICHARD EVERARD of Hawkedon, gent. Will dated 11 March 1643 ; probat. 18 Oct. 1648, Richardo Everard executor. To Katherine my wife annuity, in lieu of thirds of my Manor of Thurstanton & lands in Hawkedon, of fifty pounds per annum. To Mary & Frances my daughters annuities. Richard Everard my eldest son. John Everard my youngest son. To my brother-in-law M^r Benjamin Lany, D.D. & chaplain to the King. My son John to be presented to the parsonage of Hawkedon. To Fredericke Gibb & Isabell Gibb my grandchildren. Son Richard Everard executor. (Sudbury Arch., Ashton, fo. 108.)

[The Everards of Hawkedon, descendants of Martha Ray *al's* Everard, entered their pedigree in the Suffolk Visitation of 1664.

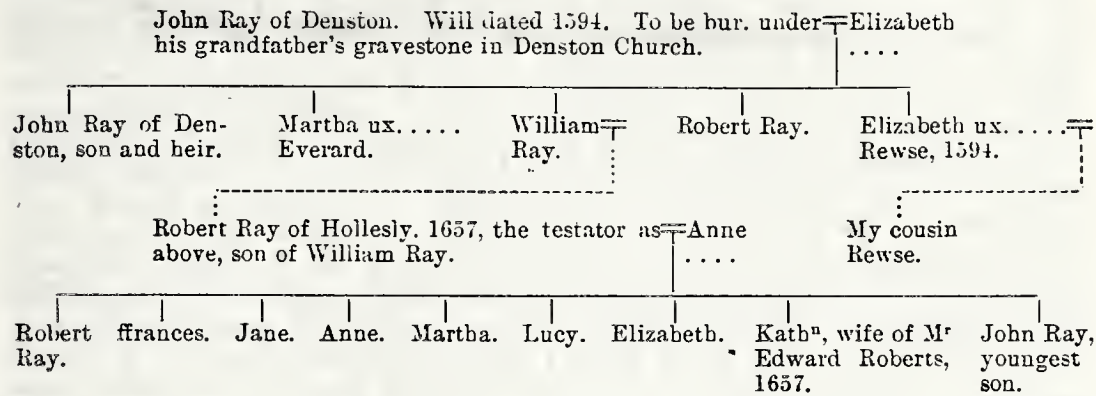
There is also a pedigree of these Everards in Harl. MS. 1560.]

JOHN RAYE of Aldersfeild hall in the parish of Wickhambrook, yeoman. Will dated 17 Oct. 1644 ; Adm'on 16 May 1651 to John Ray his eldest son; Martha the relict renouncing. Martha my wife and Daniell Wade my brother-in-law to be executors. To them my Mansion house called Aldersfeild hall wherein I now dwell, with freehold lands, etc., vntill my youngest child come to the full age of 21 years. To Martha Ray £140. Richard Ray my sonne £100. To each of my other children £100 a peece when 21. My tenement in Mildenhall, late bought of my uncle Thomas Ray, and another tenement in Wickhambrook to be sold to pay legacies. (Sudbury Arch., Ashton ii., fo. 426.)

AMBROSE RAYE of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, mercer. Will dated 14 June 1652 ; probat. 15 Nov. 1655 to relict. Anne my wife executrix. To my eldest sonne John Raye messuage in Sudbury I now dwell in when 22. To Daniel Raye my sonne £100 when 22. Wife to bring him up in learning until fitt to goe to the Vniversity of Cambridge. To Nathaniell Raye my sonne messuage in Wickhambrook now in the occupac'on of Samuel Raye, mercer, when 22. Goods to wife, to whom sons must pay annuities. Margaret Everard a witness. (P.C.C., 405, Aylett.)

ROBERT RAY of Hollesly, co. Suff., clarke. Will dated 21 Dec. 1657 ; proved 9 July 1658 jur. Anne R. the relict. To Anne my wife for life two messuages in Blo-Norton, co. Norff., and after her decease to Robert Ray my son and his heires for ever. To John Ray my youngest son a close. To John Peirson of Hinderclay

my house & lands in Thelvetham; he to pay Anne my wife £41. 5. 0; she to give him a general release. To Anne my wife house & lands in Thelvetham which descended unto me from William Ray my father for the terme of fower yeares; then unto Frances and Jane my daughters. To Anne, Martha, and Lucy, my daughters, £20 each when 21 or on their severall days of marriage. House in Thelvetham to my dau^r Elizabeth Ray. Closes in Blo-Norton to Anne my dan. when 21. To my dau. Katherine wife of Mr Edward Roberts my son-in-law. To my son John after his mother's death my house and lands in Markett Harlinge which I purchased of my cozen Rewse. Rest of my lands to wife to be sold. She sole executrix. (P.C.C., 391, Wootton.)



June 1661, 26 die. Ad^o bonoru' DANIELIS RAY de Stansfield concessa Hestere Ray vid', relict defuncti. (Bury Probate Registry, Book No. 4, 1660—78, fo. 14.)

ANNE RAY of Glemsford, spinster. Will dated 8 May 1662; probate 16 July 1662. To Elizabeth my sister, wife of James Thislade, £10. To Margaret Evered, wid., mother of my sisters, £10. Margaret Evered my sister's dau. To Alis Thislade & Elizabeth Thislade, my sister Elizabeth's dau^s, £5 a peece. Vnto my brother-in-law Webb £3. My brother Webb's 3 dau^s £3 each. To my brother-in-law Parmenter 40^s, his children. Money to kinswoman Alice wife of John Lumlee to buy a silver cupp. To Margaret Evered my cosen one hutch. Brother-in-law George Langham. To my sister Alice Langham my gowne. My sister Parmenter, to her my Phillip Cheny Petticoate. To my sister Webb my mow haire Petticoats. To Margaret Evered my sister my other redd waistcoate and redd Coate, with foure laces and best shoes, etc. To Cousin Margaret Evered. Vnto little Bette Thislade. Brother-in-law George Langham to be sole executor. (Sudbury Arch., Rex Redux, fo. 357.)

ROBERT ELLIS of Stutton, co. Suffolk, mariner. Will dated 19 Dec. 1662; probat. 28 Nov. 1662 jur. Elizth Raye. To ensure peace and vnity betweene my wife & relations when I am dead. To Mary my wife sixteenth part of the good shipp called the Loyalty of Ipswich for life, if it shall please God the said shipp shall soe long Raigne and continue. On her decease said shipp to my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Ray of East Bergholt, so long tyme as the said shipp shall have a being. To my son Robert Ellis messuages, lands, etc., in Erwarton. To him one 16th part of the good shipp called the Anne Speedwell of Ipswich. To my dau. Elizabeth Ray messuages, houses, etc., in Ipswich and shares in the shippes New Agreement of Ipswich, the Mary Rose of Clacton, the Antelope of Ipswich, and the Thomas Anne of Ipswich. These shares to be sold & lands purchased for said dau. & her issue in case her husband's estate fails & decay. I engaged on marriage with Mary my wife to leave her £300. My dau. Elizabeth Raye and couzen John Peach of Ipswich, mariner, Exo^{rs}. (P.C.C., 161, Penn.)

THOMAS LILLY of South Lynne, co. Norfolk, yeoman. Will dated 20 Sep. 1660; probate 29 Nov. 1662 juramenti Clementiæ Lilly, Relictæ & Executrix. I am executor to my mother Mistris Cicely Mann, widowe, late of South Lynn, deceased. To my wife in lieu of dowry and thirds all my messuages, lands, & tenements in Islington and Tillney, co. Norfolk, which I purchased, and messuages in Wigenhall St Maryes and Emnett (also purchased); then to my daughter Etheldred Lilly for ninety nine yeares (if shee shall soe longe live), then to trustees in trust for the first sonne of said Etheldreda, etc. In default of heyres males, to daughters; and in default of daughters, to my owne right heyres for ever. Vnto Clement my wife my messuages in West Winch, North Runcton, and Seeley [? Seechy], co. Norff., for such tyme as shee remaineth my widowe: then to my daughter Etheldred. Messuages in North Pickenham, Sporle, and Coats, co. Norfolk, and in Thetford in the Isle of Ely, & Stretham & Ely, co. Camb., and messuage in South Lynn, co. Norfolk, vnto Clemence my wife, and after her decease to my daughter Etheldreda. Lands in Wallpoole to daughter. Many other lands, purchased in Norfolk. To the sonnes of my uncle Thomas Lilly of Whepsteed, co. Suffolk, deceased; of my uncle John Lilly of St Edmunds Bury, deceased; and unto John Hasted my cousin of St Edmunds Bury tenne pounds a peece. Hasted's children. To the children of Edward Tayler, late of Bury, by my kinswoman Elizabeth Hasted. To my cosen Mr. William Covell the eider of Horningsberth, co. Suffolk, and his children. To the children of my uncle Leonard Clarke, deceased; of my cousen James Wyard by my cousen Elizabeth Covell; of my cousin Paul Adams by my kinswoman Frances Covell; of my cousen Thomas Barnewell: of my aunt Cheson; of my consen Kingsborough by my cosen Anne Hasted. House in Tilney (purchased) to my daughter. Children of my cousen Rose Greene, now wife of cousen Joshua Greene, at their age of one and twenty yeares; of my cousen William May, when 21. To my cousen Thomas Barnewell during life. To my loveing, dntifull, and obedient daughter Etheldreda the summe of two thousand pounds soon after my decease. Wife to be sole executrix. To all my first consens by my ffather's side and mother's side twenty shillings a peece. To my brother Estie and his wife, and my sister Hodson. To my consen Seth Garrard & his wife & his sonne Seth. To Robert, William, & Margery Garrard & my cousen Robert Garrard's daughter. Cousen Seth Estie. Cousen Etheldred Goddard, widowe. Cousen Joshua Greene, Esquire. Cousen William Maye's wife & cousen Wm Garrard's wife. To my Aunt Thorough good [? Thoroughgood]. Cousen Margerie her daughter, and to her husband Perkins. Cousen Margerie Hawley that liveth with me. This will written on four sheets of paper. (P.C.C., 142 and 145, Laud.)

CLEMENS LILLY, widdowe of Thomas Lilly, late of Lynn All Hallowes, co. Norfolk, gent. Will dated 29 Aug. 1663; probatum 2 Dec. 1664 Dom' Willimi Hovel Milit., reseruata potestate Ethelredæ Hovel vxori dicti, etc. To be buried in the church of Lynn All Hallowes near my deare husband. Executors shall purchase lands and tenements of the value of one and twentie hundred pounds, to be conveyed to use of Dame Ethelred Hovell my daughter for life; she to pay Clemens Hovel my grandchild annuity of £20 until said Clemens attayne vnto the age of sixteene yeares. After such age said annuity to be forty pounds. Said money to remain to the heires of the body of said Clemens. In default of such issue to the vse of the children of my two sisters, Margery Eastye and Cicely Hodson. Vnto my aunt Alice Hawley 40^s. Vnto my aunt Alice Thorowgood 40^s. My cousen William May 20^s. Cousen Rose Green, relict of Josuah Greene, 20^s, and Katheryne, wife of cousen Seth Hawley, 20^s. Consen Seth Garrett five pounds, and Mary, the wife of said Seth Garrett, 20^s. To Susan Culham, widdowe, 20^s. Sr William Hovell of Hillington, co. Norfolk, k^{nt}, and Dame Ethelred his wife, my deare and beloved daughter, to be executors.

JOHN RAY th'elder of Wickhambrooke, yeoman. Will dated 22 Feb. 1657; probate 11 Jan. 1666 jur. Waltri Ray, filij. I give to Walter Ray my sonne my houses, lands, & tenements in Denston & Wickhambrook which Richard Ray my

father purchased from John Ray, late of Denston, who was sonne & heire of one Francis Ray. Said houses, etc., to said Walter, his heires & assignes for ever, he paying thereout to Richard Ray my sonne £110 within one year. To said Richard £60 according to condition of obligation wherein said John stands bound to him & Henry Ray my sonne late deceased. Inventory of moveable goods 27 Sep. 1656. These to my three children John, Walter, and Richard Ray equally. Walter Ray my said sonne to be executor. (Sudbury Arch., Edgar, fo. 101.)

1673, Nov. 26. Ad^o bonoru' HESTERÆ RAY vid' de Stansfield concessa Daniel Ray filio eius. (Bury Probate Registry, Book No. 4, 1660—78, fo. 142^b.)

THOMAS ORBELL of Stansfield, co. Suff., yeoman. Will dated 10 July 28 Chas. II. 1676. To be interred with the burial Rites of the Church of England. To the poor of Stansfield 40^s; of Denston *alias* Denardiston 20^s; Churchwardens to call chief inhabitants to assist them in distributing the money. To Martha Cocke and Elizabeth Haward my two sisters 40^s. To William Clarke of Pentlow, co. Essex, the husband of my dau^r Bridget, £600, to be distributed amongst his children when 21 or on day of marriage. To Walter Ray of Denham, co. Suffolk, the husband of my daughter Elizabeth, £500, to be distributed amongst his children by my daughter when 21 or on marriage day. To Walter Ray, the son of Walter Ray by my dau^r Elizabeth, my copyhold messuage in Denston *al's* Denardiston. Within nine months after my decease William Clarke and Walter Ray, my two said dau^{rs} husbands, to seale a general release to William Orbell my son, whom I make sole executor. They to settle by good assurance upon William Orbell my sonn and the heires of his bodie all houses and lands which were my first wife's joynture. To William Orbell my son all houses and lands not before bequeathed in the Realme of England. Said William Clarke to be my sonn's gardian during his minority. Son's education: pious principles according to the Church of England. My friend Ralph Griggs of Poslingford to be supervisor. (P.C.C., 78, Hale.)

In Julij 1677 Emanavit commissio Gulielmo Clarke Gardiano tes't Thomæ Orbell defunct ad adm' bona ad vsum Gulielmi Orbell filij.

1676, Nov. 29. Ad^o bonoru' RICHARDI RAY solut de Depden concessa' Samueli Ray Fri eius. (Bury Probate Registry, Book No. 4, 1660—78, fo. 163^b.)

DANIEL RAY of Burstall in the County of Suff., Master of Arts. Will dated 17 Jan. 1677; probat. 9 Feb. 1677 jur. executricis. To my sonne Daniel my messuage in Long Melford, he to pay five pounds every year vnto my wife Elizabeth Ray until seven years be completed. Vnto my daughter Elizabeth Twenty pounds when twenty-one years old. Vnto my dau^r Anne Twenty pounds when twenty-one. Goods to wife; she ex^x. (Ipswich Probate Registry, Fauconbridge, 1674—78, fo. 342^b.)

PHILEMON RAY of Clare, yeoman. Will dated 18 Sep. 1679; probate 16 Oct. 1679. To Elizabeth my wife for life land called Lankford March, to be let. To Simon Ray my sonne land at Wickhambrook. If it be sold my sonnes Samuel Ray & Daniel Ray to have it for £10 each. Said Simon's two childⁿ. To Daniel Ray my sonne land in Cowledge, to him & to his heirs for ever. Samuel my sonne sole ex^{or}. (Sudbury Arch., Liber Brydon, fo. 380.)

GEORGE RAY of Cowlinge, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 4 June 1680; probate 28 Nov. 1680 jur'to Martha Ray, vid. rel'c' et ex^{cis}. Lands to Martha my wife. On her decease to Martha my daughter, wife of Thomas Clarke of Brinkeley, Cambridgeshire, yeoman. To Martha Clarke my grandchild. Wife executrix. (Sudbury Arch., Liber Brydon, fo. 680.)

JOHN RAY, sen., of the Breed in Wickhambrook. Will dated 17 Dec. 1680. (Sudbury Arch., Lib. Underwood, fo. 4.)

1682, Oct. 5. Ad° SIMONIS RAY nuper de Hnndon concess' Marthæ Ray, Relc. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 5, fo. 61.)

1682, Oct. 10. Com'o RICH° RAY Curatori Deboræ Ray, Mosæ Ray et Josiæ Ray minoribus liberis Johis Ray nuper de Wickhambrook dura'n minoritati. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 5, fo. 61.)

TEST. RIC. RAY, COLL. TRIN., PROMI.*

RICHARD RAY of Cambridge in the County of Cambridge, gent. Will dated 1 May 1683; proved 26 July 1683 by Anne Ray, relict and ex'trix. To my seven children fourscore pounds apiece, the proceeds thereof to be towards their bringing up and maintenance, the portion of any one of them dying under age to be divided amongst the survivors. I will that Anne my wife shall have my college lease in All Saints' parish in Cambridge, wherein I now dwell, holden of the Master, Fellows, and Scholars of Trinity College in Cambridge, with the messuage, buildings, and grounds therein granted, for her life; with rem^r to my eldest son Richard Ray, he paying to my son John Ray 30^l, and to my sons Rosamond and Walter Ray 20^l each, and to my daughter Anne 20^l. Whereas my brother Walter Ray doth now owe me upon his bond the sum of 110^l, beside interest due, my will is that he shall pay to my ex'ors the principal sum and interest at the rate of five pounds per annum only. Residue of household goods, money, debts, chattels, etc., to Anne Ray my wife and ex'trix. I make my brother Walter Ray and my neighbour and friend Israel Maldon supervisors of my will. Witnesses, Hanua Malden, Elizabeth Witton, Thomas Ellis. (Cambridge, University Court.)

1685, Martij. Nono die RICI RAY nuper de Nayland com. Suff. concessa fuit Aliciæ Bacon al's Ray urat'i et ultimæ filiæ. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 5, fo. 65.)

1685, Aprilis 16. Com° AMBROSIO RAY vvnuculo ex patrno et curatori Clementi Ray minori filio et unico prole Josephi Ray nup' de Wickhambrook duran minori etate, etc. (Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 5, fo. 87^b.)

ROBERT RAY of Wickhambrook. Probate 30 Sep. 1685 juramento Will'mi Lovett [a friend.] Lands to John Ray my eldest son & to his heirs for ever, also the fourth part of my goods; the other three parts to Mary Ray my dau^r. My brother Samuel Ray of Stansfield to be an executor. If both my children die before they attain the age of one & twenty years my daughter's part to go to my brother Samuel's children. £5 to the two executors. Clement Ray, of Denston, clerk, a witness. (Sudbury Arch., Goodwin i., fo. 59.)

JOHN LILLEY of Stansfield, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 9 Feb. 1685; probate 12 April 1686 to executors. To Robert Ray, John Ray, Lydia Ray, Elizabeth Ray, the children of Robert Ray of Water Belchamp, co. Essex, yeoman, each £5 when 21. To Margaret & Sarah Lilley, dau^s of my brother George Lilly, when 21; to either £5. To Ambrose, George, & William Lilly, sons of my brother Thomas Lilley, when 21. To Susannah & Margaret Lilley, dau^s of my brother William Lilley, when 21, & to William & John his sons when 21. To Robert Lovely of Stansfield, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife, my kinsfolk. To Thomas Turner the younger of Stausfield & to Susannah his wife my kinsfolk. To kinsman Robert Lilley of White Notley, co. Essex, yeoman, & his heirs, my messuages, lands, etc., in Stansfield, Poslingford, & the Hamlet of Chipley; he to pay Elizabeth Lilley my mother £20 p. ann. for life. Residue to ex'ors, said Robert Lilley of White Notley & said Rob^t Ray. (P.C.C., 47, Lloyd.)

* "Promus" is rendered in the calendar at end of the book as *Butler* and not *Steward*.

JOHN RAY of Sudbury, mercer. Will dated 22 Sep. 1684; probate 5 May 1686 jur. Johis Jaggard. To Saryah Ray my wife messuage & tenement in the occupac'on of Edward Ellyston & mysele. Part of said honse, on my decease, to said Johis my son, and failing heirs male of his body, remainder to Daniel Ray & Samuel Ray my sones. Johis, on my wife's death, to pay legacies to my ffive children. To Ambrose Ray my soune £5. To Daniell Ray, Saryah Ray, Samuel Ray, & Betty Ray my children £5 each. My wife and Johis Jaggard of the Bartholomews, near Sudbury, to be my executors. (Sudbury Arch., Goodwin i., fo. 542.)

RICHARD RAYE of Ipswich, cordwainer. Will dated 16 April 1680; probat. 14 Jan. 1689 juramento executricis. Executrix to sell personal estate. Residue to my late brother Nathaniel Raye's children equally. Vnto Elizabeth Myles dau^r of my brother Richard Myles 10^s. Elizabeth Ray, widow, my sister-in-law, to be executrix. (Ipswich Probate Registry, Sayer, 1689—93, fo. 59^b.)

1689, Sep. 18 die. Adco JOHIS RAY nuper de Sudbury concessa creditoribus. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 5, fo. 128.)

1690, Sep. 2 die. Adco bonoru ELIZABETHÆ RAY al's Garrard nup' de Stanningfield concess fuit Elizabethæ ffrost al's Garrard ux Geo. ffrost filiae ura'li et 'ltimæ dcæ deftoe de bene, etc., jurat. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 5, fo. 135^b.)

WALTER RAY of Denham in the County of Suffolk. Will dated 17 July 1691; probate 13 June 1693 juramento Elizabethæ Ray viduæ et Gualteri Ray filij defuncti. To Walter Ray my eldest son, over and above lands to come to him by vertue of my wyve's Joynture, all my free lands bought of M^r Samuel Craddock in Wickhambrooke for ever; he to pay my dau^r Margaret Ray his sister £100 when 21. To my dau^r Elizabeth Atkins wife of ffancis Atkins of Stansfield £50. She married 12 March 1690. To my sons Richard, Henry, and Orbell Ray my farms, etc., in Cowling, co. Snffolk, which I purchased, when 21. To my said dau^r Margaret Ray tenement & windmill in Wickhambrook & £80 when 21. To my son John Ray messuage and tenement in Dunstal Green in the parish of Dalham, co. Suffolk, which I purchased, when 21. To Elizabeth Ray my wife; Richard, John, and Margaret my children to make no claim to gifts left them by Thomas Orbell of Stansfield, deceased. Goods to wife: she and Walter Ray my eldest son to be executors. Thomas [? Francis] Atkins to settle the remainder of his farm in Wickhambrook on my daughter his wife. (P.C.C., 100, Coker.)

Memorandum dated 25 Dec. 1691. I have lately bought estate of my kinsman John Ray in Wickhambrook and Denston of the value of £16 per annum. I give said lands to Walter Ray my son: he to pay £136 to said kinsman John Ray and £100 to M^r Edward Oxborough of Bury St Edmunds.

AMBROSE ORBEL of Denham in the County of Suffolke, clothier. Will dated 24 June 1695; proved 21 August 1695 by William Orbel the son. To my eldest son William Orbel all my lands in Wickhambrooke. To my eldest dau. Anne Orbel £140 at 21 or marriage. To my son Ambrose Orbel £5 and all my lands in Fornham All Saints at 21 years. To my son James Orbel £100 at 21 years & £20 to prentice him. Daus. Margaret & Elizabeth Orbel £100 each at 21 or marriage. Ex'ors, my son William Orbel, Jeremy Grove of Bury St Edmunds, clothier, and Edmund Andrews of Denham. Witnesses, Edward Thomas, Jeremiah Smith, Francis Betts. (Bury Wills, 570, Boldero.)

SAMUEL RAYE of Whepstead, yeoman. Will dated 11 Sep. 1701; probate 13 May 1701 to John Raye. To John Raye of Whepstead my brother and to his heirs my lands in Whepstead. To John Raye, son of my cosine John Ray late of

Wickhambrook, £5. If he die before this be paid the money to go to Richard Ray & Margaret Raye his brother and sister. To Richard Ray son of said John £5. To Margaret Ray £5. To John Ray son of my brother £5. To my cosine Henry Bulbrooke the elder 20^s. All my goods to my brother John Raye, he sole executor. (Sudbury Arch., Liber Steward, fo. 292.)

MARIAN RAY of Wickhambrook, widow. Will dated 20 Jan. 1699; probate 11 June 1701. To John Fenton my son-in-law tenement in Whepstead; he to pay my three daughters Marian, Sarah, & Frances £25. To my dau^r Marian Isbell, wife of John Isbell, £5. To Sarah Edgley my dau^r £10; and to Frances Ray my dau^r £10. Goods to my three daughters. John Fenton my son-in-law sole executor. (Sudbury Arch., Steward, fo. 134.)

THOMAS RAY of Redlingfield, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Will dated 24 July 1702; probate 8 Aug. 1702 to executors. To my daughter Anne Ray & her heirs messuage in Wetherugsett. To her also £10. Thomas Raye my son and Katherine my wife executors. (Sudbury Arch., Steward, fo. 340.)

DANIEL RAY of Stansfeild, yeoman. Will dated 20 Nov. 1693; probate 14 Oct. 1702. To Samuel Ray my kinsman and now servant tenement in Stansfeild & close there containing six acres. To my sister Elizabeth, now wife of Giles Steward, thirty pounds. To Martha my kinswoman now my servant. To Robert son of Samuel Ray, & John Ray son of Samuel Ray when 21. To Elizabeth Ray dau^r of said Samuel when 22. To John Ray son of Robert Ray my kinsman when 21. His sister Mary Ray. To my brother Samuel Ray of Denson personal estate. He to be ex'o^r. (Sudbury Arch., Liber Steward, fo. 377.)

ELIZABETH RAY of Hundon, widow. Will dated 30 Dec. 1702; probat. 1706 jur. Daniel Ray. To Samuel Ray my son 1^s. To Martha Ray, widow, my dau^r-in-law, 2^s. To Elizabeth dau^r of my son Samuel Ray my little hanging cupboard. To Mary Ray dau^r of my son Daniel Ray. Residue to said Daniel. (Sudbury Arch., Goodwin iii., fo. 334.)

SAMUEL RAY of Hessett, yeoman. Will dated 16 Jan. 1702. [His marke.] Probat. ult. Martij 1707 ex^{is}. To Samuel Ray of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, my eldest son, messuage and lands in Hessett and Rougham, he to pay £80 to Elizabeth my daughter when 21, and to Hannah Ray my dau^r £50 when 21. [A long and wordy will.] To Simon Ray my youngest son my copy lands in Hessett on the death or remarriage of Hannah my wife. To Joseph Ray my son lands in Bradfield St. George, he to pay John Ray my son £10 per annum when 21. Samuel my son & Hannah my wife to be executors. (Sudbury Arch., Goodwin iii., fo. 518.)

JACOB JOHNSON of St Edmundsbury, gent. Will dated 27 May 1708; probatum 1 Feb. 1708 juramento Marie, relicte. To Mary my wife estate at Rattlesden, late purchased, in occupation of Francis Howard, to her & her heirs for ever. To my nephew Isaac Garnham of Bury, clothier, & to his heirs, estate at Rattlesden, late purchased of . . . Cocksedge, he to pay Mary my wife £18 per annum for life. To my wife estate at Hartest, also purchased, in occupation of William Gallant, clothier, then to my neece Mary Gallant, wife of said William, she to pay my sister-in-law Ann Bircham, mother to said Mary Gallant, £10 p. annum, and other sums to her brothers Robert Bircham, Charles Bircham, & Samuel Bircham, & to hir sisters Anne Bircham & Elizabeth Bircham. To my neece Rebecca Ray, wife of Orbell Ray, hosier in Bury, estate in Bury & Horningsherth, late purchased, she to pay Mary my wife £15 yearly. Lands in Bury to wife, then to my brother Joseph Johnson of Bury, he to pay for binding out poor boys to trades £6 yearly. To Joseph, son of my brother Joseph Johnson, houses & shops in Newmarket, some in occupation of said brother. To my sister-in-law Sarah Langham of Stowmarket my lands there for life, then to Charles Bircham of that town. To my sister-in-law

Ann Bircham house in Bury, late purchased. To Isaac Garuham my nephew. To John Johnson, carpenter in Bury, and to his wife, his eldest son, etc., tenements. Tenements to the widows of St James' parish and rent-charges, being £10 per annum, etc., blue gowns. To my brother-in-law Jeremy Grove £20; his daughters Dorothy, Mary, Elizabeth, and Anne. To my brother Jacob Johnson £100. My nephews Edward Grove and Robert Grove. To my sister Holmes of Glempsford. My sister Mary Evett, widow. My wife to be sole executrix.

In codicil dated 31 May 1708 the testator devises all overplus to the education of the poor of Bury. (P.C.C., 2, Lane.)

[The first wife of Jacob Johnson was Dorothy, dau. of Hugh Grove of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., whose will (P.C.C., 530, Ruthen) is dated 18 Aug. 1657. Both she and a dau., Dorothy Johnson, are devisees of her brother Robert Grove of Bury St. Edmunds, in his will (Sudbury Arch., 2 July 1667). Her mother Dorothy Grove was dau. of Edward Bourne of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. (of the Visitation family of that name), who made will (P.C.C., 127, Goare, 22 June 13 Chas.) naming Dorothy Grove his dau. and Edward Grove a grandchild.]

1708, Septembris mens. 18 die. Adm bonor DANYELIS RAY de Bradfield St Geo. Johannis Ray filio. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 6, 1679—1739, fo. 61^b.)

CLEMENT RAYE the younger of Bury St Edm^{ds}, mercer. Will dated 23 April 6 Anne 1707; probate 15 July 1709 juramento Isaac Raye, avunculi. To my uncle M^r Clement Raye £20. To my uncle M^r Ambrose Raye of Bury St Edm^{ds}, mercer, £20. To my uncle M^r Samuel Raye £5. To my uncle M^r Isaac Raye of Stanstead and his heirs for ever £50; he to be executor. To said uncle Isaac Raye annuity left me by my grandfather M^r Clement Raye. (P.C.C., 180, Lane.)

CLEMENT RAY of Sudbury in the County of Suffolk, gentleman. Will dated 27 Nov. 1708; probate 15 July 1709 juramento Isaac Ray, fratris & executoris. To my brother Isaac Ray, clerke, my manor of Hoares *al's* Hoores in Suffolk and messuage called Hoares ffarme and lands in Somerton, Hartest, and Reed, let for £100 p. annum; and two messuages in Denston and lands in Denston, Wickhambrook, and Stradishall. Said Isaac my brother to be sole executor. (P.C.C., 180, Lane.)

1714, Vlt April. MARTHÆ RAY de Hundon Samueli Ray filio. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 6, 1679—1739, fo. 94.)

1715, Oct. 7. SAMUELIS RAY de Hundon concess' Danielis Ray Avunculo et px consang. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 6, 1679—1739, fo. 99.)

ANNE RAY of Cambridge in the County of Cambridge, wid. Will dated 14 Oct. 1715; proved 25 May 1716 by Anne Ray, spinster, the ex'trix. My leasehold estate at Jesus Lane end, being four tenements, leasehold of Trinity Hall, I give to my daughter Anne Ray. To my three sons Richard, John, and Walter Ray, and to my son-in-law M^r Robert Rawlinson, and to my two daughters-in-law Margaret, wife of said Richard Ray, and Catherine, wife of said Walter Wray, I give 20^s each to buy them rings. Residue to my daughter Anne Ray, ex'trix. Witnesses, Elenor Wendy, Sam. Newby, Eliz. Denford the elder. (Cambridge, University Court.)

RICHARD RAYE of Denham in the County of Suffolk, gent. Will dated 14 May 1712; proved 30 July 1716 by Ex'ors. To my wife Elizabeth all my lands & ten'ts, etc., until my son Walter Raye come of age, when my son Walter is to pay my wife £30 a year for her life. To my dau. Elizabeth £300 at 23 yrs., & £200 after death of my wife. My brothers Orbell and Henry Raye. Residue to son Walter

Raye. My sister Margaret wife of Thomas Clarke. Brother John Raye £50. My sister Elizabeth wife of Thomas Elliot £100. Walter son of the said Thomas Clarke £100. To Ray, Francis, William, Orbell, Richard, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Jane Clarke, sons & daus. of my said bro.-in-law Thomas Clarke, £20 each. Ex'ors, my wife Elizabeth & bro. Orbell Raye. Witnesses, Hannah Evans, Thomas Elliot, Thomas Evans. (Bury Wills, 283, Goodwin vi.)

JOHN RAY of Whepsted, yeoman. Will dated 30 June 1714; probate 9 April 1718 to John Ray the son. To Elizabeth my wife lands & tenements in Whepsted given me by the last will of Samuell Ray my brother; and after my wife's decease said lands, etc., to John Ray my son. To him messuage in Lawshall, purchased by me; he to pay Susan my youngest dau. £200 when 21. £20 to wife. To Elizabeth Nunn my daughter one guinea. Residue to John Ray my son; he to be sole executor.

In codicil dated 14 Jan. 1717, to Elizabeth Nunn my granddau. when 21 pasture in Whepsted. (Bury Registry, Goodwin vi., fo. 505.)

JOHN RAY of Benningfield, co. Suff., yeoman. Probatum 21 die mensis Julij 1718. To my brother Thomas Ray six pounds a year as long as he shall live; and for payment I lye all those tenements and lands in Framsdon which I purchased of [etc.]. To Elizabeth Spencer my kinswoman of Watfield ten pound of lawful money of England [etc.]. (Ipswich Probate Registry, Wilkin, 1718—23, fo. 41^b.)

AMBROSE RAY late of Ballingdon, co. Essex, on day of his death, 3^d June 1713, did declare will nuncupative by word of mouth; probat. 25 July 1718 jur. ex^{ri}. I do give (he said) to Ambrose Ray son of my brother Daniel Ray of Sudbury my great Bible. All the rest to Mary Ray my beloved wife. (Sudbury Arch., Goodwin v., fo. 301.)

1728, Sep. 16. Adm'co bonoru AMBROSIJ RAY nup de Stanstead c' testamento suo annex, concess Samuelli Ray nep' ex fratre et px consang, Elizabetha Godfry Executrice vnica renunc. (Adm'on, Bury St. Edmunds, Book No. 6, 1679—1739, fo. 173.)

ANNE RAY of Cambridge, spinster. Will dated 31 May 1729; probatum 14 Julij 1729 juramento Gwalteri Ray, executor. Infirm in body but sound in mind. To be buried in All Sts Church in Cambridge. To my nephew Robert Rawlinson £10. Nephew Richard Ray £10. Nephew Daniel Rawlinson £100 when out of his apprenticeship. Niece Dorothy Ray £100. My plate, pictures, China ware. To my cosin Mary Elliott £50. My nephew Thomas Rawlinson when out of his apprenticeship. To all my brothers and sisters, M^r Rawlinson and his wife, and to M^{rs} Harwood, widow, each a gold ring. The sum of five pounds to poor ffamilies in Suffolk as my brother Richard Ray shall think convenient. To nephew Thomas Rawlinson this house wherein I now dwell, being leasehold, and the term of years in it yet to come. My brother Walter Ray to be sole executor and guardian to my nephew Thomas Rawlinson. If the latter die before his age of twenty-one years, said bequests to my nephew Daniel Rawlinson and niece Dorothy Ray share and share alike. (P.C.C., 210, Abbot.)

WALTER RAY of Bury St Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, apothecary. Will dated 25 July 1735; proved 20 Sep. 1735 by Ex'ors. Brother M^r Orbell Ray, dau. Anne Ray. Son-in-law and dau. Henry and Elizabeth Craske. My wife Elizabeth Ray. My son-in-law M^r Jackson & Mary his wife. My dau. Katharine Ray. Jane Clarke, Anne Booty, Robert Talbott. Ex'ors, son M^r Craske & dau. Anne Ray. Witnesses, Peter Rogers, Tho^s Feltwell, Matt. Cocksedge. (Bury Wills, 128, Claggett iv.)

WILLIAM RAY, clerk, Rector of Monk Soham in the County of Suff. Will dated 18 May 1750; executors sworn 25 May 1750. To be interred by my wife and a stone laid over us. Rent of house and land called Lilies in several parishes in Essex, which came to me by marriage with my said wife Mary Ray, daughter of the Rev^d Mr Talor, equally to my three sons Samuel Ray, Vicar of Laenton [?Kenton], William Ray, Rector of Mickfield, and John, an Ensign in Major-General Shelton's Regiment (now) at Minoca. Should they all die without heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, said house and land to Jeremy Bentham my godson, son of Mr Jeremiah Bentham of Aldgate, London, Gentleman, and his heirs. Personal estate to my three sons and their wives. My two elder sons to be executors, they to chuse Books out of my Library. (Ipswich Probate Registry, Book 1750—53, fo. 70^b.)

ORBELL RAY the elder of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, clothier. Will dated 6 April 1751; proved 22 Nov. 1753 by the Reverend Garnham Ray, clerk, the son & ex'or. I give all my messuages & lands, etc., in Great Britain to my eldest son Garnham Ray, his heirs and assigns for ever. My ex'or shall pay the several sums of 500^l, according to the covenants which I entered into upon the respective intermarriages of my daughter Rebekah with Mr Samuel Harrison, of my daughter Susan with Mr James Oakes, and of my daughter Elizabeth with Mr James Coppin. I give to the said Samuel Harrison 500^l, with a condition that the same remain at his death to the said Rebekah and her assigns, etc., and I give a like sum to the said James Oakes & James Coppin, with like conditions that the same remain to the said Susan & Elizabeth and their assigns, etc. To my youngest son Orbell Ray, and to his daughter Mary Ray, 100^l each, he having had the rest of his portion at his marriage. I give my household goods, plate, and linen to my son Garnham & my said three daughters. Residue to my son and ex'or Garnham Ray. Witnesses, James Sturgeon, Neale Ward, John Palgrave. (P.C.C., 299, Secker.)

RICHARD RAY of Hawleigh in the County of Suffolk, clerk. Will dated 2 March 1758; proved 16 June 1758 by ex'or. I give all my free and copyhold messuages, farms, lands, etc., in Suffolk & Hereford to my only son Richard Ray of Lincoln's Inn, esq^{re}. To my son-in-law Thomas Rawlinson, esq., alderman of London, and to my grandson Walter Rawlinson £100 each. To my granddaughter Susanna Rawlinson £100 at 21 years. To my brother-in-law the Rev. Doctor Francis Astry £20. To my curate the Rev. Mr. Charles Battely ten guineas. To the poor of Hawleigh £10, and to the poor of Wetherden £10. Residue to son Richard Ray, ex'or. Witnesses, Fra. Pretyman, Geo. Muskett, Ellis Symonds. (P.C.C., 198, Hutton.)

HENRY RAY of London, grocer, now at Tooting. Will dated 17 Dec. 1759; 8 July 1763 ad^m granted to Rachel Ray, widow. Henry Ray 8 July 1763 sworn as late of Bovingdon, co. Hertford, by oath of Albany Wallis of the Inner Temple, gent. To be buried in churchyard of All Hallows Stayning in Mark Lane. Mr Henry Battey of London, Mr Orbell Ray of Bury, and the Rev^d . . . to be executors. My daughter and only child Elizabeth Ray, now an infant. Estate at ffrense & Scole in Norfolk, which estate was my grandfather's. Apparel of her dear mother, her Ruby, etc. Stock (in various companies) to her when 25. Should she die without issue before 21, my sister Elizabeth Bassam of Diss should have said fortunes. My said estate, for want of heirs of said Elizabeth, to Rebekah Kerrick, wife of Rev. Jn^o Kerrick of Banham, and failing heirs of her body, to the heirs of the body of Ann Wilkerson of Willingham in Lincolnshire. Estate of Henry Goddard of Hoxon, co. Suffolk, on which I have mortgage of near its value. My estate at Arrow on the Hill. Mr Wentworth's houses near Hodson Square mortgaged to me, to my wife Mrs Rachel Ray so long as she is a widow, towards education of daughter, etc. (P.C.C., 356, Caesar.)

ORBELL RAY of the Parish of Saint Mary's in the Borough of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk. Will dated 1 Dec. 1767; proved 5 July 1768 by ex'or. I give all my real estates "now lying in Bury, Westly Tostock, Drinkson, and Bayton" to my nephew Orbell Ray, with all my household furniture at "my Houses in Bury Tostock," and all "my Stock of Farming with all the crops upon the Grounds, Horses, Oxen, Sheep, Cows. etc.," upon my estate at Tostock; except that my brother the Rev^d Mr Garnham Ray shall have the use of my now dwelling house in Bury, with the household furniture, during his life. All my other real & personal estate I give to my nephew James Oakes, whom I appoint my Ex'or, he paying my legacies after named. I give 5000^l to purchase an estate as by marriage settlement for my wife, during her life, with rem^t to my ex'or & his heirs. To my wife Elizabeth Ray for mourning 50^l. To my niece Frances Smith, wife of James Smith of Norwich, 500^l. The following legacies shall be paid within ten years of my decease. To my nephew Orbell Ray, and to my nieces Elizabeth Coppin and Sarah Ray, 1000^l each. To my nephew John Simpson, and to my nieces Mary & Elizabeth Oakes, 500^l each. The following annuities shall be paid during the life of each annuitant. To my sister Harrison 20^l yearly. To my niece Susan Oakes 30^l. To my cousin Elizabeth Ray, "who now lives servant with me," 10^l. Witnesses, Dan. Crossman, Sam^l Hustler, Cha^s Cooke. (P.C.C., 294, Secker.)

SIR THOMAS RAWLINSON, knight and one of the aldermen of the City of London.* Will dated 3 Aug. 1769; proved 18 Dec. 1769 by Walter Rawlinson, one of the ex'ors, power res^d, etc. To my Ex'ors, my friend and brother-in-law Richard Ray of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^r, and my son Walter Rawlinson £30,000 in trust for the benefit of my dau. Susannah, the wife of George Wombwell, Esq^r,† and of her child or children. Residue of personal estate to said trustees. Witnesses, J^{no} Alexander, W^m Alexander, Grocers' Hall. (P.C.C., 433, Bogg.)

KATHERINE RAY of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, spinster. Will dated 3 May 1769; proved 25 July 1770 by Elizabeth (wife of Roger Hasted, and late Elizabeth Craske, Sp^r), the ex'trix. To my niece and ex'trix Elizabeth Craske my messuage, farm, & lands in Woolpitt, Drinkson, & Elmensell. To my sister Anne Ray the interest on £500 at 5 p. c. for life. Nephew Craske £200. Needy Mills 10^s. "Mr. Jackson never left me anything so that I am not indebted to his family." Mrs. Sarah Rose my servant £60. Witnesses, Micael Remon, Malfal Gneyrat, Martin Taylor, Roger Hasted. (Bury Wills, 248, Dalton iv.)

GARNHAM RAY of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, clerk. Will dated 21 Aug. 1769; proved 16 March 1771 by the Rev^d Orbell Ray, clerk, son and ex'or. I give all my messuages, lands, and ten'ts in Bury St Edmunds aforesaid, and in Great Horningsherth and Westley, co. Suffolk, to the use of my daughter Sarah Ray, her heirs and assigns for ever. I give all other my real estate to the use of my son Orbell Ray, his heirs and assigns for ever, he paying to my grandson John Simpson 1000^l at 21 years, expending the interest until then upon the maintenance and education of the said John, and binding him out to some suitable trade or profession. Residue to my son Orbell Ray, my ex'or. Witnesses, Neale Ward, Ja^s Ward, W^m Challis. (P.C.C., 125, Trevor.)

ELIZABETH CRASKE of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, widow. Will dated 8 March 1774; proved 22 Sep. 1774 by Ex'ors. My son Walter Craske to have my manor, etc., in Thorpe Moliens charged with payment of £700 to my daughter Elizabeth Hasted. Magdalen wife of said Walter. To said dau. Elizabeth my two ten'ts in East Gate Street in Bury with all my personal estate. Said son & dau. Ex'ors. Witnesses, Edward Coldham, Reuben Sturgeon, Mary Butt. (Bury Wills, 198, Dalton v.)

* Lord Mayor 1754. Was the first Knight created by George III.

† Since Sir George Wombwell, 1st Baronet.

SAMUEL RAY of Renton ["Kenton" in Calendar], co. Suffolk, clerk. Will dated 3 May 1764; sworn 25 Feb. 1775. To my dear niece Sarah, daughter of my Brother-in-law Thomas Ray of Woodbridge, clerk, copyhold messuage and lands in Worlingworth which I purchased, and to which my wife Lydia Ray stands admitted for life. Personal estate to wife. She sole executrix. (Ipswich Probate Registry, Book of Wills, 1768—70, Wills 1770, fo. 77^b.)

SUSAN OAKES of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, widow. Will dated 3 May 1785; proved 6 Nov. 1788 by ex'or. To be bur. in the parish church of Saint James in the same vault with my late husband. My servant Ann Complin. To M^r Thomas Garnham, relation, in the hospital, 5^s. Residue to son James Oakes my ex'or, & my dau's Susan Green, Mary Bridge, & Elizabeth Baker equally. (Bury Wills, 316, Dalton ix.)

5 Nov. 1788. Appeared Ann, wife of William Harrington of Bury, woolsorter, & Mary Offwood of Bury St Edmunds, sp^r, to swear to the handwriting of the will.

WALTER CRASKE of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, clerk. Will dated 7 March 1790; proved 8 June 1790 by Ex'trices. The advowson of the Church of Bradfield Combust to James Oakes, Esq^r, & George Chinery, gent., both of Bradfield, on trust to present Joseph Sharp of Bury, clerk, or failing him my nephew Henry Hasted. To Magdalen my wife for life all my manors, messuages, etc., in Bury and Thorpe Molioux, Cockfield, Reed, and Brockley, etc., with rem^r to any child I may have by her. Rem^r to said Henry Hasted. Nathaniel Gerard the younger, my wife's nephew, and his sister Ann Elizabeth Gerard. Servants Sarah Bull, Tabitha Pain, Francis King Prick. Ex'trices, my wife and my sister Elizabeth Hasted. Witnesses, Ezek^l Sparke, Jn^o R. Birch, J^r, Rich. Cartwright. (Bury Wills, 408, Dalton ix.)

REV. BERNARD MILLS, D.D. Will dated 1 Nov. 1781. Adm'on 31 Dec. 1790 to Edward Mills, clerk, the son & resid^y legatee. The following requests I wish my son to fulfil upon my decease:—To have me buried in the same grave with my dear wife with a short inscription upon the stone somewhat to this purpose: "To the memory of the Rev^d Bernard Mills, D.D., Rector of Hitcham, who died A.D. 178—, Ætatis . . ." My servant Elizabeth Hollaud. All estate to my son, with my blessing upon him, my dau., & grandchildren.

31 Dec. 1790. App^d Roger Hasted of Bury, gent., & Matthew Wright of the same, gent., to testify to the handwriting of the above will. (Bury Wills, 429, Dalton ix.)

ELIZABETH RAY of Bury Saint Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, widow. Will dated 4 Oct. 1791; proved 14 May 1793 by ex'or. To M^{rs} Oakes, the wife of James Oakes, Esq., "my diamond Hoop ring as a mark of my esteem;" and to the said James Oakes I give ten guineas for a ring. I give to Miss Oakes, dau. of the said James, "my Pearl Necklace," and to Miss Charlotte Oakes her sister "my watch and chain." To Miss Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Dr Baker, "my Silver Waiter." To Lady Mary Cullum "the Cabinet that stands in the Parlour with all the China upon it."* To Thomas Netherton Parker 25^l. To Colville Chambers, who was apprentice to my former husband James Wickes, 5^l. To the deserving poor of St Mary's parish 5^l. To Sir Thomas Geary Cullum, Baronet, "a Scarf, Hatband, and Gloves of the best sort," and I give the like to the Rev^d Dr Knowles, if preacher at St Mary's Church at the time of my decease, and to the Rev^d M^r Mills, if reader at the said church at that time. "I desire that I may be interred in the same Vault in Saint Mary's Church in which my late husband M^r Ray lies interred." The linen and furniture, of which I have a life-use, is to be returned to the Rev^d

* Lady Cullum was granddaughter of Mary Ray (Mrs. Edward Isaack Jackson).

Mr Orbell Ray. To Mr Hawes my apothecary five guineas. To my servant Mary Fisher 400^l, etc. My servants Mary Corsby, Elizabeth Leach, and Susan Scott. Residue to my friend Samuel Netherton of Worcester, Esq., my ex'or. I desire gloves may be given to my neighbours Mrs. Craske, Mrs. Maulkin & her daughter, Mr. & Mrs. Cooke, & Miss Cooke. Witnesses, Jn^o Cooke, Joseph Maulkin, Tho. Dickonson. (P.C.C., 283, Dodwell.)

SIR WALTER RAWLINSON of Stowlangtoft in the County of Suffolk, knight. Will dated 27 Jan. 1803 ; proved 18 May 1805 by Felix Calvert Ladbroke & Charles Calvert, power reserved, etc. To be buried in the parish church of Stowlangtoft. By settlement on marriage with my wife Dame Mary Rawlinson I am entitled, on failure of our issue, to the reversion in fee simple of the manors, etc., late of my father Sir Thomas Rawlinson, dec^d, in co. Suffolk. Trustees, Felix Calvert Ladbroke & Charles Calvert. My sister Dame Susanna, widow of Sir George Wombwell, Bart., dec^d, and my nephew Sir George Wombwell her son. Richard Ray* & Elizabeth his wife. My partners John Parker and Thomas Watson. Rev. Richard Moseley of Drinkstone. Lady Ann Wombwell.† Great nephew Edmond. Edward Roche.‡ Cousin Elizabeth Tyrell, wife of Charles Tyrell, Esq^{re}. Nephews Robert and Charles Calvert. Ex'ors, Dame Mary Rawlinson my wife,§ and my said trustees. (P.C.C., 386, Nelson.)

CHARLES RAYE of Barrow, yeoman. Will dated 9 April 1716 ; proved 23 May 1716 by relict and executrix. I give my messuage in Barrow to Lettice my wife for life, with rem^t to Elizabeth Ashby, dau. of Robert Ashbee of Cavenham, she paying Elizabeth, wife of John Twidd of Risby, 15^s. Residue to wife Lettice, ex'trix. Witnesses, W^m Deer, Rob^t Challis, Marg^t Beuell. (Norwich Consistory, 1716, fo. 55.)

ISAAC RAYE of Stausted, clerk. Will dated 15 July 1717 ; adm'on with will annexed granted 12 May 1720 to Ambrose Ray the brother, the relict renouncing execution. I give to my wife and ex'trix [unnamed] the rectory and advowson at Denston, co. Suffolk, & all my messuages, lands, & personal effects. Witnesses, Ro. Cole, Elizabeth Hall, Edw^d Smith. (Norwich Consistory, 1720, fo. 68.)

ELIZABETH RAY of Denham, co. Suffolk, widow of Richard Ray late of Denham, deceased. Will dated 22 Aug. 1722 ; proved 17 June 1723 by executor. To daughter Elizabeth Hustler 50^s with my diamond ring and small silver tankard. To my brother Siday 5^s for mourning. To Thomisin Parker, widow of Abraham Parker, late dec^d, 5^s. To my sister Wade my bast sute of close with what theretoo belong with hood and scarf, etc. Residue to son Walter Ray, ex'or. Witnesses, Esabeth Elliot, Jonathan Mason, James Walls. (Norwich Consistory, 1723, fo. 76.)

DANIEL RAY of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, locksmith. Will dated 1 April 1723 ; proved 19 June 1723 by executrix. To wife Mary Ray all household goods. To son Daniel Ray all working tools. To son-in-law Thomas Trip one shilling. Wife Mary to be ex'trix. Witnesses, John Baker, Robert How, Nathaniel Heckford. (Norwich Consistory, 1723, fo. 89.)

* His uncle Richard, who married in 1770 Elizabeth Lock of Mildenhall.

† Lady Anne née Belasyse, daughter of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg.

‡ Son of Edward Roche of Tralbolgar, co. Cork, by Susanna Wombwell. He died, a prisoner of war, at Lyons 1803.

§ Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Ladbroke, whose name still survives in Ladbroke Grove, London.

JANE RAY of Stansfield, co. Suff., widow. Will dated 20 Oct. 1748; proved 15 Feb. 1748-9 by executor. To brother John Smith of Yeldham, co. Essex, yeoman, 40^s. & to his son John Smith 20^s. To Elizabeth wife of John Hart of Yeldham, weaver, 20^s. To niece Mary Smith, dau. of brother John Smith, 40^s. Residue to "nephew-in-law" & ex'or, Samuel Last of Stansfield, who lives with me. Witnesses, Ambrose Kedington, Thomas Pratt. (Norwich Consistory, 1749, fo. 192.)

Exchequer. Treasury of the Réceipt.

Bill (undated) of John Cutter, complainant. He took to wife Alice, dau. of John Raye, late of Denston, co. Suffolk, yeoman, since deceased, which John Raye gave to the comp^t on his marriage a debt of 20^m due from John Roote of Glemsford. John Raye died, leaving his sons Robert, John, & George Raye his ex'ors. Agnes Raye, relict of the said John Raye, & mother of the said Alice, fell sick of the pestilence at Denston, & made a will, ordaining her sons Robert, John, & George her ex'ors. After Agnes Raye was dead, the sons made the comp^t enter the house where her body lay, sore infected with the plague, and there search for her ready money, offering him a fourth of what he brought out, etc.

Deposition taken 23 Aug. 34 Henry VIII. of John Roote of Glemsford. Proceedings of the Court of Requests. (Hunt's Series, iii., 178.)

(Robert, John, and George Raye are defendants to this suit, which deals with money-matters only.)

John Raye of Denston, co. Suffolk, = Agnes . . . relict, a testatrix; died of the
yeoman, a testator. | plague before 23 Aug. 34 Henry VIII.

Robert Raye, John Raye, a George Raye, John Cutter, complainant = Alice Raye.
a defendant. defendant. a defendant.

Co-executors of the wills of their father and mother.

Ray et Beale. 1578, Nov. 5. Licentia matrimoni' inter Leonardu' Raye et Elizabetham Beale de Newm'kett. Direct curat ib'm. (Adm'ons, etc., vol. i., 1577—93, fo. 10^b.)

Raye et Edwards. 1584, July 27. Licentia matrimoni' inter Petrus Raye et Katherinam Edwards de Dibden. Direct Rector's ib'm. (Adm'ons, etc., vol. i., 1577—93, fo. 58^b.)

REGISTERS.

CHEVINGTON, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1611	Dec. 20	Elizabeth d. of John Raye and Elizabeth.
1613	June 27	John s. of John Raye and Elizabeth.
1617	June 17	Sarah d. of John Raye and Elizabeth.
161 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 10	Clement s. of John Raye and Elizabeth.

Marriages.

1607	Dec. 28	John Raye (son & heir apparent of John Raye of Denston) and Elizabeth Paman (dan. of Clement Paman, gent.).
1620	Sep. 7	Mr Henry North of Wickhambrooke & Mrs Sara Jenor of Bardwell.
1698	July 21	Mr James Cook of Stradishall & Mrs Susan Owers of Southwood Park.
170 $\frac{2}{9}$	Feb. 17	John Last of Chevington & Elizabeth Ray (from Denson).

Burial.

162 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 15	Clement Paman, gent.
-------------------	---------	----------------------

CLARE, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

167 $\frac{3}{5}$	Mar. 16	Daniel Rase s. of Robert and Anne.
1681	Aug. 6	Samuel Ray s. of Samuel & Elizabeth.
168 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 12	Daniel Ray s. of Samnel & Elizabeth.
1685	Dec. 5	Elizabeth Ray d. of Samuel & Elizabeth.
168 $\frac{6}{7}$	Mar. 24	John Ray s. of Samuel & Elizabeth.
1688	June 16	Philemon Ray s. of Samuel.
1693	June 27	Mary Ray d. of Samuel & Elizabeth.

Marriages.

1661	Nov. 5	Robert Payne and Priscilla Ray from Glemsford.
167 $\frac{2}{8}$	Mar. 24	Samuel Ray and Elizabeth Hart.

Burials.

1679	Oct. 4	Philemon Ray.
1688	Dec. 8	Esther Ray.
1709	May 12	John Ray.

COWLINGE, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1595	Dec. 18	Nathanael Raye s. of Francis.
160 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 12	Anne Raye d. of Simon.
160 $\frac{5}{8}$	Mar. 4	Judith Raye d. of Simon.
1608	Aug. 17	Mary Raye d. of Simon.
1610	Nov. 1	Simon Raye s. of Simon.

1612	Dec. 9	Philemon Raye s. of Simon.
1614	Sep. 21	Robert Raye s. of Simon.
1617	Mar. 25	John Raye s. of Simon.
161 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 14	Richard Raie s. of Simon & Sara.
162 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 7	Dennis Raie d. of Simon & Sara.
1624	June 3	Margaret Raie d. of Simon & Sara.

Marriages.

1727	Dec. 12	Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Tearsley, both single.
1741	Dec. 7	William Shelverton & Mary Ray, both single, of this parish.

Burials.

1618	Aug. 4	Robert Raye s. of Simon.
1622	June 17	Sara Raie d. of Simon.
1640	June 9	John Ray.
1730	June 21	Elizabeth Ray.

DENSTON, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

156 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 8	Margaret d. of John Raye.
156 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 6	George s. of John Raye.
1566	Sep. 6	Mirabel d. of John Raye.
1567	Oct. 28	Charles s. of John Raye.
156 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 21	John s. of Robert Ray.
1569	April 6	Robert s. of Robert Ray & Margerie his wife.
1571	Oct. 20	William s. of John Ray.
157 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 6	Richard s. of John Ray.
1578	April 6	Thomas s. of Robert Ray.
1578	Sep. 8	Ambrose s. of Robert Ray.
1579	July 7	Elizabeth d. of John Ray.
158 $\frac{2}{3}$	Feb. 19	Matthew s. of Robert Ray.
1581	Dec. 3	John s. of John Ray.
1581	Dec. 28	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Margery Ray.
1584	May 31	Snsan d. of John Ray.
1585	Aug. 1	Judith d. of Robert Ray.
158 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 5	Martha d. of John Ray.
1589	May 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ray.
1589	Nov. 16	Joseph s. of John & Alice Ray.
1590	Sep. 13	Martha d. of Thomas Ray.
1591	Dec. 20	Samuel s. of John Ray.
159 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 1	Mirabel d. of Thomas Ray.
1593	April 8	Daniel s. of John Ray.
1594	Sep. 6	Samuel s. of John Ray.
1597	Oct. 26	Richard s. of Thomas Ray.
159 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 12	Christian d. of John Ray.
1598	April 25	Daniel s. of Francis Ray.
159 $\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 4	Mirabel d. of John Ray.
1600	Oct. 12	Robert s. of Thomas Ray.
160 $\frac{2}{3}$	Feb. —	[sic] John s. of Richard Ray.
1601	May 31	Benjamin s. of John Ray.
1601	Aug. 23	Elizabeth d. of Francis Ray.
1602	May 4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ray, junior, & Elizabeth his wife.
1602	June 6	Richard s. of Richard Ray & Mary his wife.

1602	Sep. 30	William s. of John Ray & Elizabeth his wife.
1603	June 16	Rose d. of Thomas Ray, senior, & Rose his wife.
1603	June 19	Judith d. of Thomas Ray, junior, & Elizabeth his wife.
1603	Nov. 20	Robert s. of John Ray & Elizabeth his wife.
1606	Mar. 27	William s. of William Orbell & Anne his wife.
1606	May 1	Samuel s. of Francis Ray & Elizabeth his wife.
1606	June 5	Robert s. of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth his wife.
160 $\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 1	Mary d. of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth his wife.
1623	Oct. 8	Elizabeth d. of John Ray & Elizabeth his wife.
162 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 21	John s. of John Ray of Wickhambrook & Anne his wife.
164 $\frac{5}{7}$	—	John s. of John Ray & Mary his wife, born 8 Dec. ; bap. 23 Dec. by me Clement Ray, clerk.
1647	June 6	Grace d. of Joseph Ray & Grace his wife.
1650	April 23	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Ray & Grace his wife.
1650	July 19	Mary d. of Joseph Ray & Grace his wife.
1653	Oct. 14	John s. of Joseph Ray & Grace his wife, born.
1654	Jan. 22	Sarah d. of Joseph Ray & Grace his wife, born.
1666	May 10	Clement s. of Joseph Ray & Grace his wife.
1684	—	Mary d. of George Ray & Mary his wife, born 6 May ; bap. 14 May.
1686	Sep. 26	Elizabeth d. of George Ray & Mary his wife.
1686	Oct. 20	John & Elizabeth s. & d. of Samuel Ray & Martha his wife.
1687	—	Clement s. of George Ray & Mary his wife, born 5 Nov. ; bap. 23 Nov.
1688	Jan. 3	Ambrose s. of Samuel Ray.
1689	June 9	Sarah d. of George Ray & Mary his wife.
1692	Nov. 24	Mary d. of Samuel Ray & Martha his wife.

Marriages.

1567	June 18	Robert Ray & Mary Bigg.
1574	Feb. 13	Robert Ruse & Elizabeth Ray.
1576	Oct. 31	Ambrose Evered & Martha Ray.
1578	Oct. 8	John Ray & Alice Plume.
1587	Feb. 7	Robert Ray, minister, & Alice his now wife.
1590	Oct. 2	Philip Parker & Margaret Ray
1590	Oct. 2	George Ray & Katherine Wright } marr. same day.
1599	May 9	Richard Ray & Mary his wife.
1600	Sep. 24	Robert Rewse & Christian Redmayne.
1604	Nov. 8	William Orbell & Anne Lillie.
1607	June 10	Robert Freeman & Susanna Ray.
1611	Aug. 6	Francis Ray & Frances Callow.
1614	Oct. 24	Edward Agas & Elizabeth Ray.
1666	Jan. 21	Samuel Ray & Martha Albou.
1675	April 6*	Richard Godfrey, gentleman, & Mrs Mary Ray, daughter of Mr Clement Ray, minister of Denston.
1675	May 31	Daniel Rawlins & Sarah Ray of Denston.

Burials.

15 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 28	Alice Ray.
159 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 25	Samuel son of John Ray.
1595	April 13	John Ray.
159 $\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Ray.
160 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 19	William son of John Ray.
161 $\frac{9}{11}$	Feb. 22	Elizabeth wife of Francis Ray.
1611	Sep. 15	Franciscus Ray sepultus.

* Easter Tuesday.

1611	Dec. 13	Mirable dau. of Thomas Ray.
162 $\frac{3}{8}$	Feb. 21	John Ray's wife.
162 $\frac{5}{8}$	Mar. 3	John son of John Ray.
1635	Mar. 9	John Ray son of John Ray, Improptor.
1664	Oct. 31	Elizabeth Ray filia Joseph & Grace Ray.
166 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 21	Grace Ray wife of Joseph
166 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 21	Clement Ray their son } bur. same day.
1680	Sep. 22	Mary wife of Clement Ray, "shrouded in wollen."
168 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 2	Joseph son of Clement & Mary Ray, "shrowded in wollen."
1685	April 2	John son of Samuel & Martha Ray, "shrowded in wollen."
1686	April 6	Clement Ray, clerk, shrowded in woollen.
1694	April 24	Bassett, a base child of Anne Ray.
1694	June 8	Susan wife of Mr Samuel Ray.
169 $\frac{5}{8}$	Jan. 11	Robert son of Mr Samuel Ray.
1699	April 13	John son of Samuel & Martha Ray.
1700	Dec. 23	Anne wife of Mr Clement Ray of Sudbury.
1703	Sep. 5	Mary dau. of George & Mary Ray.
1707	May 26	Mr Clement Ray, junior, of Sudbury.
1708	Sep. 14	Mrs Anne Plumb of Stanstead.
1708	Sep. 23	Bridget wife of Mr Samuel Ray.
1712	Aug. 29	Mr Clement Ray of Bury St Edmunds.
1731	Jan. 31	Mrs Raye.

GLEMSFORD, SUFFOLK.
Baptisms.

167 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 6	Anne Ray d. of Robert and Anne.
167 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 2	Robert Ray s. of Robert and Anne.
1676	Dec. 10	Robert Ray s. of Robert and Anne.

Marriage.

169 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 2	Abraham Slator and Ann Ray.
-------------------	--------	-----------------------------

Burials.

1662	May 13	Anne Raye.
167 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 5	Robert Ray s. of Robert and Anne.
167 $\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 1	Robert Ray s. of Robert and Anne.
168 $\frac{3}{4}$	Mar. 13	Gabriel Ray.
1685	Dec. 17	William Ray.
1687	June 9	Widow Raye.

HARTEST, SUFFOLK.
Baptisms.

1677	July 15	Dorothy Butts d. of William & Martha.
167 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 12	Martha Buts d. of William & Martha.
1680	Sep. 21	Philippa Buts d. of William & Martha.
1681	Nov. 7	Ann Butts d. of William & Martha.
168 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 15	William Butts s. of William & Martha.
1684	Oct. 1	Mary Butts d. of William & Martha.
168 $\frac{5}{8}$	Jan. 10	Robert Butts s. of William & Martha.
1690	April 12	George Buts s. of William.

Burials.

1684	Mar.	2	Mary Butts d. of William & Martha.
1702	May	3	M ^{rs} Dorothy Butts, w ^r .
1707	Mar.	9	M ^r William Butts, rector.

HAUGHLEY, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1704	Aug.	1	Dorothy d. of Richard Ray, clerk, & Margaret.
1721	Oct.	17	Richard s. of Richard Ray, clerk, & Margaret.
1772	May	21	Elizabeth d. of Richard Ray, esq., & Elizabeth (Lock).
1779	Oct.	14	Elizabeth d. of Richard Ray, esq., & Elizabeth (Lock).
1814	May	13	Louisa Jane d. of Charles Tyrell, esq., of Hawleigh, & Elizabeth.

Marriages.

1735	Feb.	6	Abraham Philips and Martha Ray.
1801	June	8	Charles Tyrrell, esq., and Elizabeth Ray, spr.

Burials.

1753	Aug.	12	Margaret wife of Richard Ray, clerk.
1758	May	15	Rev. Richard Ray, M.A., upwards of 55 years vicar of this parish, a short time vicar of Great Finborough, and upwards of 53 years rector of Wetherden.
1761	April	22	M ^{rs} Dorothy Rawlinson (late Ray), wife of Thomas Rawlinson, esq. (now Knight), was buried in Allhallows Staining, London, 19 June 1743, and removed thence to her father's family vault in this parish 22 April 1761.
1769	Dec.	9	Sir Thomas Rawlinson, K ^t , late Alderman of Broad Street Ward, London, & Lord Mayor in 1754, in his father-in-law's vault. (He was the first on whom his Majesty George III. conferred the honour of Knighthood.)
1774	Jan.	17	Elizabeth d. of Richard Ray, esq., & Elizabeth (Lock).
1780	Nov.	17	Sir George Wombwell of Wombwell, co. York, bart.
1780	Nov.	17	Emma Wombwell, of the age of five years and upwards, third and younger d. of Sir George Wombwell, bart., and Dame Susanna his wife (late Rawlinson), was buried in a private vault at Walthamstow 7 June 1775, and being removed thence was deposited near the remains of her father in the family vault of her great-grandfather Ray in this parish.
1811	Feb.	23	Richard Ray, esq., in his 90 th year.
1815	June	28	Elizabeth Ray of Hawleigh, widow, 72.
1816	Oct.	8	Susannah, relict of Sir George Wombwell, bart., of London.
1826	Aug.	29	Elizabeth wife of Charles Tyrell, esq., of Hawleigh.

HAWKEDON, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1729	May	19	Elizabeth Ray d. of John & Elizabeth.
1815	Oct.	21	Frederick William Everard s. of Joseph of Hawkedon, farrier, and Elizabeth.

Marriage.

1836	Oct.	4	Richard Dansie of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widower, and Miriam Everard of Hawkedon, widow. (Licence.)
------	------	---	---

Burials.

1744 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 17	Anne Evered d. of Mr Evered.
1754	May 11	Elizabeth Ray wife of John of Stansfield.
1756	Aug. 9	Elizabeth Ray d. of John & Elizabeth of Stansfield.
1804	June 5	Elizabeth Evered (late Hibble) wife of George Evered of Hartest, aged 42.

HUNDON, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1598	Oct. 17	Elizabeth Raye d. of William.
1652	Aug. [? 9]	Daniel Raye s. of Philemon.
1674 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 11	Elizabeth Raye d. of Simon & Matthew [<i>sic</i> , ? Martha].
1676	May 2	Simon Raye s. of Simon & Matthew [<i>sic</i> , ? Martha].
1678	April 14	Samuel Raye s. of Simon & Martha.
1723	July 23	Mary Ray d. of Joseph & Anne.
1728	(end of March)	Mary Ray d. of Daniel & Mary.
1730	June 9	Elizabeth Ray d. of Daniel & Mary.
1738	Sep. 22	Daniel Ray s. of Daniel & Mary.

Marriages.

1634 $\frac{1}{4}$	Jan. 23	Mark Balles & Judah Ray.
1674 $\frac{1}{4}$	Feb. 26	Simon Raye and Matthew [<i>sic</i> , ? Martha] Last.
1714	Oct. 6	Joseph Ray and Ann Frost.
1743	Oct. 6	John Argent and Mary Ray, both of this parish.
1751	Dec. 25	John Ling and Elizabeth Wray.

Burials.

1624 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 23	Margaret Ray d. of Simon.
1626	July 12	Simon Ray.
1634 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 16	Rebecka Ray wife of John.
1634	[? April 21]	Sara Ray d. of John.
1635	June 3	John Ray.
1636	April 29	Martha Ray d. of John.
1637	May 21	Dennis Ray d. of Ann Ray, widow.
	Oct. 3	Richard Ray s. of Ann Ray, widow.
1642	Sep. 6	Philemon Ray s. of Philemon.
1647	May 16	John Raye s. of Philemon.
1656	Nov. 25	Sarah Raye, widow.
1678	Sep. 10	Simon Raye s. of Simon.
1715	June 21	Samuel Ray.
1730	Aug. 27	Daniel Ray.
1739	Nov. 24	Mary Ray, widow.

STANSFIELD, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1 Edw. VI.	Aug. 28	"Andre fil' Ro' Euered."
1572	July 6	Thomas Evered s. of Thomas & Margaret.
1620	Oct. 18	John Ray s. of John.
1624 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 24	Henry Ray s. of John & Margaret.
1628	Dec. 3	John Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.
1629	Dec. 17	Robert Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.

163 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 31	Daniel Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.
1633	May 9	Daniel Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.
1635	Oct. 3	Samuel Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.
163 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 24	Nathaniel Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.
1642	July 7	Elizabeth Ray d. of Daniel & Hester.
1650	Nov. 7	Ambrose Ray s. of Clement & Mary.
1651	Dec. 2	Mary Ray d. of Clement & Mary.
1653	May 1	Joseph Ray s. of Clement & Mary.
1654	June 20	Isaac Ray s. of Clement, minister, & Mary (born 27 June [<i>sic</i>]).
1655	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Ray d. of Clement, minister, & Mary (born 14 Nov.).
1657	Dec. 10	George Ray s. of Clement, minister, & Mary (born 2 Dec.).
1658	Dec. 16	Samuel Ray s. of Clement, minister, & Mary (born 7 Dec.).
1666	Mar. 29	Ambrose Everard s. of George & Anne.
1668	July 19	Samuel Ray s. of Samuel & Martha.
16 $\frac{6}{7}$ $\frac{2}{9}$	Jan. 30	Martha Ray d. of Samuel & Martha.
1671	Aug. 13	Robert Ray s. of Samuel & Martha.
1702	Sep. 6	Mary Ray, bastard dan. of Martha Ray & Nicholas Bridge.

Marriages.

1546	Nov. 3	Robert Everett & Margery Gilman.
162 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 28	Robert Rose & Mary Euerard, both single.
1630	Oct. 19	Frederick Gibb, Bachelor of Divinity, & Martha Euerard, single.
16 $\frac{6}{7}$ $\frac{2}{9}$	Feb. 5	Robert Ray & Mary Pasy.
168 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 12	Giles Steward of Hargrave, widr, & Elizabeth Ray of Stansfield, single.
1702	Oct. 1	Nicholas Bridge, bachr, & Martha Ray, single.
1710	Sep. 26	Samuel Ray, bachr, & Mary Ray, widow.
1721	June 1	Sarah Ray, spr., & Richard Pratt, widr.
1726	May 3	Daniel Ray of Hundon & Mary Tevenson of the same.
1727	Oct. 31	John Ray & Elizabeth Adams, both of Stansfield.
1728	Oct. 22	William Linly & Rose Everard, both of Stansfield.
172 $\frac{8}{9}$	Mar. 2	Ambrose Everard & Sara Westrop, both of Boxted. (Licence.)

Burials.

6 Edw. VI.	April 6	John Euered.
1620	Oct. 20	Susanna Raie, wife of John.
162 $\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 26	Margaret Raie, wife of John.
162 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 21	John Ray s. of Daniel & Hester.
163 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 2	Daniel Ray s. of Daniel.
1641	May 16	Nathaniel Ray s. of Daniel.
1655	Nov. 23	Elizabeth Ray d. of Clement, minister, & Mary.
1661	May 17	Daniel Raye.
16 $\frac{6}{7}$ $\frac{2}{9}$	Feb. 11	Anne Everard wife of Mr George Everard.
1673	Nov. 4	Widow Ray.
1702	June 3	Daniel Ray "Cœlebs et fere septuagenarius."
1702	Sep. 9	Mary, bastard dau. of Martha Ray & Nicholas Bridge.
1707	May 26	Mary Everard wife of John.
1727	Nov. 12	Elizabeth Ray.
173 $\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 7	John Everard.
1744	June 22	Samuel Ray.
1748	Dec. 21	Jane Ray, widow of Samuel.
1759	June 20	Richard Everard of Wickhambrook.

STANSTEAD, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

159 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 9	John Raye s. of George.
172 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 27	Samuel Raye s. of Samuel & Margaret.
1723	Dec. 31	John Raye s. of Samuel & Margaret.
1726	July 10	(? Elizabeth) Raye d. of Samuel & Margaret.
1727	Aug. 23	George Ray s. of Samuel & Margaret.
1751	May 25	Elizabeth Farrow d. of John Ray Farrow & Elizabeth.
1779	June 6	Susannah Cullum d. of Jeremiah & Susannah.
1781	April 29	Sarah Cullum d. of Jeremiah & Susannah.
1784	Mar. 7	Hannah Cullum d. of Jeremiah & Susannah.

Marriages.

1693	Oct. 17	Richard Web and Mary Raye.
1711	Sep. 18	John Hill of Hundon and Elizabeth Ray.
1750	Dec. 26	John Ray Farrow and Elizabeth Boreham.

Burial.

1720	April 21	Mr Isaac Ray, * Rector (buried at Den . . .).
------	----------	---

STRADISHALL, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1566	Aug. 7	John Ray s. of Richard.
156 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 5	Robert Ray s. of Richard.
157 $\frac{0}{1}$	Mar. 17	Thomas Raye s. of Richard.
1572	June 7	Henry Raye s. of Richard.
157 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 7	Richard Raye.
157 $\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 6	Brigit Raye d. of Richard.
1579	Aug. 9	Ambrose Raye s. of Richard.
1580	Dec. 4	Abra ^r Raye.
158 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 3	Anne Raye.
1586	Dec. 11	Samuel Raye s. of Richard.
160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 4	Martha Ray d. of William.
160 $\frac{4}{5}$	Mar. 3	Mary Ray d. of William.
1607	May 28	Anne Raye d. of William.
1610	Nov. 13	Richard Raie s. of William.
1612	Nov. 29	Mary Raie d. of Richard.
1615	Jan. 1	Susan Raie d. of Richard.
161 $\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 16	Sarah Raie d. of Richard & Susan.
1632	Dec. 18	John Ray s. of John & Elizabeth.
1635	April 30	Richard Ray s. of John & Elizabeth.
1637	Aug. 27	Elizabeth Ray d. of John & Elizabeth.
1639	Nov. 1	Edward Ray s. of John & Elizabeth.
164 $\frac{3}{4}$	Mar. 7	Mary Ray d. of John & Elizabeth.
1677	Aug. 26	John Ray s. of John.
167 $\frac{8}{9}$	Mar. 22	Joseph Wray [?] s. of Richard.
1682	May 28	Mary Ray d. of Richard.
168 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 26	Mary Ray d. of John [<i>sic</i>].
168 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 26	Martha Ray d. of John [<i>sic</i>].

* Isaac Ray first appears as Rector in 1686. There are no entries of any of his family.

Marriages.

1592	Aug. 23	William Raye & Joane Rowninge.
1592	Oct. 3	John Ray & Anne French.
161 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 25	Josias Seffray & Elizabeth Raie.
1621	Aug. 1	Richard Avis & Elizabeth Raie.
1633	May 7	Thomas Rowning & Mary Ray.
1633	Oct. 23	George Griggs & Susan Ray.

Burials.

1583	Aug. 28	George Raye.
1608	Nov. 11	Mary Ray d. of William.
1610	Jan. 9	Richard Raie.
1618	Feb. 20	Sarah Raie d. of Richard.
1626	Nov. 8	Rose Ray (buried at Denston).
1627	Mar. 27	Mother Ray.
1628	Oct. 23	William Raye's wife.
162 $\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 19	Richard Ray s. of Thomas.
1631	April 21	John Ray of Farley.
1643	Dec. 13	John Ray.
1687	July 8	Martha Raye d. of John.
1689	April 26	Richard & Martha Raye s. & d. of Richard & Martha.
1689	July 19	The widow Raye.
1690	June 9	Richard Raye s. of Richard & Martha.
1704	Jan. 13	Richard Raye.

WHEPSTEAD, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

166 $\frac{5}{8}$	Mar. 18	Samuel Wray s. of Samuel & Marian.
1685	Dec. 26	John Ray s. of John & Elizabeth.
168 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth.
168 $\frac{9}{10}$	Mar. 8	Mary Ray d. of John & Elizabeth.
1696	April 7	Susan Ray d. of John & Elizabeth.

Marriages.

1625	Oct. 4	Daniel Ray & Hester Hyndes.
1630	May 6	John Ray & Margaret, daughter of Henry Nunne.
1635	April 30	John Cooke & Martha Ray.
1695	Sep. 25	John Finton & Mary Ray.

Burials.

1642	May 19	Richard Ray.
1648	April 16	Elizabeth Wray, widow.
1653	Nov. 23	Margaret wife of John Wray.
1657	(Jan.—Mar.)	Henry Wray s. of John of Wickhambrook.
166 $\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 5	Samuel Wray s. of Samuel.
1670	Aug. 9	Samuel Ray.
1684	Nov. 26	Elizabeth Ray of Horningshearth.
1702	May 5	Samuel Ray, yeoman.

WICKHAMBROOK, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1593	Dec. 26	Anne Raye d. of John.
159 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 12	John Raye s. of John.
159 $\frac{5}{6}$	Feb. 12	John Raye s. of John.
1598	Aug. 3	Mary Raye d. of John.

1600	May	1	Clement Ray s. of John.
1602	May	18	Elizabeth Ray d. of John.
160 $\frac{1}{3}$	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Ray d. of Richard.
1605	June	29	Judith Ray d. of Henry.
1606	July	15	Elizabeth Ray d. of Ambrose.
1607	June	3	Samuel Ray s. of John.
1607	Oct.	8	Martha Ray d. of Richard.
1608	Aug.	11	Stephen Ray s. of Ambrose.
1612	June	4	Samuel Raye s. of Thomas.
1613	May	6	Mary Raye d. of Ambrose.
1613	Aug.	12	Sara Raye d. of John.
1614	Nov.	10	Awdrye Raye d. of Thomas.
1615	Oct.	1	Ester Ray d. of Ambrose.
1616	April	21	Daniel Raye s. of Thomas.
161 $\frac{8}{9}$	Mar.	21	Helen Ray d. of Ambrose.
1621	Aug.	23	Abigail Ray d. of Ambrose.
162 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	9	Martha Ray d. of John.
1624	July	11	Samuel Ray s. of Ambrose.
1624	Nov.	24	John Ray s. of John.
1627	April	18	Clement Ray s. of John.
1627	Aug.	25	Sarah Ray d. of Ambrose.
162 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	10	Anne Ray d. of John.
162 $\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	26	Sarah Ray d. of John.
1629	Aug.	19	Martha <i>Rase</i> d. of John.
1631	May	5	John Raye s. of John.
1631	Sep.	22	Anne Raye d. of John.
1633	Sep.	12	Walter Ray s. of John the younger.
1633	Oct.	1	Richard Ray s. of John the elder.
1635	Oct.	14	Katharine <i>Rase</i> d. of John.
1635	Dec.	10	Richard Ray s. of John the younger.
1636	June	24	Mary Raye d. of John the elder.
1636	Sep.	14	Anne Rase d. of John.
1638	May	15	Nathanael Ray s. of John the elder.
163 $\frac{9}{10}$	Mar.	8	Elizabeth Ray d. of John.
1642	Oct.	22	Joseph Ray s. of John the elder.
1644	May	19	Henry Ray s. of John the younger.
1644	Oct.	20	Clement Ray s. of John the elder.
1649	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Ray d. of Samuel & Marian.
1651	April	13	Marian Ray d. of Samuel & Marian.
1660	July	21	Sarah Ray d. of Samuel & Marian.
1668	Aug.	27	Walter Ray s. of Walter.
1668	Sep.	2	John Ray s. of John.
1670	July	15	Elizabeth Ray d. of Walter.
1672	June	20	Robert Ray s. of Robert.
1675	Mar.	26	Martha Ray d. of John.
1675	April	22	John Ray s. of Robert.
167 $\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	11	Margaret Ray d. of John.
1677	July	17	Mary Ray d. of Robert.
1679	July	3	Richard Ray s. of John.
1702	Dec.	30	John Ray s. of John & Mary.
170 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb.	9	Anne Raye d. of Richard & Susan.
1707	July	5	Mary Raye d. of John & Mary.
170 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	8	Susan Ray d. of Richard & Susan.
171 $\frac{9}{10}$	Jan.	23	Robert Ray s. of John & Mary.
1712	April	17	Margaret Ray d. of John & Mary.
171 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb.	7	Richard Ray s. of Richard & Susan.
171 $\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	28	Mary Ray d. of Richard & Susan.

Marriages.

1587 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 27	Robert Raye and Alice Webbe.
1597 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 7	Matthew Hawes and Mary Raye.
1600	Dec. 4	Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Houghton.
1600	Dec. 4	Henry Houghton & Elizabeth Ray.
1608	May 5	William Hasell and Judith Raye.
1614	Oct. 13	Charles Hunt & Martha Raye.
1616	Nov. 14	Thomas Revell & Anne Ray.
1620	Aug. 10	Daniel Wade & Mary Ray.
1620	Dec. 20	Richard Ray & Elizabeth Overinge.
1621	Oct. 10	John Ray & Martha Owers.
1630	Dec. 2	John Bulbrooke & Elizabeth Ray.
1634	Nov. 11	William Manhod & Elizabeth Raye.
1635	Sep. 29	Thomas Midleditch & Mary Ray.
1637	May 1	Geoffrey Webbe & Dorothy Ray.
1644	Sep. 12	Clement Ray, clerk, & Mary Biggs.
1673 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 10	John Ray the younger & Martha Cooper ; by licensee.
1682	Nov. 23	John Marlton & Deborah Ray, both single ; by licence.
1701	Nov. 11	Thomas Chinery of Woolpit & Frances Ray of Wickhambrook, both single.
1714	Oct. 4	Edmund Barrow & Mary Raye, both single.

Burials.

1594 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 15	John Raye s. of John.
1598	Aug. 22	Robert Raye.
1611 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 18	Anne Raye d. of Thomas.
1612	May 11	Margery Raye.
1612	June 7	Josias Raye.
1616 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 13	Daniel Ray s. of Thomas.
1623 $\frac{3}{5}$	Feb. 17	Etheldred Ray d. of Thomas.
1632 $\frac{2}{3}$	Feb. 15	Anne Ray d. of John the elder.
1633	May 24	Matthew Ray.
1636	June 21	Elizabeth Ray d. of Ambrose.
1637 $\frac{6}{7}$	Mar. 20	Ester Ray d. of Ambrose.
1640 $\frac{0}{1}$	Mar. 20	Stephen Ray s. of Ambrose.
1642	Oct. 27	Joseph Ray.
1644	Oct. 23	John Ray the elder.
1666	Dec. 23	John Ray the elder.
1671	Dec. 8	Anne Ray wife of John.
1672	June 22	Robert Ray s. of Robert.
1680 $\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 9	John Ray the elder.
1685	July 2	Mary Ray wife of Robert.
1685	July 9	Robert Ray.
1701	May 24	Miriell Ray, widow.
1701	June 10	Joseph Ray the elder.
1703 $\frac{3}{5}$	Feb. 22	Nathanael Ray s. of John & Mary.
1710	July 21	Nathaniel Ray s. of John.
1720	Dec. 13	Mary Ray d. of John & Mary.
1728	Oct. 14	Anne Ray d. of Richard & Susan.
1730	Dec. 17	Margaret Ray d. of Richard & Susan.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

HAUGHLEY.

ARMS: RAY with WALKLATE (Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed gules, gorged with a collar fleury counter-fleury or).

Reverendo RICHARDO RAY
et MARGARETÆ Conjugi
optimis parentibus
pietatis ergo
posuit filius
obiit
haec IV Aug. MDCCLIII
æt. LXXII.
Ille VIII Maii MDCCLVIII
æt. LXXXIII.

Arms: RAWLINSON with RAY (Gules, two bars gemelles between as many escallops argent).

DOROTHEA
RICHARDI et MARGARETÆ RAY filia
THOMÆ RAWLINSON Eq. aur. Conjux
Matrona ornatissima
obiit XII Junii MDCCXLIII
æt. XXXVIII.
THOMAS RAWLINSON Eques Auratus.
vir
generis ob antiquitatem non male noti
notioris autem vitæ conditionis
probitatis denique notissimæ
Obiit II^{do} Die Decembris
anno ætatis LIX
Salutis humanæ MDCCLXIX.

ARMS: RAY with LOCK (Per fesse azure and or, a pale counterechanged or, on each of the first a falcon of the second).

RICHARDO RAY, arm'
et
ELIZABETHÆ conjugi
Charissimis parentibus.
ELIZABETHÆ
filia
mærens posuit
vixit ille annos LXXXVIII
Illa LXXII
obiit
Hic XVI Feb. MDCCCXI
illa
XXI Jun. MDCCCXV.

ARMS: TYRELL with RAY on shield of pretence.

In spe
Resurrectionis beatissimæ ad vitam æternam
per dominum nostrum Jesum Christum
jacet infra
quicquid mortale est
CAROLI TYRELL Armigeri
et
ELIZABETHÆ ejusdem conjugis
RICHARDI RAY Armigeri filiæ
hæc anno ætatis quadragesimo nono
mensis Aug^{ti} die XXII A.D. MDCCCXXVI obiit
Ille diu superstes
Anno nonagesimo sexto prope completo
mensis Jan^{rii} die II A.D. MDCCCLXXII
vitâ excessit
parentum tam carorum desiderio
filii moerentes
CAROLUS et GUALTERUS ROBERTUS TYRELL
Hoc marmor ponendum curaverunt.

Sacred to the memory of | JOHN BOWNESS, Major in the army | formerly of
M.M.'s 80th & 67th Regiments: son of the late | Major General GEORGE BOWNESS
of the Honourable East India Company's service | died 13th August 1880 aged
83 years.

Sacred to the memory of | ANNE, widow of Major JOHN BOWNESS | and eldest
daughter of the late CHARLES TYRELL, Esq^{re} | of Plashwood in this parish | died
15 June 1884 aged 82 years.

Sacred to the memory of | LOUISA JANE BROWNE | the wife of WILLIAM
BROWNE, Esq^{re} | third daughter of CHARLES TYRELL, Esq^{re}, of Plashwood in this
Parish | She departed this life on the 18th March 1861 | aged 46 years.

HAWKEDON CHURCH.

Mural Monument.

ARMS: EVERARD; impaling. Gules, a chevron or between three bezants.

RICHARD EUERARD gent. ob. 29 June 1670 æt. 52.
DOROTHY his wife ob. 29 Sep. 1678 æt. 51.

She was eldest dau. of THOMAS GOLDBING esq.

GEOFFREY MALTBYWARD & THOMAS SMYTH, gentlemen, who married
FRANCES & MARY, their daus. & coheirs, have set up this monument.

MILDENHALL, SUFFOLK.

Ledger slab at west end of Church.

ARMS : Per fesse a pale counterchanged and three hawks rising, belled and crowned.
 CREST : A hawk as in the arms.

Sacred to the memory of
 JOHN LOCK Gent.
 who after residing Fifty Years
 in this Parish
 Died Nov^r 1st, 1802
 in the 88th Year of his Age
 and according to his Desire
 was interred here.

He married ELIZABETH Daughter and Heir of
 WILLIAM DIXON Citizen and Mercer of London
 who dying at Lidgate in this County
 Jan. 22^d, 1742-3 was buried there.
 By her he left a daughter ELIZABETH
 his only surviving Child and Heir
 married to RICHARD RAY of
 Hawleigh in this County Esq.
 who have issue.

STANSFIELD CHURCH, SUFFOLK.

Mural Tablet.

ARMS : Ermine, a bend vairy gules and or, between two cotises of the second, a crescent for difference, for PLUME ; impaling, Gules, a chevron argent, between three bezants, for GOLDING. (Davy MSS., Brit. Mus.)

To the memory of ROBERT PLUME, gent., youngest son of EDMOND PLUME of Hawkedon Hall, gent., and FRANCES his wife, daughter of THOMAS GOLDING of Poslingford, Esq^r. This monument is by ELIZABETH PLUME their youngest daughter and coheirress, dutifull dedicated, Anno Domini 1719.

REGISTERS.

STANSFIELD, SUFFOLK.

"Clement Raye, Minister," signs the parish accounts, Stansfield, 1660—1662.
 Registers of Baptisms entered in his hand 1650—1653, then the sworn Registrar.

Baptisms.

33 Hen. VIII.	April 4	Alice d. of John Orbell.
37 "	Feb. 20	Brigit d. of John & Agnes Orbell.
1 Edw. VI.	June 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Agnes Orbell.
3 "	Sep. 26	Ambrose s. of John & Agnes Orbell.
5 "	June 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Agnes Orbell.
5 "	Nov. 18	John s. of Henry Orbell.
7 "	Mar. 27	Robert s. of Henry Orbell.
7 "	April 4	Barbara d. of John & Agnes Orbell.

1555	May 12	Alice Orbell	} parents not named.
1555	Sep. 15	William Orbell	
1563	Oct. 10	Anna d. of John & Agnes Orbell.	
1567	Nov. 1	Robert s. of John & Agnes Orbell.	
1576	June 5	John s. of Ambrose & Eliz th Orbell.	
1581	Nov. 26	William s. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1583	May 5	Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1585	Aug. 29	Martha d. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1587	Nov. 5	Roger s. of Nicholas & Martha Walrond.	
1588	Aug. 25	John s. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1590	April 8	Susanna d. of Nicholas & Martha Walrond.	
1592	Aug. 13	Mary d. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1593	May 20	George s. of Nicholas & Martha Walrond.	
1595	Sep. 7	Anna d. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1596	Jan. 3	Sara d. of John & Alice Orbell.	
1597	Nov. 9	Martha d. of Nicholas & Martha Walrond.	
1612	Mar. 4	Mary Orbell d. of William.	
1615	Mar. 14	William Orbell s. of William.	
1617	Jan. 13	John Orbell s. of William.	
1624	July 29	Ambrose s. of William & Anne Orbell.	
1666	Feb. 10	Rose d. of John & Rose Plume.	
1668	Oct. 18	Frances d. of Robert & Frances Plume.	
1669	July 18	Anna d. of John & Rose Plume.	
1672	Sep. 19	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Frances Plume.	
1675	Aug. 22	Robert s. of John & Rose Plume.	
1677	July 18	John s. of Samuel & Martha Ray.	

From 1731—1743, other Plumes.

Marriages.

31 Hen. VIII.	May 7	John Orbell & Agnes Sparrow.
1572	Nov. 16	Ambrose Orbell & Elizabeth Dynsley.
1586	Dec. 6	Mr Nicholas Walrond, Rector of Stansfield, & Martha Orbell.
1592	Feb. 7	Edward Abbot of Denston & Honor Orbell.
1641	Oct. 26	William Orbell & Margaret Webb.
1641	Nov. 23	John Hayward & Mary Orbell.
1665	May 9	Robert Plume, generous, & Frances Golding, gen ^a .
1778	Mar. 2	Daniel Plume of Alpheton married Mary Bigsby of Stansfield, and had issue: Maria, bapt. 9 Feb. 1786; Robert Bigsby, bapt. 6 Nov. 1788; Sarah, bapt. 18 July 1794; Jane, bapt. 11 July 1797.
1814	— —	Robert Pretymman Waller of Bury St E ^d married Maria Plume.

Burials.

36 Hen. VIII.	Aug. 16	John Orbell.
2 Edw. VI.	May 30	Philippa Orbell.
1556	Jan. 29	Barbara Orbell.
1562	Jan. 5	Robert Orbell.
1567	Nov. 14	Robert Orbell.
1570	Aug. 15	John Orbell.
1577	Feb. 14	Mary Orbell.
1580	Nov. 24	John Orbell.
1583	Dec. 17	John Orbell.
1600	April 3	Martha Walrond.
1600	Jan. 2	Agnes mother of Ambrose & William Orbell.
1615	Sep. 23	Ambrose Orbell. [Churchwarden in 1600.]
1619	July 1	John Orbell, maritus.

1622 May 26 Elizabeth Orbell, widow.
 1661 May 17 Samuel the son of Clement & Mary Raye.
 1675 Dec. 7 Johanna Orbell, wife of Thomas.
 1676 Jan. 9 John Orbell.
 1694 Jan. 9 William s. of William & Anna Orbell.

WATTISFIELD, SUFFOLK.

1658 Nov. 5 Clement Ray,* Rector, famous for preaching and conversation,
 was buried.

JOHN RAY, senior, living at the house called by the name of the Breed, in Wickhambrooke, co. Suffolk. Will dated 17 Dec. 1680 ; proved 6 April 1681 by ex'ors. To Martha my wife, toward the education of my three children begotten of her, namely, Martha, Margaret, & Richard Ray, the rents of all my lands in Wickhambrooke which were my mother's jointure, nevertheless I give all the same lands to my son John Ray & to his heirs for ever, if he pay 100^l each to the said children when he comes to age of 21 years. Brother Walter Ray to be guardian of said son John, and co-exor. with my wife Martha. Witnesses, Mary Person, sen^r, Mary Person, jun^r, & Henry Sharpe. (Sudbury Arch., 4, Underwood.)

* He was inducted 14 July 1626.

Ray of Denston, Wickhambrook, and other places in Suffolk, together with
 Oakes of Rowton, Radulphson of Stowlangtoft, Beigham of Hunston,
 Hasted, and other families, all of the said County.

ARMS.—The RAYS of Bury St. Edmunds bore: *Azure, on a chief or, three martlets gules.* CREST: *An ostrich or.* MOTTO: *ET JUSTE ET
 VRAX*—which were the arms of WRAY of Glentworth, and to which they evidently had no right. The same arms, crest, and
 motto were granted (8 March 1770) to RICHARD RAY of Haughley, Suffolk, with the difference that the chief was indented,
 and the ostrich held a horse-shoe azure in his beak.

.... Ray.

John Ray of Wickhambrook, Suffolk.—
 Will proved 18 March 1452.

Robert Ray, mentioned as alive in his—
 brother John's will 13 March 1452.

Robert Ray of Denardstone alias Denston and Wickham—Margaret.... Will dated 11 Feb. Lucy Ray, men- John Ray, mentioned
 brook, Suffolk. Will dated 8 March 1482; proved 20 January 1484; tioned as alive as alive in his uncle
 proved 20 May of same year; "to be buried in the churchyard of in her father's John's will 1452.
 churchyard of St Nicholas, Denston." will 1452.

John Ray of Denston, son and heir. Will dated 6 June 1503; proved Elizabeth.... Will
 16 July following; "to be buried in the church of Denston," to which dated 27 Jan. 1521;
 he left "a cope of blewe velvet & connykelys of blewe velvet to be proved 7 February fol-
 bought according to ye vestement of blewe velvet yt is longyng to ye lowing; "to be buried
 said cherche." Besides property in Denston and Wickhambrook, he in the church of St
 also left his sons tenements in Stradishall and Clare and six shops in Nicholas, Denston."
 Newmarket, to be divided amongst them.

John (II) Ray.— Joan Ray.
 2nd son.

"Sir" Robert Ray, Priest, Canon of
 Newenham, co. Bedford; mentioned
 as alive in his uncle John Ray's will
 1503, by whom he was left x^s "for
 a trentall of Seynte Gregory for my
 soule to be song."

John Smith of Caven-
dish, Suffolk, gentle-
man. From Catherine
Smith of this family,
married to John Caven-
dish of Cavendish, de-
scend the Dukes of
Devonshire.

.... Westropp, = Anne
by whom John, Ray.
Robert, and
George West-
ropp in 1539.

.... Sparrow, by whom there were several children, as = Catherine
appears by their grandmother Elizabeth Ray's will Ray.
1521. One da., Agnes Sparrow, is mentioned in will
of 1539. John Ray (6 June 1503) had left John
Sparrow, "my godson, when he cometh to ye age of xx
yeers, a teneament wth ye appertenance lying in Wycke-
h'nbrok be ye Bregge," evidently another of the
children. Anthony Sparrow, Rector of the adjacent
parish of Hawkedon, and successively Bishop of Exeter
and Norwich (died 1685), was one of the Suffolk Spar-
rows. They bore *Argent, three roses gules*.

SMITH OF CAVENDISH, BACTON, AND
THIRANDESTON, which Pedigree see, page 147.

John Ray of Denston, yeoman, quit-claims = Agnes Will dated 19 June 1539; proved 16— [sic] 1540. She
to Thomas Manwode of Glensford land in died of the Plague before 23 August, 34 Henry VIII., as appears by a
Glensford 2 April, 27 Henry VIII.; he deposition in suit of John Cutter v. Ray ("Hunts," Series iii., p. 178);
inherited a dwelling-house and lands in "to be bur. in Denston Church." She leaves "my soule to All might
Denston on his mother's death 1521. Will God, to his blessed mother Or Ladye & to all the hoolye Seynts in
dated 28 May 1539; proved 22 November Heaven & unto the Crosse w^{ch} my husbände gave unto the church of
following; inq. p.m. 35 Henry VIII.; "to Denston a Crosse cloathe, pryse vi^s viii^d."

Thomas Ray, to
whom his father
left lands in
Stradishall,
Wickhambrook,
Cowlinge, etc.,
6 June 1503.

William Cracherode of Topsfield, Essex, gent.; died 10 January = Elizabeth
1585, after fifty-six years of wedlock, and was buried in Topsfield Ray, died
Church; from which marriage Cracherode of Topsfield, Essex, 17 Feb.
and of Cavendish, Suffolk. Of this family was Clayton Mor- 1587;
daunt Cracherode, the celebrated Book and Print Collector, buried in
whose collections were left to the British Museum 1799. Topsfield
Church;
Essex.

Arms.—*Or, a saltire ermine between four lions' heads erased
sable.* (See Pedigree in "Visitation of Suffolk, 1612.")

Anne Ray, married
Scutt, by whom a da.,
1558. In Agnes Ray's
will, however (19 June
1539), she leaves a legacy
"to Roger *Scutt's* child-
ren," evidently her son-
in-law and grandchildren.

Alice Ray, mar. John Cutter,
complainant in case against
his three brothers-in-law Ray
23 August, 34 Henry VIII.
They had issue, as appears
by will of John Ray (1539),
and Agnes Ray in the same
year leaves a legacy to "my
godson William Cutter."

B

<p>Robert Ray of Denston, son=Joan and heir, æt. 32 in 1540: Will dated 3 August 1550; proved 9 January 1551; inq. p.m. 5 Edward VI.; "to be bur. in Denston Church."</p>	<p>John Ray of Cheveley, co. Cam.=Marg-bridge, founder of the Grammar garet School there. Will dated 29 December 1558; proved 23 Oct. 1560; died sans issue; "to be buried at Cheveley."*</p>	<p>George Ray of Long Melford, Suffolk,=Elizabeth, survived her husband and proved his will 19 June 1545. He left lands both in Suffolk and Essex, and desired "to be bur. in Long Melford Church."</p>
<p>Robert Ray of Wickham=Margery, da. of Bigg; married at Denston 18 June 1567; proved her husband's will 25 Sep. 1598; buried at Wickhambrook 11 May 1612. [In entry of marriage 18 June 1567 she is called Mary, but in the will and in the entry of burial she is called Margery.]</p>	<p>Elizabeth Ray, devisee of her grandfather Ray and heir, under age 1544; devisee of his uncle John Ray 1558.</p>	<p>William Ray, son and heir, under age 1544; devisee of his uncle John Ray 1558.</p>
<p>John Ray of Denston, son and heir, æt. 22 in 1550. Will dated 22 October 1594; proved 13 May 1595; "to be buried in Denston Church under my Grandfather's gravestone"; buried accordingly 13 April 1595.</p>	<p>Elizabeth [Elizabeth Ray buried 28 January 1596-7, or does this entry refer to her sister-in-law?] 1609; proved 25 February 1610.</p>	<p>Richard Ray of Stradishall,=Mary, buried at Stradishall 9 January 1610. Will dated 1 February 1609; proved 25 February 1627.</p>
		<p>Thomas Ray, 3rd son; alive 1558.</p>

(See PEDIGREE A, page 269.)

* The Registers of Cheveley begin 19 January 1559, and make no mention of his burial, but in an account of Cheveley read at a meeting of the Bury and West Suffolk Archaeological Institute, 13 June 1850, it is stated: "In his will he mentions 'my bodye to be buried in ye chyrche of Seynt Marie of Heven at my stolis end.' The tomb of this man, the Founder, has been lately discovered in removing the old pewing of the nave. The inscription is almost worn out. The trustees had an intention of inserting a brass plate in the stone with the original inscription on it." [This was never carried out.] By this will he left a sum of money for the erection and endowment of a Free School in Cheveley. "The John Ray Grammar School." A grant was accordingly made, 6 July, 10 Eliz., appointing the following as first Governors and Trustees: Sir John Cotton, Knt.; of Landwade, Cambridge; Thomas Everard, Christopher Bullett, Thomas Cadge, Thomas Norbery, and John Wymark, all yeomen of Cheveley aforesaid.

C |

D |

John Ray of Stradishall, yeoman, baptized there 7 August 1566; proved his father's will 25 Feb. 1610. Will dated 31 Jan. 1630; proved 30 June 1631.

Robert Ray of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gentleman, baptized at Stradishall 5 January 1568-9; proved his father's will 25 February 1610; supervisor of his brother Henry Ray's will 21 January 1618-19. Will dated 9 May 1631; proved 7 July following; left lands in Stradishall and Wickhambrook to his wife and heirs for ever; "to be buried in St Nicholas's Chapel, King's Lynn."

Robert Ray, was living temp. of his mother's will, when she left him a house in Suffolk called "flarleye House," and all her other lands with the exception of "Potters"; deceased before 25 October 1642, when his executors, John Arrowsmith and William Wright, surrendered land in Badmendsfield, Wickhambrook, to John Williamson.

Elizabeth Ray, married John Arrowsmith, by whom a son, John, alive 1633.

William White=Ellen Ray, to whom her mother left her house in King's Lynn for life all alive 1633.

Mary Ray, ex'trix to her mother's will (9 May 1635), by whom she was left ten acres of land in Suffolk called "Potters," — Anne Ray, ex'trix to her mother's will (9 May 1635), who left her a house and money.

Henry Ray of King's Lynn, Norfolk, "Up=Mary, ex'trix of her husband's will 21 January 1618-19.

Richard Ray of Stradishall, yeoman, baptized at Stradishall 7 Feb. 1574-5. Will proved 23 April 1632; mentions "brother John Ray, lately deceased."

John Ray, admitted to Gains Coll., Cambridge, 1613, aged 16; B.A. 1618, M.A. 1621. December 1618.

John Ray, Rowning. alive 1630.

Thomas=Mary Ray, baptized at Stradishall 29 Nov. 1612; married there 1 May 1633.

Susan Ray, baptized 16 February 1618-19; bur. Stradishall 20 February following, 1 Jan. 1615. both at Stradishall.

Ambrose Ray, baptized at Stradishall 9 August 1579; deceased before 1609.

Abraham Ray, baptized at Stradishall 4 Dec. 1580; alive 1609; deceased before 31 Jan. 1630.

Samuel Ray, baptized at Stradishall 11 December 1586.

Rev. John=... Ray (Bridget, baptized at Stradishall 6 Jan. 1576-7, or Anne, baptized there 3 March 1581-2).

Rev. John=... Ray (Anne Benton, or Bridget, see her sister). alive 1609 and 1630.

John Ray, alive under age 1609; alive under the age of 24, 1630.

C

John Ray=Alice, da. of . . . Plume of Hawkedon; married at Denston 8 Oct. 1578; buried there 28 January 1589-90. The Plumes of Hawkedon were descended from the Plumes of Great Yeldham and Maldon, Essex (see Sir John Callum's "Suffolk Church Notes," p. 100, under 'Stausfield'), who bore *Argent, a bend vair or and gules, collised vert*, yet on the tomb of Edmund Plume of Hawkedon at Stausfield the coat is *Ermine, a bend vair or and gules, collised sable*. For the Essex Plumes see "Visitation of Essex, 1634" (Harleian Soc., vol. xiii., p. 470). Dr. Thomas Plume, D.D., Vicar of Greenwich and Archdeacon of Rochester (1630-1704), who founded the Plumanian Professorship at Cambridge, was grandson of Thomas Plume of Yeldham, the brother of an Edmund Plume of Hawkedon.

George Ray, baptized at Denston 6 February 1564-5; married there 2 October 1590, on same day as his sister Margaret. He is mentioned in his father's will 1594, when he was left a tenement called "Abel's" for life, to go afterwards to his son John and his heirs.

John Ray, mentioned in will 22 October 1594.

Charles Ray, baptized at Denston of . . . Denston 28 Oct. 1567; devise of his father 22 Oct. 1594.

Elizabeth, da. of Clement Paman, gent., of Chevington, Suffolk, by Bridget, da. of Robert Kemp, gent., of Spains Hall, Essex, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Clement Heigham of Barrow, Suffolk, Chief Baron of the Exchequer; married at Chevington 28 December 1607; probably the "John Ray's wife" buried at Denston 21 Feb. 1625-6. For the Kemp—Heigham marriage see Howard's "Visitation of Suffolk," vol. ii., pp. 4 and 291. In the Chevington Church Reeve's Book, 1513-34 (Hengrave MS.), John and Robert Paman, ex'ors of the will of Henry Paman the elder, hold two cows to pay yearly to the common light of the Sepulchre, 2^d; Isabella Paman, widow, holds two cows, one to furnish one light before the Trinity, one before the Blessed Virgin, and one before St John and St Edmund. In the finding of arms for trained soldiers, 6 August 1595, are the entries: "Clement Paman, a corselet furnished; Henry Paman, a calyver furnished." (Gage's "Suffolk," pp. 333, 334.) 1st wife.

John Ray of Denston, son of William Hovey, gent., of Denston, and widow of the Rev. Samuel Newton of Old Sandford, Essex; she was married to John Ray before 12 Sep. 1629, on which day her father's will is dated, and which was proved 15 Feb. 1629-30 by relict Mary. In it he mentions "Grandaughter Elizabeth, da. of John Ray, a minor." Will dated 7 Dec. 1656; proved 1 Feb. following. 2nd wife.

Joseph Ray, baptized at Denston 16 Nov. 1589. Query, the Joseph Ray buried at Wickhambrook 27 October 1642.

Daniel Ray, devisee of his grandfather 1594.

Joseph Ray of Denston, Grace, da. of . . .; buried at Wickhambrook 10 June 1701. 1666-7.

French (?) "To my sister=Elizabeth Ray, "the granddaun. of W^m Elizabeth french a ring." Will Hovey, a minor," mentioned in his will of John Ray 17 Feb. 1635-6. 12 September 1629.

F

John Ray, eldest son, born at Denston 14 Oct. 1653; alive 1655.

Clement Ray, baptized 10 May 1666; buried 21 Feb. 1666-7 (same day as his mother), both at Denston.

Grace Ray, baptized at Denston 6 July 1647. 1650.

Mary Ray, baptized at Denston 19 July 1650.

Elizabeth Ray, baptized 23 April 1650; buried 31 October 1664, both at Denston.

Daniel = Sarah Ray, born at Denston 22 January 1654; married there 31 May 1675.

John Ray of Denston, son and heir, = Mary, da. of Bennett, and subsequently of Denston, heir of his brother John; born 26 February, bapt. at Chevington 10 March 1618-19; Minister of Stansfield during the latter years of the Commonwealth, but conformed and instituted Rector 11 July 1661; resigned 26 January 1662 and was instituted Rector of Denston; bur. at Denston 6 April 1686.

Rev. Clement Ray, Rector of Stansfield = Mary, da. of Biggs; married at Wickham-brook 12 Sep. 1644; buried at Denston 22 September 1680.

Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Chevington 20 December 1611; ? died young.

Sarah Ray, baptized at Chevington 17 June 1617.

G

John Ray, born and baptized by his father at Denston 8 Dec. 1646-7.

Ambrose Ray of Bury St. Edmunds, baptized at Stansfield 7 Nov. 1650; mercer 1707; Churchwarden of Denston 1714; was "of Stanstead" at the time of his death; buried at Denston 9 Feb. 1727. Adm'on granted to Samuel Ray, Elizabeth Godfrey the ex'trix renouncing, 16 Sep. 1728. Sans issue.

Clement Ray of Denston and = Anne, Sudbury, gent., aged 40 and upwards on 15 June 1698 [Dep. at Colchester, Exchequer Dep., 3 William and Mary, Trin. 10]; buried at Denston 29 April 1709. Will dated 27 November 1708; proved 15 July 1709; he left lands in Denston, Wickham-brook, Hartest, Reed, Somerton, and Stradishall, Suffolk, to his brother Isaac. Sans issue.

Joseph Ray, bapt. at Stansfield 1 May 1653; buried at Denston 2 Feb. 1684.

Rev. Isaac Ray of Stanstead, = da. of, who survived her husband and who inherited the advowson of Stanstead. born 27 June and baptized 20 June 1654 [sic, it should evidently be *vice-versa*] at Stansfield; Rector and Patron of Denston; B.A. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1675; M.A. 1679; heir to his brother Clement 1709; buried at Denston 21 April 1720. Will dated 15 July 1717; adm'on granted to brother Ambrose, the relict renouncing, 12 May 1720. Sans issue.

a | o

George Ray, = Mary, da. of Samuel Ray, =
 born 2 Dec. . . . Wright; baptized at
 1657; bap- married at Stansfield,
 tized at Denston 9 Suffolk, 1658;
 Stansfield, September buried at
 Suffolk, 20 Denston 4
 Dec. 1657. Aug. 1729.

Samuel Ray, =
 born 7 Dec. and baptized
 16 Dec. 1660-61; bur.
 17 May 1661, all at Stans-
 field.

Richard = Mary Ray, baptized at Stansfield 2 May
 Godfrey, 1651; married at Denston 6 April 1675.
 gent. A Mary Godfrey married to William
 Taylor at Denston 9 January 1699-
 1700, and an Elizabeth Godfrey was
 appointed ex'trix of Ambrose Ray's will
 1727, both evidently daus. of Richard
 and Mary Godfrey.

Elizabeth Ray,
 born 14 and
 baptized 17
 November 1655
 at Stansfield;
 buried there 23
 November 1655.

Clement Ray of Sudbury and Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, mercer,
 born 5 and baptized 23 Nov. 1687 at Denston; buried there
 26 May 1707. Will dated 23 April 1707; proved 15 July
 1709; he left legacies to his uncles Clement, Ambrose, Samuel,
 and Isaac Ray, which latter he calls "of Staunstead," and makes
 executor, leaving him an additional annuity, which was in-
 herited from his "grandfather Clement Ray." Sans issue.

Mary Ray, born John Last = Elizabeth Ray, bap- Sarah Ray,
 6 and baptized of Chev- tized at Denston 26 baptized at
 14 May 1684; ington. September 1686; Denston
 buried 5 Dec. married at Cheving- 9 June
 1703, all at ton 17 February 1689.
 Denston.

William Ray, baptized = Elizabeth . . . ,
 at Denston 20 October survived her
 1571; married before husband and
 1594; he was owner administered
 of lands in Thelnet- his estate.
 ham, Suffolk. Adm'on
 granted to widow 16
 February 1634.

Richard Ray of Whepstead, = Elizabeth . . . , mentioned in will of her husband. [Richard
 Suffolk, yeoman, baptized Ray married at Wickhambrook, 20 December 1620, Eliza-
 at Denston 6 Jan. 1572-3; beth Overing. Is this the same? If it is and is also the
 bought lands in Denston same as Elizabeth Ray, late of Whepstead, widow, who made
 and Wickhambrook from a nuncupative will 13 April 1648, proved 19 April following
 his nephew John Ray of Gos- by Peter Albon, then she was probably the step-mother of
 field, son of Francis. Will her husband's children, as she mentions kinsmen and kins-
 dated 1641. women but no issue.]

(See PEDIGREE 35, page 272.)

Rev. Robert Ray, Rector of Hollesley, Suffolk. Will dated 21 December 1657; proved 9 July 1658; mentions "cousin Anne, da.
 Rewse." He was owner of lands in Thelnet-ham, Suffolk, and Market Harling and Blo Norton, Norfolk.

o

William Ray, born at Robert Ray, John Ray, Frances Ray. Anne Ray. Lucy Ray. Edward=Catherine Ray, men-
Hollisley 16 April alive 21 December 1657. Jane Ray. Martha Ray. Elizabeth Ray. Roberts, tioned as alive and
1654; buried there December 1657. All alive 21 December 1657.
28 November follow- 1657.

Rev. Robert Ray, Rector of Hawkedon, Suffolk.=Alice, da. of Elizabeth, da. of Francis Ray of Denston, buried there. and sister of Thomas and
Instituted 19 December 1584 (Ambrose Ever- . . . ; married before 1595; 15 Sep. 1611. Will Clement Callowe; married at
ard, Patron). He was succeeded in the living married at Denston 7 dated 12 September Denston 6 Aug. 1611. Will
by Anthony Sparrow, afterwards Bishop of Norwich. Will dated 16 July 1645; proved 12 Feb. 1587; 1610-11. 1st 1611; proved 2 Oct. dated 28 September 1630.
May 1647. Sans issue. alive 1645. wife. 2nd wife.

John Ray of Gos-
field, Essex, yeo-
man, eldest son
and heir; on 8
June 1629 he
was plaintiff in a
Chancery Suit;
he sold his lands
in Denston and
Wickhambrook
to his uncle
Richard Ray.

Nathaniel Ray of Hawkedon, mereer,
baptized at Cowlinge, Suffolk, 18 Dec.
1595. Will dated 24 October 1638;
proved 5 Nov. following; left lands
in Denston and Wickhambrook; men-
tions "godan, Elizabeth Ray under
age, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, and
Frances Evered," and he leaves his
right and title to lands in Cavendish
to "Thomas Ham'ond of Thurston
End in Hawkedon." Sans issue.

Daniel Ray, baptized at Hester, da. of Thomas Hyndes
Denston 25 April 1598;
left land in Badmondish-
field (Wickhambrook),
Suffolk, by his father
1611; living in Stans-
field 16 July 1645; dead
before 6 October 1661.
Adm'on of his goods
granted to relief Hester
26 June 1661.

Sammel Ray,
baptized at
Denston 1
May 1606;
alive 1638.
— Elizabeth
Ray, bapt.
at Denston
23 August
1601; alive
1611.
Daniel Ray, administered
his mother's goods 26
November 1673.

Robert Ray.

Robert Ray, mentioned by his godfather and great-uncle 16 July 1645;—
admitted to lands in Badmondishfield (Wickhambrook) on the death of
his father 6 October 1661; died before 15 July 1686.

John Ray, son and heir (so declared 15 July 1686). As an infant of twelve years old admitted to
High Bridge Field, Badmondishfield, 30 September 1686, his uncle William Lovett, guardian.
(Badmondishfield Court Rolls.)

Thomas Ray of Denston, admitted to lands in Rose, da. of . . . (so called 16 June 1603). She is probably the Rose Ray who died Badmondishfield (Wickhambrook) 15 June, at Stradishall, and is stated in that register to have been buried at Denston 8 Nov. 1626; in the latter register there is no mention of her.

Robert Ray of Wickhambrook, bapt. Mary, da. of Samuel Ray of Stansfield, ex'or to his brother's will 1685. Elizabeth Ray, Martha Ray, Mirabel Ray, baptized at Denston 12 October 1600; . . . buried at Denston 1 January 1645; at Wickhambrook 2 July 1685. Denston 6 May 1591-2; buried there 13 Dec. 1611-12. Will proved 30 September 1685 (Rev. Richard Ray, baptized there, 24 Oct. 1590. Rose Ray, baptized at Denston 16 June 1603. Clement Ray of Denston a witness). Twin with Richard.

John Ray, under age 1685. Mary Ray, under age 1685.

Ambrose Everard, gent., of Hawkedon, Martha Ray, Robert=Elizabeth Ray, married Margaret Ray, baptized at Denston 13 February 1563-4; married there, baptized at Denston 31 Oct. 1576. Rous. in will of 21 December 1574. Rev. Robert Ray, 2 October 1590, Philip Parker. Her father (1594) left her the lease of a sheep-course in Icklingham, Suffolk. 6 September 1566; alive Ellen Ray of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and unmarried widow, in her will dated 8 Aug. 1633, mentions "kinswoman Elizabeth Parker," probably a da. of Margaret. Arms.—*Gules, three annulets engrailed or.*

Richard Everard of Hawkedon, Catherine, Ambrose Everard of Caven=Martha . . . 1. Elizabeth Everard. 3. Dorothy Everard. gent. Will dated 11 March da. of . . . mentioned 16 July 1645. 2. Martha Everard. 4. Sarah Everard. 1643; proved 18 October 1648; mentions brother-in-law Benjamin Lany, D.D., Chaplain to the King. thaniel Ray 24 October 1638, and of his uncle Robert Ray 16 July 1645.

Richard Everard of Hawkedon, gent., eldest son, John Everard, whom his father 1. Mary Everard. Martha Everard, godda. of ex'or of his father's will 18 October 1648. Pre- desired by will to be preferred to great-uncle Robert Ray, sented the Rev. Stephen Newson to the living the Rectory of Hawkedon. This in whose will she is mentioned 16 July 1645. of Hawkedon 14 December 1665. did not have effect. 2. Frances Everard.

Ray Family of Wickhambrook and Cowling, co. Suffolk, England, and of Rhode Island, U.S.A.

[See pages 269 to 271.]

Robert Ray of Wickhambrook, Suffolk=Margery, dau. of John Bigg of Glensford.

Simon Ray of Cowlinge, Suffolk, deceased before 8 Sept. 1630=Sarah Pilgrim, mar. at Glensford 19 Feb. 1598-9.

Simon Ray, bapt. at Cowlinge 1 Nov. 1610; emigrated to Braintree, Mass.=Mary, dau. of John Rowning of Hundon, Suffolk, England after 1639, and died there 30 July 1641. Will was in one of the lost (whose will was proved 13 Jan. 1639-40); mar. 1635 at volumes of the Suffolk County Probate. His inventory dated 20 Feb. 1642. Wrattling Parva.

Elizabeth, widow=Simon Ray, Esq., born in England 1636; purchased, in conjunction with others, Block Island in 1660, and founded the town of New Shoreham; Warden or Justice of the Peace; Deputy to the Colonial Assembly and a trial justice for Rhode Island Court of Common Pleas; died April 1672. 2nd wife.	pur.=Mary, dau. of Major Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, and granddau. of William Thomas, Merchant Adventurer, who emigrated to New Plymouth in 1640, and was a Member of the Governor's Council. 1st wife.	Mary, born=Sammel circa 1635 or 1636; Braintree, Mass. aforesaid.
---	--	---

A

Sibel, born 19 Mar. = John Sands of Cow-
neck, Province of
New York.
1665; died 23 Dec.
1733.

A quo SANDS FAMILY of Rhode Island
and New York.

Mary, born = Roger Kenyon of New
Shoreham aforesaid,
1667; mar.
11 Oct.
1683.
son of Roger Kenyon
of Peele Hall, Lanca-
shire, England.

Dorothy, born = Capt. John Clapp of Rye, New
York, Clerk of the County of
Westchester.
16 Oct. 1669.

CLAPP of Westchester County,
New York.

Deborah, dau. of Major Job Greene of Warwick, Rhode Island, = Simon Ray, Esq., born 19 April = Judith, dau. of Oliver Mainwaring
Speaker of the House of Deputies, and grandda. of John Greene, 1672, of New Shoreham aforesaid, of New London, Connecticut;
Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island under King William III. and Newport, Rhode Island; mar. 17 Jan. 1694. 1st wife.
2nd wife.
died 19 Mar. 1755. M.I.

Judith, = Thomas Hub-
bard, gent., of
Boston, Mass.
4 Oct.
1726.

Anna, = Samuel Warde, Esq.,
Governor of the Colony
of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations.
born 10
July 1731.

Catherine, = William Greene, Esq., also
Governor of the Colony
of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations.
born 10
Sept.
1733; mar.
Aug. 1751.

Phoebe, born = John Little-
field, Esq.,
of New
Shoreham.
16 Sept.

Samuel Warde, A.D.C. to
General Washington.

Other Simon Ray Littlefield, Esq.,
issue. of New Shoreham.

Katherine, a noted = Major-General Nathaniel Greene of
Rhode Island, who was Washing-
ton's ablest lieutenant.

Mary, born = John Thomas,
Esq., of Marsh-
field, Mass.
21 Dec.
1762.

Simon Ray, born 26 Jan. 1697;
died without issue Mar. 1717 at
New Providence, Bahamas.
ob. sp.

Gideon Ray, born Nathaniel Ray, born 3 Jan. = Anna Wilson, mar.
17 Nov. 1698; 1700; of New Shoreham; at New London,
died July 1722. Connecticut, 1720.

Nathaniel Ray Thomas, Esq., A.M. (Harvard), Mandamus Councillor
of Massachusetts Bay. A Loyalist. Removed to Halifax, N.S.

Simon Ray, born 30 Sept. 1721; died young. He was
the last male descendant of the name in New England.

PEDIGREE A. (See page 262.)

Robert Ray of Wickhambrook, yeoman=Margery, da. of . . . Bigg.

John Ray, eldest son, baptized at Denston 21 February 1567-8; paid arrears of customary rents in Wickhambrook 26 October 1615; mentioned as lately deceased 12 June 1632.

Thomas Ray, baptized at Denston 6 April 1578; mentioned as under age 1598; was of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 12 June 1632, when he inherited a house there and a tenement in Stoke, Suffolk. The former he had sold by October 1644 to his nephew John Ray.

Elizabeth Houghton, married at Wickhambrook 4 December 1600 (same day as Henry Houghton married Elizabeth Ray).

John Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 12 February 1595-6; ex'or of his uncle Matthew Ray's will 3 July 1633.

Is this the John Ray of Aldersfield or Asfield Hall in Wickhambrook, who in his will, dated 17 October 1644, proved 16 May 1651, mentions wife Martha, *Daniel* Wade his brother-in-law, brother Richard Ray, John Ray his eldest son, and Thomas Ray his uncle, from whom he has lately bought a house in Mildenhall?

Rev. Clement Ray of Wattisfield, Suffolk, baptized at Wickhambrook 1 May 1600; inducted 14 July 1626; buried at Wattisfield 5 Nov. 1658. "Famous for Preaching and Conversation" (Wattisfield Register).

Sammel Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 3 June 1607; a legatee of his uncle Matthew 12 June 1632.

Anne Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 26 December 1593.

Mary Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 3 August 1598.

Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 18 May 1602.

Sarah Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 12 August 1613.

Robert Ray, baptized at Denston 5 June 1606; devisee of uncle Matthew 1632; [of Whipstead, and buried there 9 August 1670].

Sammel Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 4 June 1612; devisee of uncle Matthew 1632; [of Whipstead, and buried there 9 August 1670].

Marian, da. of Daniel Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 21 April 1616; buried there 13 February 1616-17.

Judith Ray, baptized at Denston 19 June 1603.

Mary Ray, baptized at Denston 1 January 1606-7.

Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Denston 4 May 1602.

Anne Ray, buried at Wickhambrook 18 March 1611-12.

Audrey Ray, bapt. at Wickhambrook 10 November 1614; bur. there 17 February 1629-30.

B

A

B

A :

Samuel Ray, son of Elizabeth Ray, Mary Ray, married at Marian Ray, bapt- Frances
 Samuel and Mariau, da. of Samuel Whepstead, 25 Sep- tized at Wickham- to 1728 the Registers of
 baptized at Whep- and Marian, tomb- brook 13 April Wickham- signed
 stead 18 March baptiz- 1695, John brook 21 Wickham-
 1665-6; buried there Whepstead 2 in- in Marian 1651; married by the Rev. William Edg-
 5 January 1667-8. October 1649. Ray's will. ley, Curate.] July 1660.

William Ray, left lands in Joan Rowninge, married Charles Ray, left lands in Wickham- Ambrose Ray of Sud- Anne, da.
 Wickhambrook by father at Stradishall 23 August brook 1598 by father, and a message of . . . ;
 1598; legatee of brother 1592; buried there 23 in Stansfield, Suffolk, by brother proved
 Matthew Ray 12 June 1632. October 1628. Matthew 12 June 1632. in Wickhambrook by her hus-
 band's

Richard Ray, Martha Ray, Mary Ray, bapt- Anne Ray, bapt- Charles Ray the
 baptized at Stradishall 4 hall 3 March hall 28 May younger, devisee of
 Stradishall 13 March 1601-2. 1604-5. 1607. his uncle Matthew
 Nov. 1610. March 1610-2. 1604-5. 1607. 12 June 1632.

Stephen Ray, baptized Daniel Ray, "son of Ambrose Nathaniel Ray, to Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Wick- Helen Ray, baptized
 at Wickhambrook 11 Ray of Sudbury"; admitted to whom his father hambrook 15 July 1606; buried at Wickhambrook 21
 August 1608; devisee St. John's College, Cambridge, left a message in there 21 July 1636. March 1618-19.

of uncle Matthew Ray 1632; buried at Wick- Evidently the Daniel Ray, "now in the occu- Mary Ray, baptized at Wickham- Abigail Ray, baptized
 hambrook 20 March 1640-41. M.A., of Burstall, Suffolk, pation of Samuel brook 6 May 1613. at Wickhambrook 23
 whose will, dated 17 January 1652, Ray, mercer," August 1621.

Sammel Ray, baptized Daniel Ray, "now in the occu- Mary Ray, baptized at Wickham- Sarah Ray, baptized
 at Wickhambrook 11 following by relict Elizabeth, John Ray, under there 20 March 1636-7. at Wickhambrook 25
 July 1624. and mentions son Daniel and age 1652. August 1627.

Simon Ray, left Sarah, Matthew Ray of Wickhambrook, yeoman, Henry Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Judith Ray, baptized
 lands in Wick- baptized at Denston 19 February 1580-81; Houghton, Denston 28 December 1582; at Denston 1 August
 hambrook by da. of buried at Wickhambrook 24 May 1633. married at mentioned as under age 1585; underage 1598;
 father 1598; deceased before Will dated 12 June 1632; proved 3 July Wickham- 1598. She is mentioned as married at Wickham-
 8 September 1630. Daniel Wade, "nieces Judith and Martha December Elizabeth Hankes in Mat- brook, 5 May 1608,
 1630. Ray and nephew Charles Ray the younger." 1600. 1632 (? a second marriage).

o |

Richard Ray of Hundon, Suffolk, "single man," baptized at Cowlunge 14 February 1618-19. Will dated 17 July 1637; proved 3 November following; "no lands."

Dennis Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 7 Feb. 1621-2. — Anne Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 12 Jan. 1603-4.

Mark Balles=Judith Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 4 March 1605-6; mentioned in will 17 July 1637. don 23 January 1623-4.

Richard Neave=Mary Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 17 August 1608; mentioned in will married before 17 July 1637. 17 July 1637.

Sarah Ray, buried at Cowlunge 17 June 1622. — Margaret Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 3 June 1624.

Simon Ray, baptized at Cowlunge, Suffolk, 1 November 1610; returned as son and heir to father and as of full age at a Court held 5 October 1636 (manor of Wickhambrook); returned as deceased at a Court held 25 May 1657, next heir unknown.

Philemon Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 9 December 1612; of her husband of land called "Lankford Marsh" 21 Sep. 1614; buried there 4 March 1679. Will, "of Hundon, widow," dated 30 December 1702; proved 1706.

Robert Ray, baptized at Cowlunge 21 Sep. 1614; buried there 4 March 1679. Will, "of Hundon, widow," dated 30 August 1618. there 9 June 1640.

Simon Ray of Hundon, Suffolk, devisee=Martha Last, married at Hundon 26 February 1673-4; Ray of devisee of her mother-in-law Clare. 30 December 1702.

Samuel=Elizabeth Hart, 9 August 1652; devisee of land in Cowlunge under his father's will 1679.

Simon Ray, baptized at Hundon 2 May 1676. Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Hundon 11 Feb. 1674-5.

Samuel Ray, baptized at Hundon 14 April 1678.

Samuel Ray, baptized at Clare 6 August 1681.

Daniel=Mary Ray, baptized at Clare 24 March 1686-7.

Philemon Ray, baptized at Clare 5 December 1685.

Mary Ray, devisee of her grandmother Ray 30 December 1702, who left her "my little hanging cupboard."

Daniel Ray, son of Daniel and Mary, baptized at Hundon 22 September 1738.

John Argent=Mary Ray, da. of Daniel and Mary, baptized at Hundon end of March 1728; married there 6 October 1743.

John=Elizabeth Ray, da. of Daniel and Mary, Ling. baptized at Hundon 9 June 1730; married there 25 December 1751.

PEDIGREE 13. (See page 266.)

Richard Ray of Whepstead, Suffolk, yeoman=Elizabeth . . .

John Ray of Denston and Wickhambrook, yeoman, returned as son and heir and of full age at a Court 1st Oct. 1647, his father being dead since last Court; buried at Wickhambrook 23 December 1666. Will dated 22 February 1657; proved 11 Jan. 1666-7.

Richard=Elizabeth Overing (probably the Ray, Elizabeth Ray, late of Whepstead, 2nd son, widow, who made a nuncupative will 13 April 1648; proved 19 April following by Peter Albon, in which she mentions kinsmen and kinswomen, but no issue), married at Wickhambrook 20 December 1641. 1620.

John=Martha Cooke. Ray, married at Whepstead 30 April 1635.

John=Elizabeth Ray, married at Wickhambrook 2 Dec. 1630-31. [Samuel Ray of Whepstead, yeoman, in will of 11 September 1701, proved 13 May following, mentions "Henry Brooke the elder."]

Richard Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 10 December 1635; died=Anne, da. of . . .; proved her husband's will 26 July 1683; buried at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 18 November 1715. Will dated 14 October 1715; proved 25 May 1716.

Henry Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook 13 May 1644; mentioned as lately deceased in his father's will 22 February 1657.

Anne Ray, born 20 Dec. 1674; baptized at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 29 December following; proved her mother's will 25 May 1716; bur. in All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 3 July 1729. Will, "of Cambridge, Spinster," dated 31 May 1729; proved 14 July following.

The Rev. Robert Rawlinson, B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, =Margaret Ray, born 26 Oct. 1677; baptized at All Saints', Cambridge, 4 Nov. following; married at Denham, Suffolk, 5 August 1705; buried in St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 9 Dec. 1714. 1st wife. Rosamund Ray, mentioned in her father's will 1683.

Mary Ray, born 5 November 1681; baptized at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, Sunday, 13 November following; died 28 November 1685; bur. in All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 1 December 1685.

Arms.—*Gules, two bars gemelles between as many escallops argent*, RAWLINSON.

A B

O



From a photo by H. J. JARMAN of Bury St. Edmunds.

DOROTHEA RAY, LADY RAWLINSON.

DIED 1743.

From the Picture by THOMAS HUDSON in the possession of Staff-Commander W. W. BROWNE, R.N.

A B

John Ray, born 3 December 1678; bapt. Thursday, 19 December following; alive 1683 and 1715.

Erasmus Ray, born 4 August 1680; baptized at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, Tuesday, 17 Aug. following; died 7 January 1713 (7 February 1713, and buried 10 February following, according to the Family Bible).

Walter Ray, baptized at All Hallows Staining 13 February 1710-11; died young.

Rev. Richard Ray, born 8 March 1675-6; baptized at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 22 March following; admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, 2 January 1691 as "son of Richard Ray of Cambridge, and educated at the Royal School there"; fifty-five years Vicar of Haughley and fifty-three years Rector of Wetherden, both in Suffolk; died 8 May 1758, aged 83; buried at Haughley. Will dated 2 March 1758; proved 16 June following by his son Richard, ex'or. In his will he leaves legacies to his brother-in-law, the Rev. Doctor Francis Astrey.

Walter Ray of Fenchurch Street and All Hallows Staining, London, born 31 January 1682-3; baptized at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 2 February following. Will dated 8 March 1736 (11th, according to the Family Bible); proved, with four codicils, by his widow and brother Richard 26 July 1737. In his will he mentions "my cousin Chaloner," his wife's "nephew Robert Harvey," and his "respected kinsman Walter Ray Burn."

Catherine Ray, baptized at All Hallows Staining 1714; buried there 5 March 1715.

Margaret, da. of . . . Walklate of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford; married at the Chapel in . . . co. Derby, Saturday, 14 June 1701 (*sic*, in notes in old Bible); witnesses, Mr. Nicholas Minors of Uttoxeter, and Mr. Edward Swann of Hardlow, co. Derby; mentioned in her mother-in-law's will 1715; as "cousin" in the will of John Waldren of St. Margaret's, Westminster (6 November 1744; proved 22 September 1749), who also leaves legacies to Rev. Richard Ray and Rev. Dr. Francis Astrey, D.D.; godmother to Elizabeth Jackson (mother of May, Lady Cullum) 1723; died 4 Aug. 1753, aged 72; buried at Haughley 12 Aug. following.

Arms.—*Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed gules, gorged with a collar fleury, counterfleur-y or, WALKLATE.*

Dorothea Ray, born 31 July 1704; bapt. Sir Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., Master of the Grocers' Company 1746; Sheriff of London 1748; Lord Mayor of London 1754; the first man knighted by King George III., 1760; mentioned in his aunt Anne Ray's will 1729, "when out of his apprenticeship"; died 2 December 1769, aged 59; buried at Haughley. Will dated 31 August 1769; proved 18 December following.

A D

Robert Rawlinson, educated at King Edward VI.'s Grammar School at Bury St. Edmunds; admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, 28 May 1723, aged 16; mentioned in aunt Anne Ray's will 1729, and in uncle Walter Ray's will 1736.

Walter Rawlinson, mentioned in uncle Walter Ray's will 1736.

Daniel Rawlinson, mentioned in aunt Anne Ray's will 1729, and in uncle Walter Ray's will 1736.

Richard Rawlinson, mentioned in uncle Walter Ray's will 1736.

E

A | D

E |

Sir Walter Rawlinson, Knt., of Lon.—Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Ladbrooke, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1747, M.P. for the City of London 1754, 1761, and 1768; sister of Robert Ladbrooke, M.P. for Warwick 1780; married at North Cray, Kent, 2 February 1769; died at Brighton 17 August 1816, aged 73; buried at Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 26 August following. ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron ermine.*

Sir George Wombwell, 1st Baronet, Director of the East India Company; M.P. for Huntingdon; created a Baronet 26 August 1778; died at Beckenham, Kent, 2 Nov. 1780; buried at Haughley 17 Nov. following.

Theodosia Rawlinson, baptized at All Hallows Staining 29 June 1736; died in her infancy.

Susanna Rawlinson, a legatee (together with her brother) of John Waldren 6 Nov. 1744, when they are both mentioned as minors; married 4 June 1765; died 27 Sep. 1816; buried at Haughley 8 October following.

Sir George Wombwell, 2nd Baronet, born 14 March 1769; died at his house in Baton Square, London, 28 October 1846.

The Lady Anne Bellasys, 2nd da. and coheir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Faneconberg, by Charlotte Lamb, sister of the 1st Viscount Melbourne (of the two other daus. and coheirs Charlotte married Thomas Edward Wynn, Esq., and Elizabeth married successively Bernard Edward Howard, Duke of Norfolk, and Richard Bingham, Earl of Lucan); married 19 July 1791; died 7 July 1808, in her 40th year; buried at Stowlangtoft.

Edward Roche, Esq., of Trubulgen, co. Cork, Colonel of the Inskilly Horse (Volunteers); great-uncle of Edmund Burke, 1st Lord Fernoy; died 1828.

Caroline Frances Wombwell, born 3 Oct. 1767; mar. Richard Clay, Esq.

— Emma Wombwell, born 7 Aug. 1770; died 4 June 1775; buried 1st at Walhamstow, Essex, 7 June following, and at Haughley 17 November 1780.

WOMBWELL BARONETS.

Edward Roche, died a prisoner of war at Lyons, France, 1803.

Richard Ray of Plashwood, Haughley, Suff.—Elizabeth, only surviving child and heir of John Lock, Gentleman, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, and Lincoln's Inn, born at Haughley 30 September 1721; baptized there 17 October following; admitted to King Edward VI.'s Grammar School 12 October 1730; B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1742; M.A. 1746; died 16 February 1811; buried at Haughley 23 February following.

Elizabeth, only surviving child and heir of John Lock, Gentleman, of Mildenhall, Suffolk (who died 1 November 1802 in 88th year, and is buried there), by Elizabeth, da. and heir of William Dixon, citizen and mercer of London (who died at Lidgate, Suffolk, 22 January 1742-3, and is buried there); married 1770; died 21 June 1815; buried at Haughley 28 June following.

ARMS.—1 and 4, *Per fesse azure and or, a pale counterchanged or, on each of the first a falcon of the second, for LOCK; 2, Or, a cross formée gules, between four eagles displayed sable, for DIXON; 3, Chequy or and sable, a fesse ermine, for BUCKHAM.*

F

A



From a photo by H. J. JARMAN of Bury St. Edmunds.

RICHARD RAY OF PLASHWOOD.

PAINTED 1746. HE DIED 1811.

From the Picture by THOMAS HUDSON in the possession of Staff-Commander W. W. BROWNE, R.N.

A

F |

Elizabeth Ray, Charles Tyrell, Esq., of Gipping, Suffolk, and Plashwood, Haughley, *jure ux*, son of the wood, Haughley, da. baptized at Rev. Charles Tyrell of Gipping and Thurston, Suffolk, by Elizabeth his wife; B.A. Haughley 21 Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1797; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1815; M.P. for the county May 1772; of Suffolk 1830 and 1834; died 2 January 1872; buried at Haughley. [His sister Elizabeth Tyrell married Mrs. Tyrell's cousin, The Rev. James Ray Oakes. See another part of this same pedigree.] married there 8 June 1801; died 22 August 1826; buried there 29 August following.

Arms.—*Argent, two chevrons azure, within a bordure engrailed gules, a martlet for difference, Tyrell.*

Charles Tyrell of Plashwood, born 30 July 1805; M.A. of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; died 1 August 1887, unmarried; buried at Haughley.

Walter Robert Tyrell of Plashwood, born in Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, 13 July 1810; Cornet in the Royal Horse Guards (Blues) 19 November 1830; Lieut. 18 January 1833; Captain F Troop 30 June 1837 till 14 March 1843; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Battalion Royal Suffolk Volunteers; died 23 June 1891, unmarried; buried at Haughley.

John Bowness, Captain in the 80th—Anne Tyrell, eldest da., married at St. James's, Piccadilly, London, 4 Feb. 1836; died 15 June 1884, aged 82 years; buried at Haughley.

Joshua James Bowness, Captain in the—Charlotte Maria, da. of Thomas Job Syer Hammer, Captain R.N., of Holbrook Hall, Suffolk 108th Regiment of Foot, died 16 May Esq., of Calcut Place, Berks, and niece of Mrs. James Culham (which pedigree see); sister 1886, sans issue; buried at Haughley. of Admiral J. Graham J. Hammer, R.N.; married 17 November 1870.

Eleanor Elizabeth Tyrell, born 1803; died unmarried 20 May 1889; buried at Haughley.

William Browne, Lieut. in the 11th Regiment of Foot, 2nd son—Louisa Jane Tyrell, baptized at Haughley 13 May 1814; mar. at Felixstowe, Suffolk, 17 November 1840; died 18 March 1861; buried at Haughley.

G

A

G

Charles Alexander Browne, R.N., eldest son, born 21 September 1841; living August 1902, unmarried. Walter William Browne, Staff=Elizabeth, da. of William Henry Dobie, Henry Browne, died Commander R.N., born 14 Esq., of Ayr, N.B.; married there 24 in infancy. September 1842. March 1880.

Two daus.

Anne, da. of Clement Brewington of Wick=John Ray of "The Breed" in Wickhambrook, buried at Wick=Martha, da. of; hambrook; admitted to lands in Badmon- hambrook 9 January 1680-81. Will dated 17 Dec. 1680; proved co-ex'trix of her hus- disfield (Wickhambrook) together with John 6 April 1681. He left the lands which formed his mother's band's will 6 April Ray her betrothed 8 Sep. 1656; buried at jointure for his three younger children's education, under the 1681. 2nd wife. Wickhambrook 8 December 1671. 1st wife. guardianship of their uncle Walter.

John Ray of Wickhambrook, son and heir of John Ray=.... Richard Ray, eldest son of this marriage, bap- Martha Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook and Anne Brewington; baptized at Wickhambrook 2 da. of tized at Wickhambrook 6 April 1681 and 11 September 1701. September 1668; aged "about 13" on 21 July 1681, of 3 July 1679; mentioned in will of 6 April 1681 Margaret Ray, baptized at Wickhambrook when admitted to land in Badmondifield in the person and 11 September 1701. 11 January 1676-7; mentioned in will of 6 April 1681 of his uncle Walter; alive 11 September 1701, when he was mentioned in the will of Samuel Ray of Whepstead.

John Ray, mentioned 11 September 1701.

Walter Ray of Denham, Suffolk, gent., eldest=Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Orbell of Stansfield and Denston, yeoman (whose will was dated son, baptized at Wickhambrook 12 December 10 July 1676, proved 14 July 1677). He was son of William Orbell by Anne, da. of 1634; proved his father's will 11 Jan. 1666-7, Thomas Lilly of Denston, who were married there 8 November 1604.

his brother John's 6 April 1681, and supervisor [See in J. J. Musket's "Suffolk Memorial Families," vol. i., p. 265, for the ancestry of his brother Richard's 26 July 1683; married of this Anne Lilly's mother Anne Griggs, who descended from John Griggs by his wife at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 12 June 1667. Rose, which latter's will was proved at Bury St. Edmunds 27 April 1494. From these Will dated 17 July 1691; proved 13 June 1693. same descend the Powells of Loughton and Speldhurst and the Baden-Powells.]

H

H

Elizabeth —1711, = Henry Ray, 1677—1739, of Denham = Judith Brinckley, 1688—1726, dau. of Ambrose Brinckley; died at Diss, Norfolk, Feb. 29 Nov. 1677. and Diss, Norfolk, bapt. at Denham 2nd wife. 1711. 1st wife.

Elizabeth Ray, 1710 — born and died at Diss; mar. of Diss (?). No issue.	Abigail Ray, —1728 Lines. 1st wife.	Elizabeth Jolland, 1718— 1754, dau. of William Jol- land of Sturton-in-Stow, Will dated 17 Dec. 1759.	Henry Ray, 1719—1762, of London, = Rachel Eveleigh, 1730—1814, dau. of Sir John Eveleigh of Honiton, Devon; mar. 4 Jan. 1759. 2nd wife. EVELEIGH ARMS.— <i>Per pale, or and sable, two chevrons between three griffins passant, counterchanged.</i> CREST.— <i>A demi-griffin, per or and sable.</i>
	Robert Ray, 1748—1752.	Elizabeth Ray, 1749—1749.	Elizabeth Ray, 1753—1821.

Robert Ray, 1761—1837, of Grove House, Edmonton, Middlesex, = Ann Barker, 1770—1845, dau. of Edmund Barker of Yorks and
and Montague Place, Russell Square, London, Benchet and
Treasurer of Inner Temple; Prothonotary, Court of Common
Pleas; Secretary of Presentations; Deputy Lieutenant of Mid-
dlesex; bur. in Temple Church, London, and later removed
to Brighton Mausoleum.

Elizabeth Calverley of Calverley, Yorks.
BARKER ARMS.—*Barry of ten, or and sable, over all a bend gules.*
CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed sable,
beaked and legged gules.*
CALVERLEY ARMS.—*Sable, an inescutcheon, within an orle of
owls, argent.*

Anna R. L. Ray, 1807 —1833, mar. to M. Sherwood of Whitehall House, Westminster— two sons. A dau. Anna mar. Rev. W. Hedley of Beckley, Surrey, and had two sons and two daus.	Mary C. Ray, 1808— 1817.	Emma S. Ray, 1812—1892, mar. H. J. Wheeler of 27 Hyde Park Gardens, London—four sons and three daus. The third son, Herbert, 2nd Life Guards, was made heir to his uncle Henry, and took the name of Ray on coming into the property:— ARMS (granted 4 June 1864).—Quarterly: 1 and 4, <i>Azure, on a chief nebuly or, a mascle between two martlets gules</i> (for RAY); 2 and 3, <i>Per bend azure and gules, a fish wheel in bend between two fleurs-de-lis or, on the chief of the last a wolf's head erased vert between two harts</i> (for WHEELER).	Amelia Ray, 1810— 1810.	Lacy Ray, 1815— 1879, mar. Charles Robert Claude Wilde, 2nd Baron Truro, of Bowes, Middlesex, Falcon- wood, Kent, and 29 Dover Street, London. No issue.
---	-----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	--

H

<p>Henry Belward Ray, = Louisa Harriet Isabella Haggitt, 1801—1856, of Grove House, Edmonton, and 28 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, and estates in Yorkshire.</p>	<p>Edmund Barker Ray, 1804—1873, = Frances Robinson, of Walden Hall, Suffron Walden, 1811—1877, dau. of William Tooke Ray, 1802—1816.</p>	<p>Eliza Mary Ray, 1802—1816.</p>
<p>Constance Marianne Ray, 1837—1843.</p>	<p>Robert Henry Ray, = Agnes Walden Hall, 1843—1872, of Walden Hall, Essex; Cornet 1st Middlesex Light Horse; died at Christchurch, New Zealand. No issue.</p>	<p>Edith Anyatt = John Cunynghame Ray, 1870—</p>
<p>Robert Henry Ray, = Agnes Cavendish, 1846—1898.</p>	<p>Amyatt Edmund Ray, = Agnes Mary Salvin Bowlby, 1845— of Grove House, Grove End Road, and 11 Daleham Gardens, London; H.M. Civil Service 1864—1905; Colonel 3rd Middlesex Artillery, V.D.</p>	<p>Robert Anyatt Ray, 1873—</p>
<p>Robert Henry Ray, = Agnes Cavendish, 1846—1898.</p>	<p>Amyatt Edmund Ray, = Agnes Mary Salvin Bowlby, 1845— of Grove House, Grove End Road, and 11 Daleham Gardens, London; H.M. Civil Service 1864—1905; Colonel 3rd Middlesex Artillery, V.D.</p>	<p>Lieut.-Colonel 4th Foot, The King's Own Royal Regt.; D.S.O.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.</p>
<p>Robert Henry Ray, = Agnes Cavendish, 1846—1898.</p>	<p>Amyatt Edmund Ray, = Agnes Mary Salvin Bowlby, 1845— of Grove House, Grove End Road, and 11 Daleham Gardens, London; H.M. Civil Service 1864—1905; Colonel 3rd Middlesex Artillery, V.D.</p>	<p>Lieut.-Colonel 4th Foot, The King's Own Royal Regt.; D.S.O.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.</p>
<p>Robert Henry Ray, = Agnes Cavendish, 1846—1898.</p>	<p>Amyatt Edmund Ray, = Agnes Mary Salvin Bowlby, 1845— of Grove House, Grove End Road, and 11 Daleham Gardens, London; H.M. Civil Service 1864—1905; Colonel 3rd Middlesex Artillery, V.D.</p>	<p>Lieut.-Colonel 4th Foot, The King's Own Royal Regt.; D.S.O.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.</p>
<p>Robert Henry Ray, = Agnes Cavendish, 1846—1898.</p>	<p>Amyatt Edmund Ray, = Agnes Mary Salvin Bowlby, 1845— of Grove House, Grove End Road, and 11 Daleham Gardens, London; H.M. Civil Service 1864—1905; Colonel 3rd Middlesex Artillery, V.D.</p>	<p>Lieut.-Colonel 4th Foot, The King's Own Royal Regt.; D.S.O.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.</p>

H

Walter Ray of Bury. = Elizabeth, da. of Peter Ling, gent., Alderman of the Borough of Bury St. Edmunds 1697; born 6 March 1658-9 (Registers of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds); married 10 August 1735; bur. in St. James's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 25 July 1735; proved 20 September following.

Richard Ray = Elizabeth, da. of Denham, gent., 2nd son, baptized at Denham 5 Oct. 1672; buried there 9 April 1716. Will dated 14 May 1712; proved 30 July 1716.

of...; proved her husband's will 30 July 1716; buried at Denham 27 March 1723. Will dated 22 August 1722; proved 17 June 1723, in which she mentions brother Sidney and sister Wade.

Henry Ray, baptized at Denham 29 November 1677; alive 1712. [Perhaps the Henry Ray of London, grocer, "now of Tooting," whose will, dated 17 December 1759, was administered by his widow Rachel 8 July 1763; sworn, late of Bovingdon, Herts, with Mr. Orbell Ray of Bury St. Edmunds, executor. He mentions his da. and only child Elizabeth Ray, an infant. He leaves estates at Frense and Seole in Norfolk, which were his grandfather's, and an estate at Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, and a mortgage on an estate at Hoxne, Suffolk. Should his said da. die, estates to go to his "sister Elizabeth Bassam of Diss." In case of failure of her issue to "Rebecca, wife of Rev. John Kerrick of Baulham," and failing issue of her body to heirs of the body of "Anne Wilkerson of Willingham in Lincolnshire." He may, however, have been a son or grandson of Henry Ray, mentioned as lately deceased 1657.]

Walter Ray, baptized at Denham 24 June 1702; proved his mother's will 17 June 1723. Probably the "Walter Ray, late of Ipswich," with daughters Anne, Elizabeth, and Rebecca Ray, mentioned in the will of Anne Ray 24 January 1770, and who by his wife Elizabeth had a son Walter, baptized at Denham 27 March 1729.

Richard Ray, baptized at Denham 29 October 1703; bur. there 18 September 1704. = Elizabeth Ray, baptized at Denham 16 March 1700; married before 22 Aug. 1722.

Edward Isaack Jackson, son of Edward Jackson, = Mary Ray, married Esq., of Holkham, Norfolk, by Theophila, da. of 3 August 1720; Matthew Isaack, Esq., of Hitcham, Suffolk; bapt. died 9 August 1746, at Hitcham 31 October 1695; Alderman of the aged 50; buried in St. James's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 24 January 1770; proved 9 May 1772. (See JACKSON PEDIGREE.)

Anne Ray, godmother to her grand-niece Anne Hanson and grand-nephew Levett Hanson; died unmarried 4 May 1772; buried 9 May following in St. James's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 24 January 1770; proved 9 May 1772.

Catherine Ray, died unmarried 21 July 1770, aged 70; bur. in St. James's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 3 May 1769; proved 25 July 1770.

I

J

H

H

J |

I

Walter Isaack Jackson, died young. (See JACKSON PEDIGREE.)

Rev. Bernard Mills, D.D., = Theophila Jackson, eldest daughter of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds; born 21 June 1721; died 1 Nov. 1760; bur. in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds.

MILLS and LATHBURY.
(See JACKSON PEDIGREE.)

Robert Hanson of = Elizabeth Jackson, youngest daughter and coheir, born 1 September 1723; godda. of Mrs. Richard Ray of Hawley and Mrs. Eliza Ray, junior; married at Wetherden, Suffolk, 17 March 1744; died 7 October 1760; buried at Melton, co. York.

Sir Thomas Gery Cullum of = Mary Hanson, born 28 Jan., baptized at the Low Church, Kingston-upon-Hull, 1 March 1745; married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1 September 1774; died at Bury St. Edmunds 13 September, buried at Hawstead, Suffolk, 18 Sep. 1830. (See LEVETT and HANSON PEDIGREE.)

Sir Levett Hanson, Knt., Thomas and was Chamberlain to H.S.H. Anne Han- Ercole III. Rinaldo d'Este, son, died Duke of Modena; died young. unmarried at Copenhagen 24 April 1814, and buried there. (See LEVETT and HANSON PEDIGREE.)

CULLUM BARONETS AND MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM OF HAWDICK AND HAWSTEAD, SUFFOLK.

Rev. Henry Craske, D.D., son of William Craske of Bury St. Edmunds, brewer; educated = Elizabeth Ray, eldest daughter and coheir, baptized at King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds; admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, as Sizar 6 July 1710; Scholar of Caius College, Cambridge, 1710-15; B.A. 1714-15, M.A. 1717; "Comitiis Regis"; Vicar of Anwick and Brancewell, co. Lincoln, 1717; Rector of Shotley, Suffolk, 1730; of Fordham, Essex, 1731; Lecturer of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1723 to 1743; Chaplain to King George II., 1738; died 4 September 1743; buried at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds.

This family of Craske were seated at Carlton Colville, Suffolk, as early as 3 Edward IV.

Ray Craske, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 April 1732; died young.

Rev. Walter Craske, born 7 May 1735; = Magdalen, daughter of . . . Fowke of Bury St. Edmunds, 13 Sep. 1742; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A. 1750; Reader of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1757 to 1790; Rector and Patron of Bradfield Combust, and Rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk; died 7 May 1790, "within an hour of the close of his 55th year" (Gentleman's Magazine); sans issue. Will dated 7 March 1790; proved 8 June following.

Roger Hasted, Alder = Elizabeth Craske, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 5 May 1733. (Her cousin Mary Hanson, afterwards Lady Culham, was her bridesmaid.) Ex'trix to her aunt Catherine Ray 25 July 1770; died 24 November 1805; buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds.

Arms.—*Gules, a chief chequy or and azure.*

H

K



From a photo by H. J. JARMAN of Bury St. Edmunds.

REV. HENRY HASTED, A.M.

DIED 1852.

From the Print by C. TURNER from the Portrait by J. G. STRUTT.

H

K

Rev. Henry Hasted of Christ's College, Cambridge, educated at King's College, London, only da. of Rev. John Ord, D.D., of Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk (son of Henry Ord, Esq., by Anne, da. and heir of Francis Hutchinson of Fornham St. Martin by Anne, da. and heir of Sir Anthony Craven of Sparsholt, Berks, Bart.), and niece of Craven Ord, F.R.S., P.S.A.; died 2 October 1810, aged 31; buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds.

ARMS.—*Sable, three salmon argent haurient.*

Rev. Henry John Hasted, — Charlotte Elizabeth, his cousin, da. of Colonel William Gould, Royal Marines, by Maria Susan, da. of James Oakes, Esq., of Newton Court, Suffolk; born 16 May 1804; married 26 November 1832; died 3 August 1885; buried at Sproughton. She was sister of Maria Catherine Gould, wife of John Henry Heigham of Hunston, Suffolk.

George Thomas Heigham of Houghton Hall, Cavenham, Suffolk, Captain 4th Dragoon Guards, 2nd son of Rev. Henry Heigham of Hunston, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, da. of Captain Thomas Synonds, R.N., of Bury St. Edmunds, and grandda. of the Rev. John Synonds and Mary his wife, da. of Sir Thomas Spring, Bart., of Pakenham, Suffolk; born 25 Aug. 1800; died 21 July 1854; buried at Sproughton, Norfolk.

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse chequy or and azure between three nags' heads erased argent.*

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse chequy or and azure between three nags' heads erased argent.*

George Henry John Heigham, Captain and Brevet-Major 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, born 16 May 1831; died unmarried 6 May 1861; buried at Lucknow, India.

Charles Pell Heigham, Captain 25th Regiment (King's Own Scottish Borderers), born 17 November 1836; died unmarried 4 June 1878.

Rev. Arthur Linzee Chatterton Heigham, Rector of Horringer and Ickworth 1881—83; Vicar of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and since of Englefield, Reading, Berks; born 23 March 1838; godson of S. A. Cullum (Mrs. Milner Gibson).

Mary Anne Elizabeth Heigham.

Emily Penelope St. George Heigham.

L

H

L	<p>Georgiana Villiers, da. of Rev. Henry Hasted, Rev. William Perriman, Rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex; married at St. Peter's Church, Brighton, 11 February 1874; died sans issue 7 February 1880; buried at Bowers Gifford. 2nd wife. 1861—98.</p>	<p>Colonel John Ord Hasted, Royal Madras Engineers, of Wilmer House, Ham, Surrey, born 24 July 1835.</p>	<p>Maria Anderson Elizabeth, 3rd da. of Captain J. Stander Sherman, 13th Madras Native Infantry; married at Madras 9 July 1859.</p>	H
	<p>Henry George Hasted, born 4 May 1862; died unmarried 31 January 1888; bur. at Newport, co. Monmouth.</p>	<p>Robert Phillips, Major in the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</p>	<p>John Edward Heigham Fanny Georgiana, 2nd da. of Alfred Cobbold of Brauford; married at Ootacamund, India, 2 January 1888.</p>	
	<p>Constance Mary Phillips, born 10 July 1895.</p>	<p>John Ord Cobbold Hasted, born 20 August 1890.</p>	<p>Evelyn Georgiana Lizzie Hasted, born 1 January 1899.</p>	
	<p>Arthur Walter Has-Edith Mary, 2nd da. of W. Simms Bull, Esq.; married at Dolgelly, North Wales, 18 July 1895.</p>	<p>William Anderson Mabel Jessie, 2nd da. of Joshua Field, Esq., of Ham, Surrey; married there 16 January 1895.</p>	<p>Charles Henry Hasted and Francis Ord Hasted (twins), born 19 June 1874; died in infancy.</p>	
	<p>Arthur William Ord Hasted, born 24 May 1896.</p>	<p>John Shaw Hasted, born 2 October 1899.</p>	<p>William Freke Hasted, born 28 Sep. 1897.</p>	M
	<p>George Hasted, died in infancy.</p>	<p>Dorothy Jessie Hasted, born 15 April 1896.</p>		H



From photos by H. J. JARMAN of Bury St. Edmunds.

ORBELL RAY AND REBECCA GARNHAM HIS WIFE.

DIED RESPECTIVELY 1753 AND 1750.

From miniature copies made by Miss G. CRUICKSHANK of the original pastels by JOHN SAUNDERS
of Norwich, in the possession of Colonel O. OAKES.

M | H

Frederick Ren- Mary Charlotte Mac- Edward Charles Anne Georgiana
nell Thackeray, donuld Hasted, born Moor of Great Hasted, born 10
Major (6 Oct. 14 October 1860; mar- Bealings, Suf- Oct. 1861; mar-
1893) Royal ried at Ootacamund folk. at Rajalmundry P. W. D.
Artillery. 17 May 1884.

One son and one da.

Francis Wil- Magdalen Lizzie Hasted,
liam Ashpitel born 9 January 1867;
of the Madras married at Ootacamund,
P. W. D. India, 2 January 1888.

Violet Grace
Moor Has-
ted, born 29
March 1873.

Two daus. and one son.

Orbell Ray, Rebecca, da. of Isaac Garnham, John Ray, Francis Elizabeth Thomas El-
gent., of Bury St. Edmunds (he youngest Atkins Ray, bap- liott, gent.;
Bury St. was buried at St. Mary's, Bury son, to tized at married be-
Edmunds, St. Edmunds, 29 March 1702-3), whom his Wick- fore 1712,
baptized by Mary his wife, niece of Jacob father left Suffolk; ham- when he was
at Denham 13 Johnson, gent., of Bury St. property at married 15 July living and
May 1679; Dunstal Green, 12 March 1670. was "of
buried at Dalham, 1st hus- Chippen-
St. Mary's, band. ham, Cam-
Edmunds, there is a portrait in the Guild- Suffolk; bridgeshire,
17 Septem- hall; married at St. Mary's, Bury alive 1712. yeoman."
ber 1753. St. Edmunds, 15 May 1701; 2nd hus- band.

Of this family were the Rev. Robert Garnham, Rector of Nowton and Hargrave, Suffolk, Headmaster of Bury St. Edmunds' School, who died Nov. 1798, aged 83, and John Garnham, Alderman of the borough of Bury St. Edmunds in 1786.

Thomas Clarke, yeo- Margaret Ray,
man, called "of Pos- baptized at
lingford, yeoman," Denham 4 June
6 May 1712, when 1674. She was
he received acknow- admitted to a
ledgment from his windmill in
brothers-in-law Badnondis-
Walter and Richard field (Wickham-
Ray that he and his brook), which
wife paid £100 for was the legacy
the advantage of of her father, 3
Elizabeth, wife of October 1692,
John Elliott of Chip- she being then
penham, yeoman. unmarried, and
In the surrender of which she and
17 May 1712 he is her husband
called "of Garbol- surrendered 17
disham, Norfolk." May 1712.

Mary Elliott, (?) to whom
cousin Anne Ray by will,
dated 31 May 1729, left
£50.

O O

N

O

N

James Oakes, Esq., wool merchant and Banker, of Bury St. Edmunds, son of William Oakes of Manchester; born in Manchester "between 1698 and 1704;" left Manchester for Bury St. Edmunds in 1729 (Notes by J. H. Porteus Oakes); Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds 1752 and 1757; died 24 August 1759, aged 58; buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 13 June 1759; proved 23 October following. (His first wife Mary Godfrey died 1 August 1737, aged 40; she was a Roman Catholic, and brought her husband a large farm called Cobnalls.)

Susan Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 29 November 1706; died 2 October 1788; buried in St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated 3 May 1785; proved 6 November 1788. She was her husband's 2nd wife.

Elizabeth Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 September 1711; married James Coppin, by whom a daughter, Elizabeth Coppin, mentioned in will dated 1 December 1767.

Margaret Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 10 Aug. 1716; buried there 2 May 1717.

O

1. Walter Clarke.

2. Ray Clarke.

3. Francis Clarke.

4. William Clarke.

5. Orbell Clarke.

6. Richard Clarke.

7. Margaret Clarke.

8. Elizabeth Clarke.
All alive 14 May 1712.

9. Jane Clarke, devisee of uncle Richard Ray 14 May 1712, and of her uncle Walter Ray 25 July 1735, being then unmarried.

(See PEDIGREE C, page 287.)

N

Mary, da. = Orbell Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 July 1708; buried in Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds 1742, 1751, and 1766; died at Bath 1 May 1768; buried in St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 12 May following; s.p.s. Will dated 1 December 1767; proved 5 July 1768.

Mary, da. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . ; widow of James Wickes, Esq.; buried in Bury St. Edmunds, 1 May 1793, aged 76. Will dated 4 October 1791; proved 14 May 1793; left Lady Cullum "the cabinet that stands in the parlour with all the china upon it." 3rd wife.

Walter Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 17 July 1711. — Rebecca Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 11 May 1703; buried there 5 June following.

Samuel Harrison, Esq. [Among the deaths, "Gent. Mag.," 1765, is: "May 3.—Sam. Harrison, Esq., several times one of the E. India Directors, in Red Lion St., Holborn." Probably the same.]

P

N

P

Rev. Frederick Wollaston, LL.D., Rector of Debden and Woolverstone, Suffolk, and—Mary Ray, only child, baptized at St. Mary's, Peakirk-cum-Glinton, Northampton, Lecturer of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 September 1735; died upwards of 20 years, Prebendary of Peterborough, Chaplain in Ordinary to the King; 27 September 1758, aged 23; buried in Great born 14 July 1735; died at Bristol Wells 8 March 1801; buried in Clifton Chapel. She was his 1st wife.

ARMS.—*Argent, three mullets sable pierced of the first.*

Frederick Wollaston, only child, died in infancy 21 November 1758; buried with his mother.

The Rev. Garham Ray, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, —Sarah, da. of Nathaniel Fairclough, Esq., of Stowmarket, Suffolk, by 26 March 1701-2; B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1722, M.A. Elizabeth his wife; married at Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 31 July 1736; 1726; Rector of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, 1726 to 1733; Rector of died 26 July 1748, aged 37; buried at Bradfield St. George 29 July Bradfield St. George for 39 years (1732 until his death); Preacher following.

ARMS.—*Or, between three fleurs-de-lis sable a lion rampant of the second, langued gules.*

of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 12 September 1741 to 22 July 1742; died 9 February 1771, aged 69; buried at Bradfield St. George 16 February following. Will dated 21 August 1769; proved 16 March 1771. [There is a pedigree of this ancient family in its earlier generations in Chauncy's "Hertfordshire," p. 375.]

John Simp—Rebecca Ray, baptized at son, Esq. Bradfield St. George 24 June 1737; received into the Church 12 July following.

John Simpson, mentioned in will 21 August 1769.

Rev. Richard Moseley, Rector of Drinkstone for 40 years (1763 to—Sarah Ray, to whom 1803). He was son of Thomas Moseley of the family of Moseley her father left all his of Owsden, Suffolk, by Sarah the sole heir of her brother George property in Bury St. Goodday, Esq., of Fornham All Saints in the same county, High Edmunds, Horning, Sheriff of Suffolk in 1751 (see Gage's "History of the Hundred of ger, and Westley in Thingoe," p. 244). He died 5 December 1803, aged 65, and was perpetuity; died 20 buried at Drinkstone. Sans issue. December 1825, aged 82. Sans issue.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a chevron between three hammers sable, for MOSLEY; 2 and 3, Argent, a fesse wavy between three leopards' heads sable, for GOODDAY.*

Q

R

R

Edward Phi—Emily, Ja. of Philip James—Sophia Anne, The Rev. John William Frere (her second-cousin); educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Oxford; Vicar of St. Mary's, Ash, born 1842.
 Ash of the Rev. Robert Shuckburgh, Rector of Aldborough, Norfolk; married 23 Dec. 1873.
 Philip James—Ash of Caes Froh, Ruthin, North Wales, born 29 July 1847.
 married 23 December 1876.
 Rev. John Frere, Rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, by Jane Browne Dalton, da. of the Rev. Charles Dalton, Vicar of Kelvedon, Essex.

Charlotte Emily Ash, born 5 October 1874; Student at St. Margaret's College, Oxford.
 Cecily Ash, born 6 Sep. 1876; Student at St. Margaret's College, Oxford.
 Philip Henry Orbell Ash, born 18 November 1880; educated at Haileybury; served in the Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa.
 Edward John Heneage Ash, born 3 March 1882; educated at Rugby School; is in the Cape Mounted Rifles.
 George Arthur Ash, born 2 June 1883; educated at Rugby School; is in Australia.
 Gladys Cecilia Ray Ash, born 7 April 1879.
 Priscilla Sophia Ash, born 14 March 1885.
 Audrey Bridget Ash, born 10 Sep. 1886.
 John Edward Frere, born 1 Dec. 1878; educated at Haileybury College and Magdalen College, Oxford.

Walter Ray, born July 1778; was of the 1st Dragoon=Catherine, da. of Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Salisbury, of the family of Hussey of Guards, and resided at Wicken Hall, Suffolk; died Nash Court, Marnhull, Dorset; born March 1778; died 31 August 1859.
 21 February 1853; buried at Tostock.

ARMS.—*Barry of six ermine and gules.*

Maria Elizabeth (his cousin), da. of John=Rev. Henry Ray, born 2 May=Louis, da. of Charles George Brodie, Catherine Sarah Henry Heigham of Hunston Hall, Suffolk, 1813; educated at Edward Benjamin Cobb Esq., of Salisbury, Al-Ray, born 10 Feb. 1801; Lieut.-Colonel William Gould and Maria St. Edmunds; Bury of Lydd, Kent, born 22 April 1789. married at Badwell Ash, Suffolk, 14 April 1825.
 Susan Oakes; baptized at Hunston 14 College, Cambridge, 1837; Cartwright of Ixworth Abbey, M.P. for Salisbury, and of 1st Bart.
 August 1824; married there 31 August 1852; died 8 August 1853; buried at Hunston 19 August following. 1st wife.
 Her sister Mary Anne Charlotte Heigham married, as his 1st wife, John South Phillips of Great Barton, Esq.
 Norfolk, 1876—87; died at Norwich 11 June 1898; buried at Hunston. Sans issue.
 Ten children.

T

T

Walter Ray of Boxford, Suffolk, = Elizabeth, da. of Latrobe Wright, Esq., of Waterford, Ireland; married at Waterford 1833; died 28 January 1880; buried in Norwood Cemetery.

John Ray, born 25 June 1809; = Julia, da. of the Rev. George Bidwell. died 11 December 1889; buried at East Dereham, Norfolk. 17 October 1845.

Catherine Ray, living at East Dereham 1892, unmarried.

Walter Ray, born = Jane Mann, da. of William Mann Stevens, Esq.; married at Marylebone Church, London, 9 November 1867.

James Edward Ray, R.N., born 22 Jan. 1838; died unmarried at Amoy, China, 5 Sep. 1865.

Robert Frederick Brownlow Rush = Elizabeth = Warwick Falkland Tryon, brooke of Rushbrooke Hall, Suffolk, Esq., of the 64th Regiment of Foot, 2nd son of Major-General Sans Ray. Sans Guards; married (as 3rd wife) at issue. Wimbledon 25 August 1859; died 14 August 1870, aged 57; buried at Rushbrooke. 1st husband.

Walter John = Marie Estelle, da. of William Satzel Wyckoff, Esq., of New York, U.S.A., M.R.C.S. and by Jennie Geeritsen, da. of A. Dittmus Polhemus, Esq., of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; married at St. Stephen's, South Kensington, 18 March 1897.

Archibald Douglas Hussey Ray, born 3 November 1879; Lieut. 2nd Battalion Worcester Regiment 11 July 1900 (stationed at Heilbronn, South Africa, Autumn 1902).

Gertrude Ray.

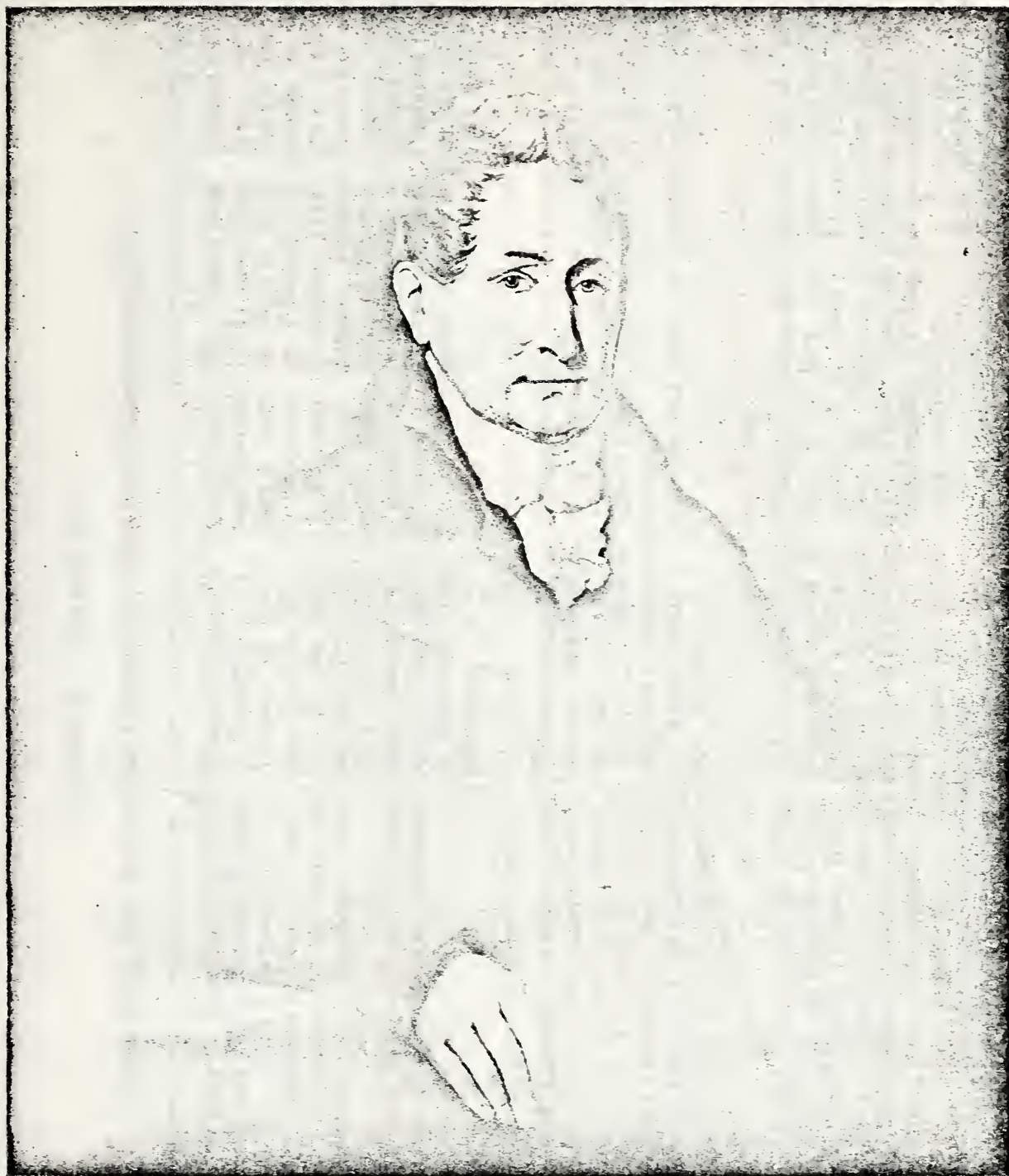
Florence Isabel Ray, died in her infancy.

Alice Beatrice Ray.

Ethel Maud Ray, married at Surbiton, 1 October 1902, to Sydney Knott Bousfield, Esq., son of Edmund Collingwood Bousfield, Esq., of Pulpit Rock, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

Clarence Archibald Ray, born 18 February 1898; died 20 February following; buried at Southey, Downham Market, Norfolk.

Walter Henry Broke Ray, born 2 May 1899.



From a photo by H. J. JARMAN of Bury St. Edmunds.

JAMES OAKES, ESQ.

DIED 1829.

From the Print by H. DAWE after a Portrait in the possession of Colonel ORBELL OAKES.

PEDIGREE C. (See page 282.)

James Oakes, Esq., wool merchant and banker, of Bury St. Edmunds—Susan Ray.

James Oakes, banker, of Bury St. Edmunds (Alderman—Elizabeth, eldest da. of Christopher Adamson of Wareham, Norfolk, Esq.; born 24 Jan. 1738; married 6 December 1764; died 25 Nov. 1802; buried in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. (His portrait in mezzotint, by Henry Dawe, was published by S. C. Stocking 1 Nov. 1821.)

Arms (granted 26 May 1806).—*Sable, on a fesse engrailed, between six slips of oak fructed or, three oak-leaves vert.*

Susan Oakes, married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 11 February 1768, George Green, Esq., of St. Peter's, Liverpool.

Mary Oakes, born 1744; married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 12 November 1772, James Bridge, Esq., of Everton in the parish of Walton, co. Lancaster, widower.

Elizabeth Oakes, born 1747; married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 November 1772, Rev. Richard Baker, D.D., Rector of Cawston and Great Portland, Norfolk (B.A. Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1762; M.A. 1765; S.T.P. 1788).

Orbell Ray Oakes, born 17 February, folk (which he purchased in 1832), baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 August 1768 (Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds 1800, 1812, 1817, and 1821); died 29 July 1837; bur. at Nowton.

Orbell Ray Oakes of Nowton, Suff.—Elizabeth Frances, da. of John Plampin, Esq., of Chadacre Hall, Suffolk, by Frances Catherine, da. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Hervey (4th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol) by Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas Aston, 3rd Bart., of Aston Hall, Cheshire; born 17 June 1768; married 23 April 1795; died 8 May 1811; buried at Nowton.

Arms.—*Paly of six argent and azure, on a canton gules a rose of the first, PLAMPIN.*

Henry James Oakes of Nowton, born 23 June 1796; Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds 1829; Mayor 1844; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1847; died 9 September 1875; buried at Nowton.

Arms.—*Azure, a saltire in base argent.*

Orbell Ray Oakes, Cap.—Caroline, da. of William Bryan, Esq.; married at Florence 3 March 1832; died at Southampton 12 February 1888; buried at Bonnemouth.

Arms.—*Gules, three lions passant-guardant, dimidiated argent.*

A	B	C	D
<p>Arthur Orbell Plampin Oakes, born 27 Dec. 1832; died same day, and buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Bury St. Edmunds.</p>	<p>Orbell Wil-George Cook, Esq.; married 8 August 1871.</p>	<p>Rose Allen, da. of Henry Ferdinand Oakes, born 1 May 1839; died 23 February 1884.</p>	<p>Julia, da. of Major Coleridge; married 31 Dec. 1872.</p>
<p>Mary Anne, da. = Frederick Aston Oakes = Ellen Frances, his cousin, 3rd da. of (3rd Dragoon Guards), born 16 February 1826; died at Sandown, Isle of Wight, October 1885; buried there, 11 June 1861. 2nd wife.</p>	<p>Three daus.</p>	<p>Captain Arthur Blake, Rector of the 3rd Regiment of Foot; mar. at St. James's, Piccadilly, 26 May 1887. 2nd husband.</p>	<p>The Rev. Henry Bunbury = Frances Marian Oakes, born 26 February 1828; married at Nowton 1 July 1847.</p>
<p>Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th Bart., of Bardwell, Suffolk; born at Hessel Rectory, Suffolk, 23 October 1861.</p>	<p>Emma Gertrude, only da. of Thomas Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk, by Emma, da. of James King-King, Esq., M.P., of Staunton Park, Hereford; married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 18 October 1883. (She is grandda. of the Rev. George Augustus Dawson of Groton by Louisa, 3rd da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., of Chevet, co. York.)</p>	<p>George Henry = Emma Gage Blake, born at Hessel Rectory 20 June 1857; married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 24 Aug. 1892.</p>	<p>Julia Porteus Blake, born at Hessel Rectory 7 Oct. 1858.</p>
<p>Cuthbert Patrick Blake, R.N., born 2 January 1885.</p>	<p>Veronica Blake, born 10 February 1887.</p>	<p>George Augustus Fillingham of Syerston Hall, Notts, born 1893.</p>	<p>Mary Anne Thellusson Blake, born at Hessel Rectory 19 Jan. 1860.</p>

O D

A

James Henry Porteus Oakes of Nowton, born 19 May = Louisa, da. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of 28 September 1821; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1852-57; died at Nowton 22 Jan. 1901; buried at Nowton, unmarried.

Maria Catherine, his = Rev. Beilby Porteus Oakes, born 19 August 1858; Rec-tor of Hawkedon, Suffolk. 1859; married at Hunston, Suffolk, 15 Oct. 1884; died 19 August 1885; bur. at Hawkedon. 1st wife.

Ethel Mary, da. of Henry Spencer Waddington of Cavenham Hall, Suffolk, Captain in the Rifle Brigade, by Caroline, da. of Vice-Admiral Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., of Langley Park, Norfolk; married at Cavenham 26 April 1888. 2nd wife.

Alexander = Ada Albinia Oakes, born 30 March 1850; married at Hawkedon 23 September 1874.

Harry Bateman Richards = Julia Margaret Oakes, born 6 May 1860; mar. at St. Peter's Church, Eaton Square, 6 May 1884.

Maria Heigham Oakes, born at Hawkedon 19 August 1885.

Montague Waddington Oakes, born at Lowestoft 30 May 1889.

Nigel Beilby Oakes, born at Lowestoft 3 July 1890.

John Beauchamp Oakes, born at Lowestoft 9 Feb. 1894.

Ralph Harry Oakes, born at Lowestoft 17 May 1895.

Orbell Henry Oakes of = Laura Elizabeth Josephine, da. of George Clifton, R.N., Governor of Portland Con-vict Prison; married at Portland 22 November 1877.

Reginald Oakes, born 30 March 1853; R.A. Lieut.-Colonel 29 January 1898; Brevet-Col. 29 Jan. 1902.

Mary Livingstone, da. of John Stuart, Esq., of St. John's, Newfoundland, by Anna Louisa, da. of Colonel W. Bindon; married at St. John's Church, Greenock, 10 September 1884.

William Plampin Oakes, died 1 Nov. 1857, aged 2½; buried at Hawkedon.

James Orbell Oakes, born at Rothesay, Isle of Bute, 3 November 1886.

Norah Beatrice Oakes, born at Rothesay, Isle of Bute, 30 August 1885.

Gertrude Oakes, born at Rothesay, Isle of Bute, 3 November 1888.

O D

P P

E	<p>Henry James Lionel Oakes, born at Mhow, Central India, 30 April 1879; Lieutenant 1st Battalion Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment since 25 Feb. 1900; served in South Africa, where he was wounded.</p>	<p>Orbell Oakes, born at Mhow, Central India, 7 November 1880; Lieutenant 6th Battalion Worcester Regt. since 9 August 1900.</p>	<p>George Clifton Oakes, born at Glasgow 7 November 1889.</p> <p>Marion Oakes, born at Mount Abu, Rajputana, Central India, 28 May 1882.</p>	<p>Laura Eva Oakes, born at the Curragh Camp, Ireland, 21 Dec. 1883.</p> <p>Gladys Mary Oakes, born at Pollokshields, Glasgow, 18 Nov. 1887.</p>	<p>Vera Albinia Oakes, born at Pollokshields, Glasgow, 4 April 1892.</p> <p>Beryl Mignon Oakes, born at Worcester 1 May 1895.</p>	O D
F	<p>Rev. Hervey Aston Adamson Oakes, born 18 March 1803; Rector of Nowton 1844—74; died in St. Mary's Red House, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 November 1874; buried at Nowton 28 November following.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Thos. Elwin, Rector of East Burnet and Chip-ping Burnet, Herts, for forty years; born 18 March 1813; married at East Burnet 21 May 1833.</p> <p>Arms.—<i>Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three martlets sable.</i></p>	<p>Robert Samuel Hustler, Lieut.—Elizabeth Frances Colonel R.E., died at Armagh, Ireland, 23 January 1895.</p> <p>Arms.—<i>Argent, on a fesse azure three fleurs-de-lis or bezans issue.</i></p>	<p>Robert Hustler Oakes, born 12 Dec. 1839; died at Ladysmith, South Africa, 26 Feb. 1880.</p> <p>Charles Brumby Oakes, born 16 June 1841; lost on board the "Rhône" off St. Thomas's, West Indies.</p>	<p>Charles—Gertrude Charlotte Marriott, Isabel Oakes, born 28 February 1871; mar. at Stowmarket 17 October 1893.</p> <p>John Charles Oakes Marriott, born 29 June 1895.</p>	G D
F	<p>Mary Isabel, 2nd da. of Colonel George Eyres of the Grenadier Guards, by Louisa Elizabeth, da. of Colonel Robert Rushbrooke of Rushbrooke Hall, Suffolk, M.P. for West Suffolk; married at Sunbiton, Surrey, 1 May 1860; died 19 January 1872. 1st wife.</p>	<p>Hervey Aston Oakes—Emma Catherine, da. of John—Susan Beale, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 26 April 1894.</p> <p>William Henry Oakes, born 10 August 1879.</p> <p>John Edward Oakes, born 10 September 1880.</p>	<p>Edward Purefoy Huddleston, Esq., younger son of Peter Huddleston, Esq., of Little Haugh Hall, Norton, Suffolk; born 6 November 1847.</p>	<p>Ernest Heigham Sydney Oakes, born 7 February 1870; died 10 February 1893.</p>	<p>Mary Betty Oakes, ob. inf.</p> <p>Mary Isabel Huddleston, born 19 September 1891.</p>	G D

<p>F</p> <p>Edmund=Beatrice Marion, da. of the Rev. George Moseley Gay, sometime Rector of Ing-ham, Suffolk; mar. at Horringer, Suffolk, 10 June 1894.</p> <p>Morton Hervey Aston Oakes, born 24 December 1863; died 14 January 1864.</p> <p>George Hervey Aston Oakes, born 26 July 1865; died 9 December 1885.</p>	<p>Frank=Helen Mary, only da. of Thomas Duffield, and widow of John Blandy-Jenkins of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, and Llanbarran, Glamorgan, Lieutenant 3rd Berkshire Regiment (by whom she had a son and a da.); married at St. Augustine's Church, South Kensington, 9 January 1902.</p> <p>Arthur Hervey Aston Oakes, born 30 September 1867; died 25 Jan. 1868.</p>	<p>D</p> <p>Marion Isabel Oakes, born 3 July 1895.</p> <p>Cecil Eileen Oakes, born 9 November 1896.</p> <p>George Oakes, born 23 January 1843; Colonel of the 19th (Princess of Wales's Own) Yorkshire Regiment.</p> <p>James Elwin Oakes, born 7 April 1846; died at Accra, West Africa, 6 February 1883.</p> <p>Frank Stuart Oakes, born 29 May 1848; died at Bury St. Edmunds 23 April 1866; buried 27 April following.</p> <p>William Henry Oakes, born March 1850, ob. infans.</p> <p>Henry Stuart Russell, Esq., of Darling Downs, Queensland, Australia; died in England 5 Mar. 1889.</p> <p>Selina Elizabeth Oakes, born at Roughton 12 March 1834; married at St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds, 5 February 1875.</p> <p>John South Phillips, Esq., of Great Barton, Suffolk; died 3 July 1890. She was his 2nd wife, and cousin to his 1st (Mary Anne Charlotte Heigham), for whom see another part of this same pedigree.</p> <p>Elizabeth Oakes, born 15 September 1835; married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 April 1861.</p> <p>Frederick Aston=Ellen Oakes of the 3rd Dragoon Guards, born 8 Dec. 1836. her cousin; mar. at St. John's, Lowestoft, Suffolk, 11 June 1861; died October 1885, sans issue. 1st husband.</p> <p>Captain Arthur Brooking of the 53rd Regiment; married at St. James's, Piccadilly, 26 May 1887; sans issue. 2nd husband.</p> <p>Frederica Charlotte Oakes, born 8 July 1844; married at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 February 1869, Henry Robert Taylor Alexander, Esq.; died 2 October 1891; buried at Beddington, Surrey.</p>
---	--	---

<p>Elwin George Wilson Phillips, = Helen Frances, da. of Sir Thomas Erskine Perry (Chief Justice of Bombay, etc., and M.P. for Devonport 1854—59) by Elizabeth Margaret, da. of Sir John Van den Bempde Johnstone, Bart., and sister of the 1st Baron Derwent and 1st Marchioness of Abergavenny; married at St. Michael's, Chester Square, London, 15 October 1891.</p>	<p>Alexander Robert South Phillips, born 5 June 1868.</p>	<p>Ethel Mary Desborough Phillips. — Mabel Charlotte Oakes Phillips.</p>
<p>Rev. James Ray Oakes, born 24 September 1769; = Elizabeth, only da. of the Rev. Charles Tyrell of Thurlow, Suffolk (Rector of Great baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 8 Nov. following; Vicar of Thurston, and Rector of Tos- tock and Ratlesden, all in Suffolk; died 28 Jan. 1861; buried at Thurston.</p>	<p>The Hon. and Rev. Sir Henry Leslie, 3rd Bart., son of Sir Lucas Pepys, 1st Bart., by Jane Elizabeth = Elizabeth Oakes, Adelaide Leslie, Countess of Rothes in her own right; born 21 September 1783; succeeded his brother Sir Charles Leslie, 2nd Bart., 4 February 1833; Rector of Sheephall, Heris, and Wetherden, Suffolk; died 12 Oakes, Prebend of Exeter, and Chaplain to Queen Victoria; died at Juniper Hill, Surrey, 9 December 1849. sans issue.</p>	<p>Charles James Tyrell Oakes of Highlands, East Bergholt, Suffolk, born March 1810; died 4 November 1846.</p> <p>Charles James Tyrell Oakes, only child of the Rev. William Tufnell (brother of John Jol- liffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langley, Essex, Sheriff of that county 1823) by Hannah Maria, da. of John Naylor, Esq., of Belle Vue, Wakefield, co. York; born 1813; died at 2 Bradfield Gardens, Kew, 4 March 1903, in her 90th year. Her cousin Anne, grandda. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, married Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th Bart., and their da. Louisa married successively Rev. George Augustus Dawson and Sir Henry Blake, 4th Bart. See another part of this same pedigree.</p> <p>Arms.—<i>Azure, on a fesse between three ostrich feathers argent as many martlets sable.</i></p>

D

Lieut.-Colonel Charles Joshua Tufnell Oakes of the 12th (Suffolk) Regiment, born 5 July 1834; married, 3 December 1861, Mary Margaret, da. of Henry Newsham, Esq., of Newsham House, co. Lancaster. Sans issue.

William James Leslie Oakes, Lieutenant R.N., born 12 August 1835; died unmarried at sea, on board H.M.S. "Doris," 19 July 1860.

Walter Frederick Oakes, born 16 July 1836; settled in South Africa.

Herbert=Annie,
da. of
Alfred
William
Oakes,
born
30 June
1838.
Devon.

Annie Oakes.

Edward Lingen Burton, Esq., of Ford House, Salop, son of the Rev. Robert Lingen Burton (of the Burtons of Lougher Hall, Salop) by Mary Anne Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Charles Pyne-Coffin of Eastdown, Devon; born 1836; died 1865.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Per pale azure and purple, a cross engrailed or, between four roses argent, for BURTON*; 2 and 3, *Barry of six or and azure, on a bend gules three roses argent, for LINGEN*.

Edward Lingen Burton of Ford House, Salop, only son, born 1865.

William Gould, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds and Hoxne, Suffolk, and of the Royal Marines; Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd East Norfolk Militia; died at Bury St. Edmunds 15 April 1836, aged 75; buried in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds.

Arms.—*Per saltire azure and or, a lion rampant counterchanged.*

Maria Susan Oakes, born 25 August 1765; baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1 October following; married there 21 October 1793; died 26 January 1847; buried in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds.

Charlotte Oakes, born 12 November 1770; baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 Dec. following; died unmarried 16 January 1798; buried at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds.

Sarah Oakes, born 9 Oct. 1772; died unmarried.

Rev. Edward Gould, of Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; Rural Dean; Rector of Sproughton, Suffolk, 1826—49; died at Sproughton 11 April 1849, aged 48; buried there.

J

Mary Anne Penelope, eldest da. of Rev. Henry Heigham of Hunston Hall, Suffolk, and sister of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Capt. George Thomas Heigham, who married her husband's cousin Mary Anne Elizabeth Hasted (see another part of this same pedigree); married at Hunston 26 November 1829; died at Colneford House, Earls Colne, Essex, 31 May 1886; buried at Sproughton.

John Henry Heigham, Esq., of Hunston Hall, Suffolk, Chairman of Quarter Sessions; born 24 July 1798; died 22 July 1879.

K

Maria Catherine Gould, eldest da., married at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 14 Aug. 1823; died 29 Nov. 1837; bur. at Hunston. 1st wife.

Rev. Henry Gould, John Hasted, her cousin; died 13 June 1880.

See another part of this same pedigree.

Charlotte Elizabeth Gould, married 26 Nov. 1822; died 3 August 1885.

J

K

Edward Gould, born 8 September 1837; educated at Eton and Cambridge; H.M.'s Inspector of Factories; unmarried.

Rev. Canon Samuel Blackall (a lineal descendant of Penelope Heigham Gould, married 20 July 1865 (she was his 2nd wife); died 11 October 1883; buried at Earls Colne, Essex.

Rev. Canon Dacres Olivier, 2nd son of Henry Stephen Olivier of Potterne, co. Wilts; born 1832; educated at Rugby and Christ's College, Oxford; B.A. 1853; M.A. 1856; Rector of Wilton, co. Wilts, 1867; Canon and Prebend of Salisbury. He re-married, 18 June 1861, Emma Selina, da. of Rt. Rev. Robert Eden, Bishop of Moray and Ross, by Emma, da. of Sir James Allan Park.

Laura, da. of Hugh Myddelton Ellicombe of Culverlands, Exeter, a lineal descendant of Sir Hugh Myddelton of New River fame (see MIDDLETON PEDIGREE), by whom he had one da. Laura.

Arms.—*Argent, a greyhound courant sable, collared or, on a chief dancette of the second three bezants.*

Samuel Offspring Blackall, born 1870; died 1874.

Theophilus Henry Blackall, born 30 October 1872; died on board the Ss. "Ophir," between Fremantle and Colombo, about 15 February 1903.

Clement Henry John Heigham of Hunston Hall, Major 17th Foot; Chief Constable of Suffolk; born 11 July 1829; died 2 December 1898.

Grace Charlotte, da. and coheir of the Hon. John Malcolm Frazer of Mount Murray, Lower Canada, by Grace Forsyth of Inverness, Scotland; married at Quebec 7 November 1857.

Henry Heigham, born 2 May 1836; died 4 February 1890; sans issue.

Winifred, da. of Henry Griffin, Esq., of Ottawa, Canada; married 16 Oct. 1888.

Maria Elizabeth Heigham, married Rev. Henry Ray; her first-cousin. (See another part of this same pedigree.)

John South Phillips of Great Barton, Suffolk. married at Hunston 5 July 1849; died 6 February 1859; buried at Great Barton.

K

K

L

Clement John Mal—Mary Ruth,
 colm Heigham of da. of The
 Hunston Hall, born MacGilly-
 1 December 1858; cuddy of
 Major in the Prince the Reeks;
 of Wales's Own married 5
 Regiment (West October
 Yorkshire). 1889.

2. William Treherne Heigham, born
 3 July 1863.

3. Charles Henry Heigham of the Suf-
 folk Constabulary, born 21 June 1865.

4. George Travers Heigham, born
 12 November 1866.

5. Rev. John Henry Heigham, = Isabella Gertrude, da. of
 born 17 April 1870; educated at William Gerard Lysley,
 St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Esq., of Pewsham, co.
 Wilts, by Frances Eliza-
 beth, da. of Sir Charles
 Hugh Lowther, Bart.;
 when appointed to Vicarage of
 Wilton in Yorkshire.
 married at Derry Hill,
 co. Wilts, 3 July 1900.

Clement Heigham, born 9 September 1890.

Dorothea MacGillycuddy Heigham, died 2 July 1894.

6. Malcolm Frazer Heigham, Rev. Beilby Porteus—Maria Catherine
 born 27 January 1872. Oakes of Hawkedon, Heigham, mar-
 ried 15 October
 her cousin. (See 1884; died 9
 another part of this Esq. He died 26 Feb.
 same pedigree.) August 1885. 1886.

7. Alan Frazer Heigham, born 9 November 1873.
 Mabel Frazer Heigham, born 3 July
 1876.

Penelope Sophia Penelope Elizabeth Rev. Richard George—Catherine Gould
 Heigham, ob. Heigham, born Frost of Trinity Col-
 infants. 10 April 1828; bur. at Hun- lege, Cambridge; died
 1827; buried at ston 23 November July 1877.
 Hunston. 1835.

Rev. Henry Raymond Smythies = Fanny
 of Emmanuel College, Cam-
 bridge, and Rector of South-
 acre, Norfolk; died 19 July
 1888, sans issue. 1872.

Henrietta
 Heigham,
 twin with
 Fauny.

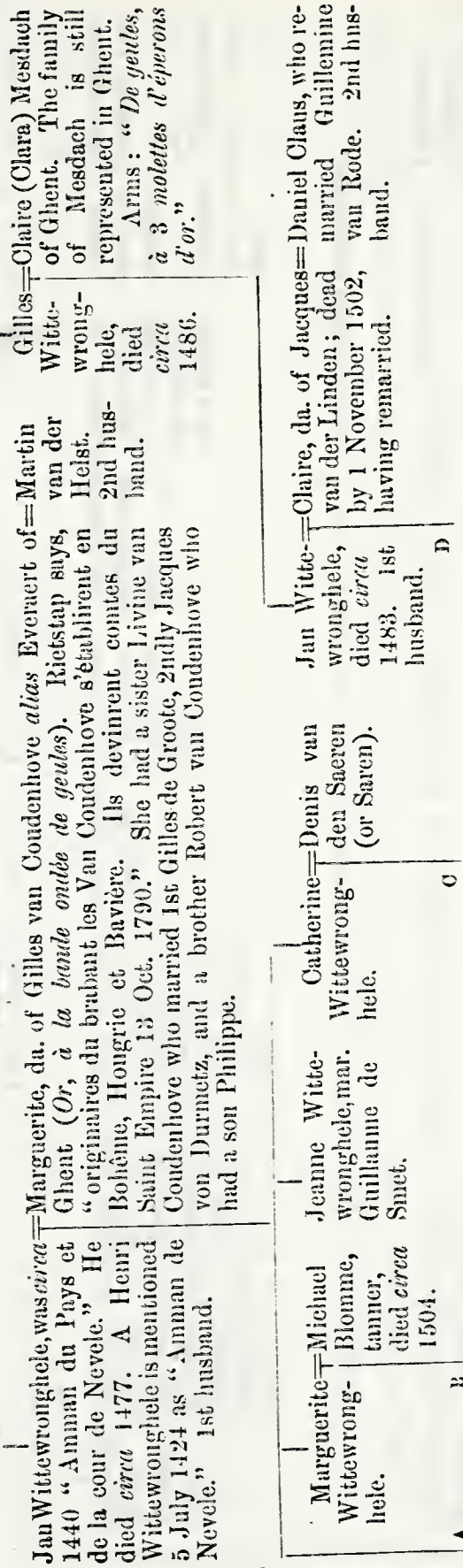
Pedigree of Wittewronghe of Ghent in Flanders,

STANTON BARRY (BUCKS) AND ROTILAMSTEAD HOUSE (HERTS), TOGETHER WITH
THOSE OF THEIR DESCENDANTS LAWES, CAPPER, BROOKE, GERY, LE HEUP,
AND CULLUM.

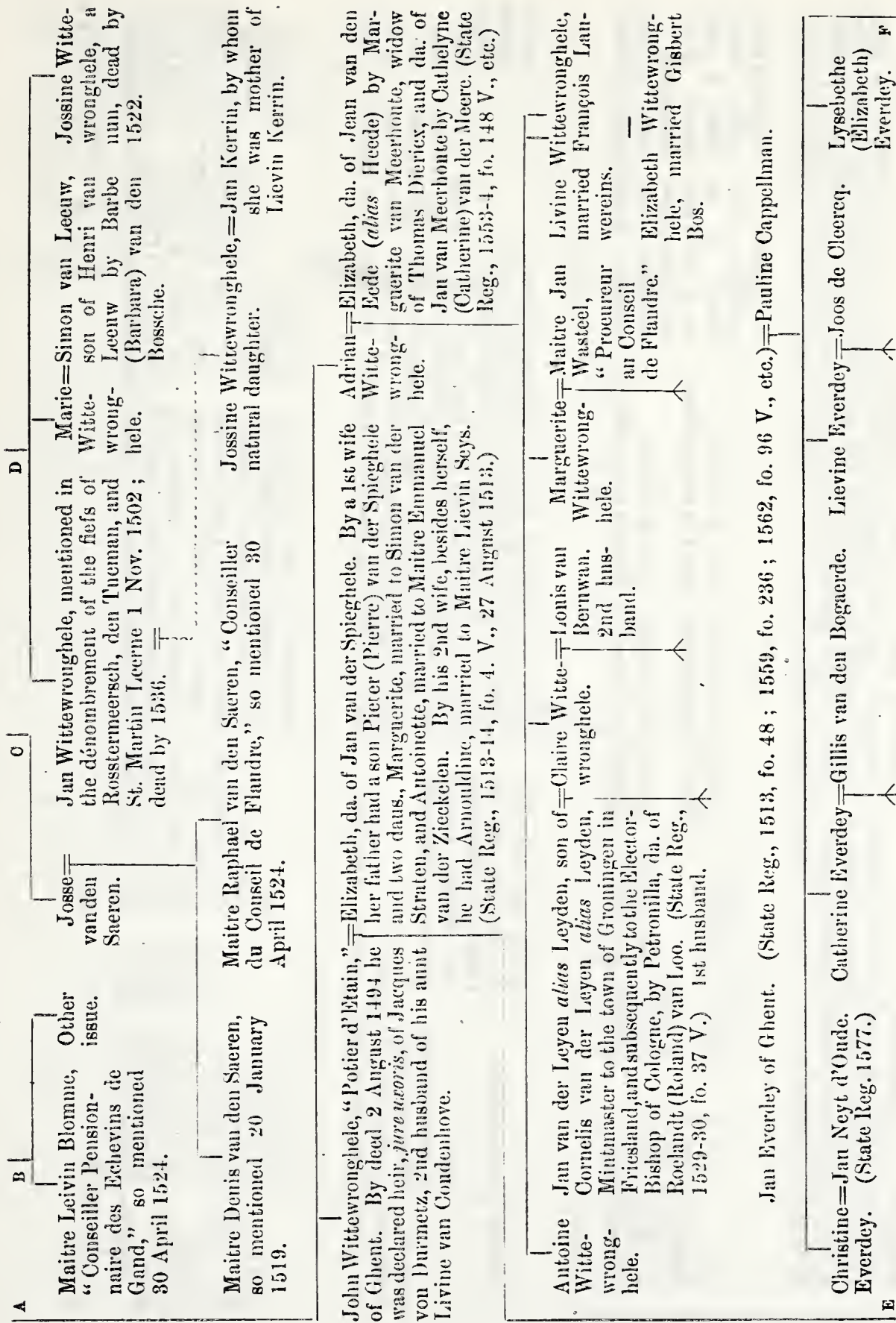
Wittewronghele of Ghent in Flanders, and Wittewronghe *alias* Wittewronge, Baronets, of Rothamstead House, Herts, and Stanton
Barry, Bucks.

ARMS (ancient in Flanders) :—"3 bezans au chevron chargé de 3 coquilles;" in England : *Argent, three bends gules, on a chief sable a bar dancetté or.*

Sohier (*i.e.*, Sigerius in Latin, Siger in French) Wittewronghele of the City of Ghent in Flanders.



Gilles=Clare (Clara) Mestach of Ghent. The family of Mestach is still represented in Ghent.
Arms: "*De geules, à 3 molettes d'éperons d'or.*"
died *circa* 1486.



G

Susanna, = Jacob Wittewronghele alias = Anne, youngest of the two daus. and coheirs of Gerrard Vanacker, merchant, = Sir Thomas Wittewronghele, born in Ghent of Antwerp and London (a member of the Dutch Church, London, 1580 and 1594); married Jacob Wittewronghele at the Dutch Church, London, 3 May 1614; buried at Harpenden, Herts, 21 January 1646.

and heir of Bernard Tichman, Gent.
1st wife.
became partner in the brewery of Matthias Otten; died 5 July 1622; buried at West Ham, Essex. Will dated 26 February 1621; proved 27 July 1622. Strype says of him that he was "A singular Friend to the Ministers of the City, a Meeenas of Stations Youth, a Favourer of Piety and Learning."

Her sister Jossynken (Joyce), who died between 26 July 1623 and 4 November 1625, was wife of Zegher Corsellis, merchant, of Rouselain (Rotselaer), Flanders, and Love Lane, London, from which family descended the Corsellis family of Layer Marney, Essex.

Arms of Van der Ackere or Vanaker of Flanders: *D'argent au chevron de gueules; au chef d'azur chargé de 3 épis d'or.*
The Vanakers, Barons, originally from Belle near Ypres, bore: *Or, on a bend gules three cinquefoils argent.*

married at St. Mary Aldernary 18 December 1623.
2nd husband. (See Middleton Pedigree.)

Jacob Wittewronghele, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 8 June 1589; died young.

Daniel Wittewronghele, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 24 August 1594; died young.

Elizabeth Wittewronghele, young.

Jacob Wittewronghele, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 12 December 1591; died young.
Anna Wittewronghele, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 4 July 1598; died young.

Elizabeth = Matthias Otten of St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London, grocer and brewer, eldest son of Matthias Otten, brewer (whose will, dated 19 December 1605, was proved 11 September 1606), by Thomasine Petersen his wife, remarried to Sir Nicholas Lusher, Knt. (Adm'on of his nuncupative will, 17 September 1625, was granted, *de bonis non*, to Richard Cooper and Elizabeth his wife 5 July 1652. Adm'on of effects of Thomasine, Lady Lusher, granted to Elizabeth, wife of Richard Cooper, granddaughter, 17 December 1656.)

Elizabeth Otten, married at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 16 September 1623, Richard Cooper, Esq., he then "the younger, gentleman;" adm'on granted of effects of her grandmother Thomasine, Lady Lusher, 17 December 1656.

Thomasine Otten, baptized at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 23 March 1605; mentioned as a minor, unmarried, in will 17 September 1625; married at St. Mary Aldernary, 15 February 1625-6. Robert Wiseman, Gent., of Essex.

Susan Otten, baptized at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 25 June 1607; buried there 30 June following.

Susan Otten, mentioned as a minor and unmarried in will 17 September 1625; married at St. Mary Aldernary, 16 February 1625-6, Thomas Fanteche, Gent. In the Register she is styled "From Sir Thomas Middleton's," 1608.

"A chrysome childe, sonne to Mr Tyse Otten, Beere-brewer," baptized at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 14 Nov. 1608.

H I

H I

Mary Witte—Peter Lennarts, junior, of Dowgate, London, brewer; alive 1634; dead by 5 July 1652.

"A chrisome sonne to Mr Peter Leonards the younger of East Smithfeild," buried in St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 10 August 1614.

Susan Witte—John Otten of St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London, brewer, 2nd son of Matthias wronghele, and Thomasine Otten; under age 1605; mar. lic. dated 1 February 1614-15, "to be married at Great Alhallows," where, however, there is no registration of the marriage.

(In the will of Dericke James of St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London, brewer, dated 29 November 1589, proved 17 January and administered 19 April following (D.B.N.), he mentions Mary, da. of Robert Wood, John Derricke my son-in-law, the three children of my son-in-law Matthias Otten, my da. Parnell, wife of John Debays, brother William James and his three children, his sister Anne Lewkins, Sarah and Thomasine my wife's daughters, sons Elias James, Abraham James, Jacob James.)

Mary, 2nd da. of Sir—Sir John Wittewrouge, 1st Bart., of Stanton—Elizabeth, 2nd da. of Timothy—Catherine, eldest Thomas Middleton, Barry House, Bucks, Rothamstead House, Middleton, Esq., of Stanstead, wronghele, Kn., of Chirk-Castle, Herts, and owner also of a house at Aber-Mountfichet, Essex (son of Sir Thompson of London); she was first-ber, baptized co. Denbigh (son of bechan, co. Montgomery (as appears in the consin to Mary the 1st wife; sister of John Man- Sir Thomas Middle- Chancery Suit, "Wittewrouge v. Purcell," married at Stanstead Mount- 16 November 1649); born October, baptized fichet 23 June 1641; died ton, Lord Mayor of 16 November 1618 at the Dutch Church, 6 October, buried 18 October London); married fichet 23 June 1641; died 10 April 1659 at 3 December 1638; married at Harpenden, Herts, 23 June 1693. Harpenden. 3rd died 4 April 1639; buried at West Ham, wife. wife. Essex. 1st wife. (See MIDDLETON Pedigree.)

(See Pedigree A, page 303.)

Anne Wittewrouge, born 13 February 1656-7 (a marriage licence was granted between her and Lovet of Croydon, Surrey, Esq., "of the Crompton of Eldstow, Bedfordshire, 10 February 1684-5, which, however, did not take place); married Middle Temple, 13 June 1687, "of Harden, Herts, Spinster, widower," aged 30."

Ellen Wittewrouge, = Samuel Gibbs of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, Esq.; mar. lic. 30 May 1658. Had issue one daughter. Bachelors, aged 27; Defendant in the Chancery Suit of "Vaughan v. Lloyd and others" 24 August 1697.

Anne Witte- wronghele, born November, baptized 8 December 1616 at the Dutch Church, London.

da. of Maurice Thompson of London, merchant; sister of John Manrice, Lord Haversham; married 4 July 1650; died 10 April, buried 18 April 1659 at Harpenden. 3rd wife.

Thomas Middleton, Lord Mayor of London; she was first- consin to Mary the 1st wife; married at Stanstead Mountfichet 23 June 1641; died 6 October, buried 18 October 1649 at Harpenden. 2nd wife.

J

J

Clare, eldest da. of Sir Joseph Alston, 1st Bart., of Chelsea, and of Bridewell, 2nd Bart., of Stanton Barry, Bucks, by Mary, da. and coheir of . . . Van Crookenberg, merchant, of Bergen-op-Zoom; mar. lic. 4 October 1664, when aged 19; died 12 October 1669; buried at Stanton Barry. 1st wife.

Her sister Mary married James Clayton, Esq., of the Vache, Chalfont St. Giles, only son of Sir Thomas Clayton, Knt., Warden of Merton College, Oxford, by Bridget, da. of Sir Clement Cotterell, Knt.; and her first-cousin Sarah Alston, married John, 4th Duke of Somerset.

John Wittewronge, died 3 September 1669; buried at Stanton Barry.

Mary Wittewronge, spinster, eldest child. Will dated 2 March 1724-5; proved 8 July 1728 by her half-sister Martha, sole heir and executrix.

Sir John Wittewronge, 2nd Bart., of Stanton Barry, Bucks; aged 29 in 1669; died 30 January, buried 4 February 1697 at Stanton Barry. Will dated 11 January 1697; proved 19 July 1703.

Martha, da. of . . . Sebrook and niece of Edward Backwell, a goldsmith and Alderman of London, "the principal founder of the banking system in England" ("Diet. Nat. Biog." ii., 321); mar. lic. 29 October 1670, when aged about 19 and of "Mark Lane, London;" buried at Stanton Barry 2 June 1698. 2nd wife.

A male Witte-
wronge,
baptized
11 Sep-
tember
1671 and
died in
tender
infancy.

Mary, da. of Samuel White, merchant, of London; niece of Richard Povey of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Gent. (will dated 14 December 1704, proved 16 February 1710); buried at Isleworth, Middlesex, 15 May 1716.

Her sister, Susan White, married (lic. 28 April 1692) John Gunley of Isleworth, glass manufacturer (will dated 10 August 1728, proved 23 January 1728-9). She died 25 January 1751, aged 77 (will dated 4 March 1748, proved 13 February 1751, P.C.C.), having had issue Samuel Gunley, Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards; Mary Gunley, wife of Francis Colman, British Minister at the Court of Florence, and mother of George Colman the elder, the famous dramatist; Anna Maria Gunley, married 24 December 1714 to William Pulteney, Earl of Bath, the celebrated Statesman; Letitia Gunley, wife of Lancelot Charles Lake, Esq., and mother of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake, of the Grenadier Guards, Commander-in-Chief in India; Susanna Gunley, married to . . . Lockman; George Gunley and John Gunley.

K

Sir John Wittewronge, 3rd Bart., of Stanton Barry, baptized there 11 July 1673; M.P. for Aylesbury and Wycombe 4 Anne; went about 1706 to Flanders, serving under Marlborough, and there was appointed about 1707 Colonel of a Regiment of Foot called Wittewronge's Regiment, which was disbanded 11 June 1717; buried at Stanton Barry. Will dated 2 December 1721; proved 1 February 1721-2.

1. Wittewronge Beaumont, natural son, under age 1721, when his father left him £2000.

2. John Beaumont, natural son, under age 1721, when his father left him £2000.

L

PEDIGREE A. (See page 300.)

Sir John Wittewronge, 1st Bart. = Elizabeth Middleton.

Jacob Wittewronge, born in London 4 Oct., baptized 19 December 1644 at St. Peter-le-Poor; died at Rothamstead 7 March 1645-6; buried at Harpenden. Adm'on granted to father 3 March 1646-7.

Elizabeth, da. of = James Wittewronge = Mary, da. = Susanna, da. of Sir Nicholas Pedley, Recorder of Huntingdon, by Lucy, da. of Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart., of Huntingdon. She was widow of William Bullock of Sandhurst, Berks, and sister to Elizabeth, wife of the Right Rev. Edward Stillington, Bishop of Worcester. 3rd wife.

Arms: *Sable, three lozenges argent, on a chief or three fleurs-de-lis.*

Richard Beale, Esq., of Lee, = Mary Witte- = The Rev. Thomas Taylor. 2nd husband.

William Wittewronge, born 1 November 1648; died young.

William Wittewronge, born 1 November 1648; died young.

Elizabeth, da. of = Thomas Dicon- son (so called in mar. lic. and in Visitation), of Hillington, Middlesex, Esq.; mar. lic. 11 June 1667, she aged about 19; buried at Harpenden 20 September 1685. 1st wife.

William Wittewronge, born 1 November 1648; died young.

Catherine Wittewronge, born in London 19 April 1642; married Edward Lloyd of Birth-Lloyd, Montgomery, Esq., son of Sir Edward Lloyd of the same place, Knt. She was his 3rd wife, as appears from depositions taken 24 August 1697, in the suit of Edward Vaughan, Esq., complainant against Edward Lloyd, Gent., John Owen, yeoman, Catherine Lloyd, spinster, Sir John Wittewronge, Bart., James Wittewronge, Samuel Gibbs, and Nicholas Corsellis, Esquires.

William Wittewronge, born 1705; married = William Post, Esq., of London. 1728; died 1768.

Arms: *Or, a fesse azure.*

Hence Post of Bydows, Kent, and Johnson of Ayscough Fee Hall, Lincolnshire. ("Genealogist," i., 114.)

Richard Beale, Esq., of Lee, = Mary Witte- = The Rev. Thomas Taylor. 2nd husband.

William Wittewronge, born 1705; married = William Post, Esq., of London. 1728; died 1768.

Arms: *Or, a fesse azure.*

Hence Post of Bydows, Kent, and Johnson of Ayscough Fee Hall, Lincolnshire. ("Genealogist," i., 114.)

William Wittewronge, born 1705; married = William Post, Esq., of London. 1728; died 1768.

Arms: *Or, a fesse azure.*

Hence Post of Bydows, Kent, and Johnson of Ayscough Fee Hall, Lincolnshire. ("Genealogist," i., 114.)

William Wittewronge, born 1705; married = William Post, Esq., of London. 1728; died 1768.

Arms: *Or, a fesse azure.*

Hence Post of Bydows, Kent, and Johnson of Ayscough Fee Hall, Lincolnshire. ("Genealogist," i., 114.)

<p>A</p> <p>James Witte- wronge, eldest son, born 1670; died unmarried 1691.</p> <p>Jacob Witte- wronge, baptized at Harpenden 15 December 1671; mar. lic. 14 February 1692-3, when he was "of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor" (to take place at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry); died in his father's lifetime and adm'on granted to his father 15 Nov. 1693. 1st husband.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, only da. of = Anthony Ettricke Henry Coghill of Al- denham, Herts, Esq.; aged 19 in February 1692-3; second mar. lic. 20 May 1700, when she was "of Alden- ham, widow," to be married in the Parish Church of Padding- ton.</p>	<p>Thomas Witte- wronge, born 1673.</p> <p>John Witte- wronge, born 1676.</p> <p>John Witte- wronge, born 1680.</p> <p>Humphrey Witte- wronge.</p> <p>Samuel Witte- wronge.</p> <p>Timothy Witte- wronge.</p> <p>All died young and unmarried.</p>
<p>B</p> <p>Sir Thomas Gery, Knt., of = Elizabeth Witte- Ealing House, Middlesex, wronge, born 19 Master in Chancery, 1700; April, bapt. 26 M.P. for Coventry in the April 1675 at Parliaments of 1695, 1702, Harpenden; died and 1710; married at St. 28 September, Anne's, Soho, London, 5 buried 2 October January 1709 - 1710; 1734 in Ealing knights 1712; died 15 Churchyard with August, bur. 22 August her husband; her 1727 in Ealing Church- great-grandda. yard. Will dated 14 Nov. Susanna Cullum 1726; proved 30 August was afterwards 1727; adm'on (<i>de bonis</i> buried in the <i>non</i>) to Susanna Cullum, same vault.</p> <p>the da., Dame Gery being deceased. (See Gery Pedigree, p. 313.) 2nd husband.</p>	<p>Thomas Bennet of the "Golden Lion," Fleet Street, publisher, mar. lic. 5 January 1694-5, he "of St Gregory's, London, Widower," to be married at Harpenden, Herts; married 10 January 1694-5; died 26 August 1706; buried in St. Paul's under St. Paul's Catho- dral, when his friend Bishop Atterbury preached his funeral sermon; he was aged 41. Will dated 8 September 1703; proved 5 September 1706. (See Nichols' "Literary Anecdotes," iii., p. 709, and also "Notes and Queries.") 1st husband.</p>	<p>Anne Witte- wronge, born 1678; died young, unmar- ried.</p> <p>Henry Fox- croft, Esq., of West Mean, Hants; of the Inner Temple 1701; he was party to the mar. settle- ment of his niece Susanna Gery with John Cullum 27 November 1731, when he is called of "Yateley, Hants."</p>

<p>Elizabeth Gery, = Michael Le Heup eldest da. of Sir of Hessel, Suffolk, Thomas Gery, Esq., died 23 July died 12 March 1749, aged 51. 1739, aged 28 (See Gery Pedigree.)</p> <p>LE HEUP of Hessel.</p>	<p>Susanna Gery, 2nd = Sir John Cullum, da. of Sir Thomas ham, 5th Bart., Gery, married at of Hawstead Ely Place, Holborn, and Hardwick, 30 November 1731; Suffolk. (See Cullum Pedigree.) died 12 November 1784, aged 71; buried at Hawstead.</p>	<p>Bridget Gery, youngest = John Turner, Esq., of Lang- da. of Sir Thomas Gery; ham, Suffolk, son of John married 14 August Turner, Recorder of Bury St. 1733, when aged 16; Edmunds, by the Lady Isa- buried at Langham 18 bella May; first-connu to December 1746. Sans John Hervey, 1st Earl of issue. Bristol; died 10 February 1766, aged 60 years.</p>
<p>Rev. Sir John Cullum of Haw- stead and Hardwick, 6th Bart., died sans issue 1785. (See Cullum Pedigree.)</p>	<p>Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 7th Bart., died 1831 = Mary Hanson. Other issue. (See Cullum Pedigree.)</p>	<p>Thomas Bennet = Catherine, da. of; died 1 L.L.B. 1727 of March, Queens' College, aged 34, Cambridge: buried 6 Squire Bedell of March the University 1729 in St. 1749; died 18 Botolph's, March, buried Cam- 21 March 1770 bridge, in St. Botolph's, Cambridge, aged 70.</p>
<p>Jacob Wittewronge = Anne Bennet = Francis Capper of Bushey, Herts, Esq., of Rothamstead, eldest son of Richard Capper of where he succeeded Bushey by Elizabeth, da. of his grandfather; only Hyde of Finchley, Middlesex; born and posthumous 1698; entered at the Inner Temple child; married at 17 June 1706; called to the Bar there Aldenharn 9 August 1719, as his 2nd hus- 25 June 1721; admitted at Lincoln's band, to his first- Inn 28 January 1721; Commissioner cousin; died 10 of Hackney Coaches 1722—1758; April 1728. Will died 2 January 1764. Will dated 2 dated 30 September January, proved 10 March 1764.</p>	<p>Mary Bennet, mar. = Francis Capper of Bushey, Herts, Esq., lic. 6 December eldest son of Richard Capper of 1725, she aged Bushey by Elizabeth, da. of above 21; mar- Hyde of Finchley, Middlesex; born ried at Ely Place, 1698; entered at the Inner Temple Holborn, 9 Dec. 17 June 1706; called to the Bar there 1725; died 20 25 June 1721; admitted at Lincoln's July 1763, in the Inn 28 January 1721; Commissioner 60th year of her of Hackney Coaches 1722—1758; age; buried at died 2 January 1764. Will dated 2 Bushey. January, proved 10 March 1764.</p>	<p>(See Pedigree 13, page 308.)</p>

E

F

James Wittewronge of Rothamstead, = Martha, eldest da. of the Right Hon. Sir John Strange, Master of the Rolls and Recorder of London, by Susanna, eldest da. and coheir of Edward Strong of Greenwich, Esq.; she was godmother to two of Lady Cullum's children; buried in Leyton Churchyard, Essex, 4 December 1758, aged 35.

Thomas Wittewronge of Rothamstead, born at Harpenden 16 October 1723; succeeded his brother 1748; died unmarried; bur. at Harpenden 14 June 1763.

Jacob Witte-
wronge and
Elizabeth
Witte-
wronge, both
died young.

Thomas Gery Bennet, baptized at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 21 May 1719; B.A. of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1741; died young and unmarried.

James Bennet, baptized at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 1 March 1720; buried there 31 March 1721.

John Bennet of Rothamstead, baptized at = Sarah, da. of . . . St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 25 August 1722; Bigg. Adm'on succeeded his cousin Thomas Wittewronge in the Rothamstead estate June 1763. brother Thomas Will dated 22 October 1779; codicil dated Bigg, Esq., 1 June 28 October 1781; proved 20 September 1801. 1783. Sans issue.

James Bennet, baptized at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 19 Jan. 1726-7; died young.

Catherine Bennet, Mary Bennet, baptized at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 20 October 1725; died at Rothamstead 15 December 1816, intestate.

Elizabeth Bennet, baptized at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 26 May 1729; buried there 28 March 1730.

Thomas Lawes of Hatton Garden, London, son of John Lawes of St. Andrew's, Holborn, by Margaret, da. of William Stokes of St. Margaret's, Westminster; buried at Harpenden 16 December 1789. Will dated 23 November 1786; proved 19 January 1790; further adm'on to son 21 February 1817.

Arms: *Or, two flames azure, on a chief nebuly of the last three estoiles of the first.*

John Bennet Lawes of Rothamstead, to which he succeeded on the death = Marianne, da. of John Sherman, Esq., of Drayton, Oxon, by of his uncle John Bennet 1783; born 6 June 1768; married August Margaret, da. of James Johnstone, Esq., widow of the Rev. 1812; died October 1822.

G

G

Sir John Bennet Lawes of Rothamstead, Herts., =Caroline, da. of Andrew Fountaine of Narford Hall, Norfolk, Esq., by Hannah, da. of Thomas Penrice, Esq., of Great Yarmouth; born 5 December 1822; died at Ardehaton Priory, Loch Etive, Scotland, 29 November, buried at Harpenden 3 December 1895.

Hon. Dr. Science in University of Cambridge 1894; died 31 August 1900.

Marianne = Charles
Bennet
Lawes,
married
30 Octo-
ber 1834.

Emily = Lewis Mathias
Catherine
Bennet
Lawes,
married 9
October
1845;
died
1877.

Sir Charles Bennet Lawes, 2nd Bart., of Rothamstead, born =Amélie Rose, da. of Charles George Fountaine, Esq., his cousin.

3 October 1843; married 1869, and took the name of Wittewronge in lieu of Bennet Lawes shortly after his succession; a well-known sculptor and athlete.

Caroline Bennet = Walter Pennington Creyke, son of the Rev. Stephen Creyke, Rector of Beccford, Archdeacon of York; born 17 October 1828.

John (Bennet Lawes) Wittewronge, only son, born 28 July 1872 =Ida Cox, married 1897.

John Claud Wittewronge, born 1898.

PEDIGREE B. (See page 305.)

Francis Capper of Bushey, Herts, Esq. = Mary, da. of Thomas Bennet.

Mary Capper, born 23 Feb., baptized 23 March 1736-7; godchild of James Wittewronge her first-cousin; died 16 Nov. 1737.	Mary Capper, born 17 = Rev. George Smallbridge, Rector of Bothal and Shipwash, Northumberland, son and heir of the Rev. Philip Smallbridge, D.D., Prebend and Chancellor of the Diocese of Worcester (who was son of George Smallbridge, Bishop of Bristol), by Anne, da. of Rev. Prebendary William Friend of Hitcham; died at Morpeth 16 February 1804 in his 71st year, and 43rd year of his incumbency.	Dorothy Capper, born 22 August, baptized 17 September 1741; godda. of James Foxcroft; died 10 Jan. 1746; buried at St. George's, Bloomsbury.	Martha Capper, born 17 March, baptized 4 June 1747; her cousin Mrs. Martha Wittewronge one of her godmothers; died 11 December 1747; buried at Bushey.
James Capper, born 15 December 1743; educated at Harrow; Colonel in the Hon. East India Company's Service; Comptroller-General of the Army; the eminent meteorologist; author of several works (see Diet. Nat. Biog.); died at Ditchingham, Norfolk, 6 September 1825, and buried there.	Elizabeth Capper, born 27 Feb. = Edward Wilkins of Totteridge, Herts, Esq., who died issue 6 Feb. 1759, aged 35; buried at Totteridge.	Mary Capper, born 24 August, baptized 19 September 1728; died 4 March 1733; buried at St. Dunstan's in the West, London.	Anne Capper, born 26 January 1731-2; godchild of her great-aunt Mrs. Foxcroft, Mrs. Wittewronge, and John Cullum (after 5th Bart.); died 10 April 1734; buried at St. Dunstan's in the West, London.
Marianne Capper, born 17 Feb. = Robert Clutterbuck 1773; married 11 January 1798; died at St. Leonard's-on-Sea 7 January 1856.	Elizabeth Henrietta Capper, died 23 Nov. 1788, aged 14; buried at Bushey 29 Nov.	Louisa Capper, born 15 November 1776; married 16 November 1810; died 25 May 1840; buried at Rickmansworth.	Rev. Robert Conyngham of Londonderry.

A

Richard Capper of Bushey, born 19 June=Mary, da. of Robert Ord, 1730; baptized 11 February 1730-31; Lord Chief Baron of godson of Sir Francis Clavering, Bart., Scotland, by Mary, da. Richard Capper, and his grandmother and coheir of Sir John Darnall, Knt., Sergeant-at-Law; married 10 May 1759; died 4 November 1810.

Rev. Francis Capper, born 24 August, bap.=Elizabeth, da. of sized 23 September 1735; John Turnor, his Peter Pierson, uncle, one of his godfathers; educated at banker, by Mary Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; Coppinger; mar. 6 Rector of Earl-Soham and Monk-Soham, Nov. 1759; died in Suffolk, 1759; died 13 November 1818. London February 1816, aged 80. (Half length in crayon by Romney and a miniature at Ufford.)

Robert Capper of Bushey, =Mary Anne, born at Bushey 13 October, da. of Robert Jenkinson; entered at Lincoln's Inn; sold Bushey in 1814; died 28 August 1861; buried at Swindon, Gloucestershire. Tablet in Christ Church, Cheltenham, and portrait in the Hospital there.

Isabella Capper, =Captain Thomas Nixon. born 15 September, baptized in her father's house, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, 15 October 1762; married 1791; died about 1820.

Elizabeth Capper, =Rev. Spencer James Lewin, Vicar of Hfield, Sussex, Rector of Crawley, Sussex, and Rushden, Northampton; died 29 April 1845, aged 76.

Frances Capper, lived at Cheltenham unmarried, and died there 7 June 1850, in her 85th year; buried at Swindon.

Mary Capper, died unmarried (about 1831?).

↑

Anne, eldest da. of Rev. Isaac =Daniel Capper of Newbiggin House, Hexham, Northumberland, born=Horatia, eldest da. and coheir Saunders, Rector of St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London; married 8 September 1829; died 5 June 1837, aged 31; buried at St. Andrew's, Wardrobe. 1st wife.

of Admiral James Slade, R.N., of Uley Lodge, Gloucester; married at Uley 16 July 1840; died 16 February 1884. 2nd wife.

Robert Capper, born 21 April 1837; died 12 January 1847.

B

C

B		C	
<p>Richard Harcourt Capper of Lyston=Julia, eldest da. of Henry Court, Hereford, born 25 June 1841; Forde, Esq., of Abbeyfield, Sandbach, co. Chester; married at St. Peter's Church, died at Chester, 5 December 1861. 1859.</p>		<p>Emma Mary Frances Capper, born 28 January 1843; youngest son of Rev. Edward Gillson, Vicar of Christ Church, Mount Sorrel, Leicester, and later Rector of Itchen Abbas, Hauts.</p>	
<p>Robert Harcourt Ord Capper, born 13 October 1862.</p>	<p>Henry Francis Everard Capper, born 2 Decem- ber 1863.</p>	<p>Thomas Craven Ord Capper, born 17 Dec. 1864; died 1877.</p>	<p>Hugh James Capper, born 17 March 1866.</p>
<p>Francis Capper, born at Earl-Soham=Elizabeth 14 January, baptized there 28 Jan. 1761; educated at Westminster; was a Lieut.-Colonel in the service of the Hon. East India Company, and Adjutant-General at Madras (mentioned in Wellington's Dispatches); lost on his return from India off Madagascar in the "Lady Jane Dundas" March 1809.</p>		<p>John Capper, born 27 March, died 27 July 1763; buried at Earl-Soham.</p>	
<p>Mary Capper, born 13 Aug., baptized 12 September 1770; died at Martlesham, Suffolk, 19 November 1837; buried at Bushey.</p>		<p>Rev. George Capper, born=Anne, da. of George Reid of Jamaica, West Indies; died at Wherstead 24 August 1855.</p>	
<p>Charlotte Capper, born 7 June=Rev. Charles Brooke of Ufford Place, Suffolk, Claimant of the dormant Barony of Cobham; died at Ufford 30 March 1836; buried there.</p>		<p>Elizabeth Capper, born and baptized 2 July 1765; died in London 1838; buried at Bushey.</p>	
<p>Charles Capper, born 13 Aug., baptized 12 September 1770; died at Martlesham, Suffolk, 19 November 1837; buried at Bushey.</p>		<p>Dorothea Capper, born 7 March, baptized 11 April 1769; died unmarried 19 February 1795.</p>	
<p>Frances Anne Capper, born 17 Aug., baptized 26 September 1777; buried at Bushey, unmarried.</p>		<p>Catherine Capper, born 10 August, baptized 13 October 1775; buried at Bushey, unmarried.</p>	

D

Juliana Jemima, da. of Francis Capper Brooke of Ufford Place, = Louisa, 2nd da. of James Duff, Esq., by Elizabeth Charlotte, da. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bart. (who afterwards remarried Frederick, 4th Baron Rendlesham, by whom she had an only son, the 5th Baron); born at Funtington 5 February, baptized there 15 March 1830; married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 5 January 1852; died 21 August 1895; buried at Ufford.
(Her sister Minnie Duff married, 17 January 1850, John, 1st Baron Tollenache of Helmingham, by whom she had a large family.)

Alice Brooke, born = Lieut.-Colonel Edward Brooke, only da. of Charles Austin, = Reginald Brooke, born at Ufford = Ruth, da. of S. W. Hol- ward William Der- rington Bell, V.C., Suffolk; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 18 Feb. 1879; died 12 April 1887; buried at Brandeston. 1st wife.

Dorothy Brooke.

Margery Brooke, married, 5 January 1905, William V. Longe.

Edward Brooke, born at Ufford 3 October 1856, baptized there 24 December 1856; Lieutenant Grenadier Guards; succeeded to Ufford Place.

Algernon Brooke, born at Ouchy near Lausanne, Switzerland, 27 October 1861; baptized there 27 August 1862; died there 8 March 1863; buried at Ouchy, but afterwards removed to Ufford.

Constance Brooke, born at Felixstowe, Suffolk, 6 September, baptized at Ufford 12 October 1852; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 4 April 1877.

Edward Lethbridge, Lieutenant 90th Light Infantry (South Wales Borderers), grandson of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge of Sandhill Park, Somerset, Bart.

Florence Brooke, born at Ufford 14 September, baptized there 6 November 1853; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 26 September 1878, Robert Eugène Boreel, great-grandson of Sir Wil- liam Boreel, 7th Bart., Eschevin of Amsterdam.

PEDIGREE 2.

Gilles Wittewronghele, son of . . . =Margareta Loopers.

Peter Wittewronghele or Wittewrongel, born at Middelburg 1608; aged 20 when he matriculated at Leyden University = Apollonia van 13 September 1628 as a student of philosophy; Minister at Renesse 1632, at Lierickzie 1636, and at Amsterdam 1638; de Wille of he died at Amsterdam 7 December 1662. There are portraits of him engraved by the celebrated Houbraken, etc. Middelburg.

Christian Wittewrongel, born at Renesse, Zealand; matriculated as a student of theology at Leyden University 7 September 1656 when aged 21; Minister at Noord Scharwonde and Brielle.

Peter Wittewrongel, born at Amsterdam; matriculated as a student of theology at Leyden University 15 January 1661, when aged 21; Minister at Berkel and Leerdam.

Boudewyn (Baldwin) Wittewronghele, enrolled as a member of the Dutch Church, London, with attestation from Maidstone 25 December 1585, and again 29 October 1589.

Jan Wittewronghele, born at Eccloo; married Maria Bliksens of Roncee at the Dutch Church, London, 1 July 1589.

Pedigree of Gery of Great Ealing, Middlesex.



ARMS OF GERY.—*Fides, two bars or, on each three masques of the field; on a canton of the second a leopard's face azure; Quarterly, WITTEWRONGE.*

From a pair of silver candlesticks, dated 1710, once belonging to Sir Thomas Gery, Knt., now the property of his descendant Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, Esq., at Hardwick House, Suffolk.

.... Gery.—

Thomas Gery of Spon Street, Coventry, Alderman and Anne, Mary Gery, married Stanton. Joan Gery, married Clark.
Bellmonger; Sheriff 1661, when turned out for refusing da. of
to take the oath of abjuration of the Covenant; Mayor
of Coventry 1666. Will proved 22 May 1674.
.... Gery, married Thomas Barnes. Abigail Gery, married Bugg.

Sir Thomas Gery, Knt., of Ealing—Elizabeth, da. of James Witte-
House, Middlesex; M.P. for Coven-
try in the Parliaments of 1695,
1702, and 1710; a Master in
Chancery 1700; knighted 1712;
died 15 August 1727; buried in
Great Ealing Churchyard. Will
dated 14 November 1726; proved
30 August 1727. Adm'on (*de
bonis voc.*) to Susanna Cullum,
Dane Gery being dead, 3 Decem-
ber 1750.

Elizabeth Gery, —Michael Le Henp
eldest da. and co-
heir; married at
Great Ealing 17
June 1729; died
12 March 1739,
aged 28; buried
at Hesselst. She
was his 1st wife.

See LE HENP Pedigree.

Susanna Gery, 2nd —Sir John
da. and coheir;
married at Ely
Place, Holborn,
30 Nov. 1731;
died 12 November
1784, aged 71;
buried at Haw-
stead.

See CULLUM Pedigree.

John Turnor—The Lady Isabella May, natural da. of Baptist
of Langham,
Suffolk,
Recorder of
Bury St. Ed-
munds; died
19 February
1739.
May, Privy Purse to King Charles II.; she
was first-cousin to John, 1st Earl of Bristol;
granted the title and precedence of an Earl's
da. by King Charles II.; married 22 May 1704;
died 3 April 1730, and buried at Playford.
She had married previously Dr. Henry Felton,
Rector of Long Melford, son of Sir Henry
Felton of Playford, 2nd Bart., by Susan, da. of
Sir Lionel Tollenmache of Helmingham, Bart.
He, who was uncle to Elizabeth, Countess of
Bristol, was buried at Playford 26 April 1701.

Bridget Gery, 3rd and youngest da. and coheir; —John Turnor, died
married, 14 August 1733, when aged 16; 10 Feb. 1766, aged
60; buried in Great
Treaty of marriage is on Foot, and will soon
be consummated between John Turner (*sic*),
Esq., of Bury St Edmund's, and Miss Gery, one
of the coheiresses of Sir Thomas Gery, late
Master in Chancery, a Young Lady of Great
merit and 16,000 £ Fortune.—Daily Paper,
13 August 1733. Buried at Langham 18
December 1746. Sans issue.

Sans issue.
legatee and execu-
tor Baptist Lee.

Pedigree of the Huguenot Family of Le Heup,

TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF MONTOLIEU, COCKSEEDGE, LOWNDES-STONE, ETC.,

THEIR DESCENDANTS.

ARMS (granted 13 Sept. 1744):—"Gules, *senée of bees volant, 3 bees in or.*"
 CREST:—"A *naked dexter arm bent at the elbow, holding a rose slipped proper*," "to be borne by Peter Le Heup of Steeple Morden & his

brothers Isaac & Michael Le Heup on the shewing by the former that his father Thomas Le Heup, dec^d, was born at St Lo in Normandy & left these his 3 surviving sons, & that his 3^d father & his ancestors bore these arms with the motto: 'IN TENUI LABOR.'"

JOHN ANSTIS, *Garler.*

THOMAS LE HEUP, born at St. Lo, Normandy; emigrated to England at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and was of St. Anne's, Westminster. He brought action in Hilary Term 1723 (Chancery Proceedings, 1714—1758, "Sewell," Bundle 275) against Pierre Hamon, Advocate to the Parlement of Paris, and Marie Delieure, lately of Caen, Normandy, widow, since deceased (30 July 1723), which lady dying intestate, admⁿ was granted to her son Jean Isaac Declalon Delieure. Died 26 December 1736, aged 69; buried at Hessest. Will P.C.C., 25 November 1736; proved 12 January following by Executors his sons Michael and Peter.

Isaac Le Heup of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, eldest son and heir-apparent 1720; M.P. for Bodmin, Grampond, and Wellington in three Parliaments; marriage articles 10 August 1720; purchased the manor of Adenalls, Gunthorpe, from the trustees of the South Sea Company, 29 July 11 George I.; a Commissioner of the Customs for Great Britain 29 June 1741. He died 25 April 1747, aged 61, and was buried at Gunthorpe, near his son, 3 May following. M.I. Will, "of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, Esquire," dated 6 Dec. 1745; proved 4 May 1747. Admⁿ on, unadministered by widow, granted to Dame Mary Williams the daughter.

Arms: LE HEUP, *in pretence*, a *fesse in chief three lions' heads erased*; probably a mistake for LOMBARD.

The "Gent. Mag." of 1736, under date of 3 April, announces the marriage of a "Miss Le Heup of Cornwall to Henry Maurice, Esq., to whom she brought £20,000." Could this be a sister of Isaac Le Heup's? It could scarcely be an elder daughter, and there is no mention of her in his will. Elizabeth Lloyd and Mary Williams are alone mentioned.

Elizabeth, one of the two daughters and coheirs of Peter Lombard of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, Tailor to Queen Anne, by Marianne Ernault; the other daughter and coheir Mary Magdalen married 21 July 1720 Horatio, 1st Baron Walpole, and their son Horatio, Earl of Orford, was godfather to the immortal Lord Nelson, son of Rev. Edmund Nelson of Burnham Thorpe. Peter Lombard died 5 May 1725. Mrs. Isaac Le Heup died 9 April 1750.

Lombard of Burnham Thorpe: *Argent, a chevron between three lions' heads erased azure.* (Blomefield's "Norfolk," vol. vii., p. 14.)

A

B



Isaac Leheup
of Gunthorp Norfolk.

BOOKPLATE OF ISAAC LE HEUP, DIED 1747.

B

A

Thomas Le Heup, only son and heir apparent; Patron of the church of Gunthorpe; predeceased his father, being unmarried, 19 August 1745, aged 24; bur. 27 Aug. following at Gunthorpe.

Elizabeth Le Heup, eldest da. and co-heir; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 24 March 1749-50.

Mary Le Heup, 2nd da. and coheir; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 2 February 1748-9; died 30 Sep. 1768. (Betham.)

Sir Edward Williams, 5th Baronet of Gwernevet. (Elham creation.)
Arms: Azure, a stag trippant proper, hooped and attired or, bearing between his horns a Royal crown proper.
He remarried, 3 May 1777, Mary, da. of John Riley of St. James's Place.

Edward Williams, died "lately," in January 1800. ("Gent. Mag.")

Mary Williams, married 12 June 1776; died 18 July 1820.

Wood of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernevet (Gwernevet).

Elizabeth, eldest of the three daughters and coheirs of Sir Thomas Gery, Knt., Master in Chancery, by Elizabeth, grandda. of Sir John Witte wronge, Bart., and sister of Susanna Lady Oulton; marr. art. 11 and 12 June 1729; died 12 March 1738-9, aged 26; buried at Hlessett 17 March following. 1st wife. (See WITTEWRONGE and GERY Pedigrees.)

The Rev. Henry Le Heup of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; LL.B. 1769; Rector of Hlessett and Pakenham, Suffolk, 1766-78; dead before 14 May 1778, unmarried.

All died young before their mother.

Michael Le Heup of Hlessett, Secretary to the Lord Chancellor; was of the Inner Temple; purchased the manor and advowson of Hlessett, Suffolk, with lands in Roug-ham, Drinkstone, Baeton, and Bradfield 18 July 16 Geo. I.; he also held lands in Coventry (Warwick), and Diss and Winfarthing, Norfolk; died 23 July 1749 in his 52nd year; buried at Hlessett 30 July following. Will dated 14 December 1748; proved 26 July 1749.

Anne Magdalen Piercy de Cambes (a Dutch lady), married when she was "of Rathbone Place," 30 Aug. 1739 ("Gent. Mag.") where the bridegroom is mis-named *Mattheo* Le Heup). Will dated 4 May 1775. Adm'on 22 Feb. 1776 to son Rev. Henry Le Heup, and on 14 May 1778, he being deceased, to her step-da. Elizabeth Le Heup. 2nd wife.

1. Jane Sybil Le Heup.
2. Mary Le Heup.
3. Anna Magdalen Le Heup.

(See PEDIGREE A, p. 319.)

222

6

Michael Le Heap = Merielina, one of the two daughters and coheirs of Thomas Discipline, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, J.P., by Merielina, da. of Sir Thomas Spring, 3rd Bart. of Pakenham, Suffolk, by Merielina, 5th da. and coheir of Thomas Lord Jermyu, afterwards wife of Sir William Gage, Bart., of Hengrave; died 3 April 1792, aged 58; buried at Hessel 14 April following. Her only sister and coheir Delarivière Discipline married John Godbold, son of a da. of the celebrated Arundell Coke of Livermere, executed 1722. Delarivière died sans issue 20 August 1789 and was buried at Pakenham.

[Arms, granted 23 June 1731, to this Thomas Discipline, son of Robert Discipline of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, lately deceased, to be borne by the said Thomas Discipline and by his descendants and by the other descendants of his said father Robert Discipline: *Argent, on a mount vert a falcon rising proper, having bells on his legs or, and in chief three mullets gules.* Crest: *A demi-falcon rising proper, holding in the beak a cinquefoil slipped proper.*]

Elizabeth Le Heap, adm. her stepmother's will 14 May 1778; died unmarried at Bury St. Edmunds; buried at Hessel 10 April 1810, aged 77 years.

— Two other children, died in early infancy.

Michael William Le Heap of Hessel, baptized there 10 June 1756; = Mary Wyche Waddington, da. of George B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1777; died 22 June 1809, aged 53, buried at Hessel 29 June following. Will proved 13 August 1809.

Mary Le Heap, died young.

Merielina Le Heap, died young.

Michael Peter Le Heap of Hessel; declared a lunatic 1817; died = Anne, da. of . . . Trotman, a builder in Bath; died at York 28 October 1785; buried at Hessel 4 Nov. following, aged 1 year and 7 months.

Mary Spring Le Heap, died 28 October 1785; buried at Hessel 4 Nov. following, aged 1 year and 7 months.

Merielina Agnes Le Heap, only child; died at York Place, Mile End Road, 20 April 1837 = Michael Peter Carpenter, Esq.



BOOKPLATE OF THOMAS DISCIPLINE, FATHER OF
MERIELINA LE HEUP.

Martin Thomas Cocksedge of = Mary Susanna = Charles Stubbs
 St. Edmunds Hill, Bury St. Le Henp, died 1812; died 12 May 1816, aged 25; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, B.A.
 Edmunds, Esq.; died at St. Edmunds, Esq.; presented to Lackford 1808; presented to Lackford 1807 and to Hessel 1813; died 22 Sep. 1844, aged 64; bur. at Lackford 27 Sep. following.
 Arms: *Argent, a saltire sable.* Crest: *A cock.*

Charles Wil = Maria Lucinda, da. of Sir Frederick Slade, 2nd Bart., of Maunsell House, Somerset; married November 1850.

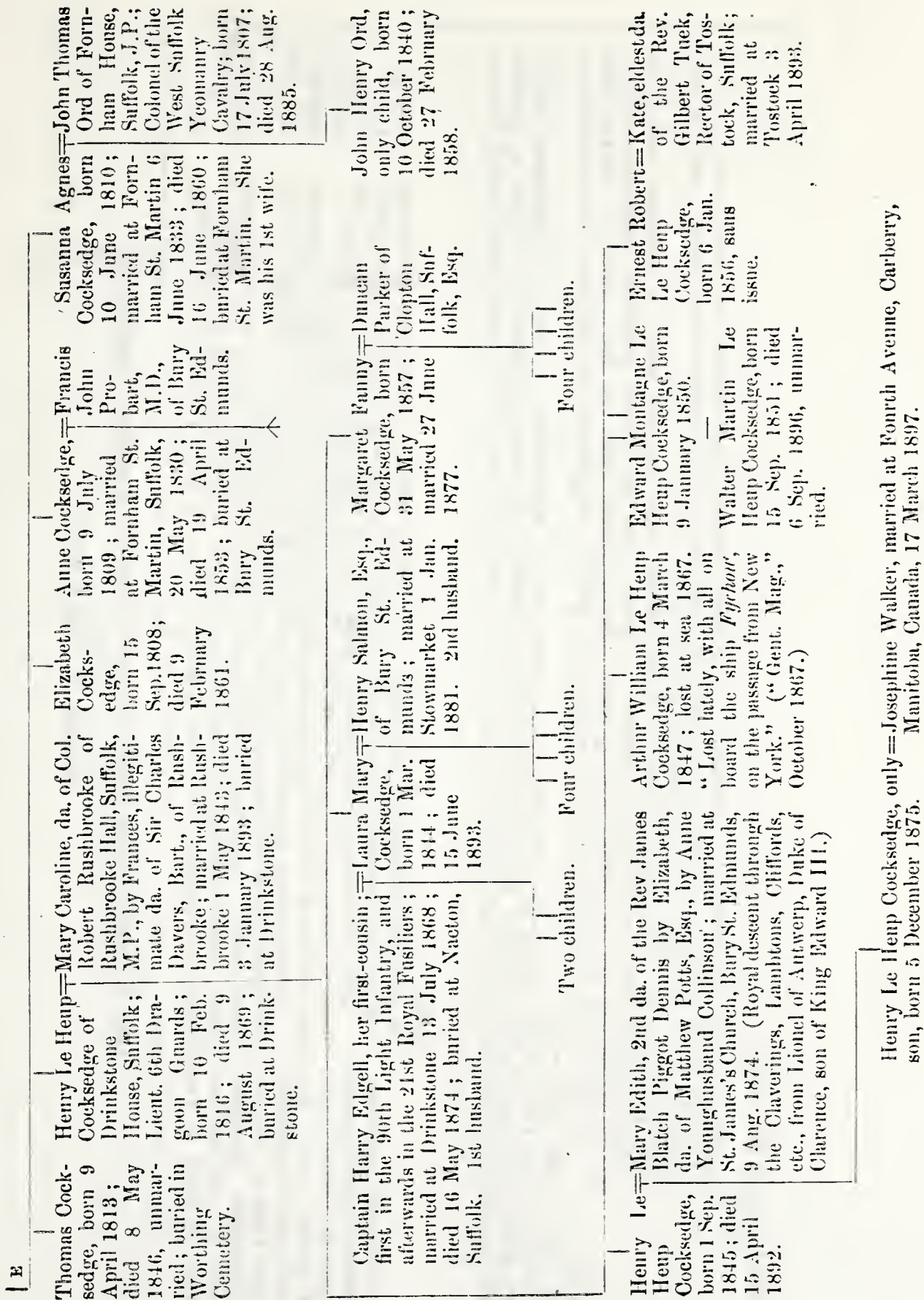
Michael Edward Rogers, = Emily Elizabeth, da. of Sir James Henry Blake, 3rd Bart., of Langham, Suffolk, by Laura Elizabeth, da. of Hon. Thomas Gage, and grandda. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage; died at Cromer, Norfolk, 26 Jan. 1859, aged 50; buried at Cromer.

Two sons and one da.

Rev. Frederick Haggitt, married at Fornham St. Martin 10 September = Merielina Sophia = Brownlow John Jarvis North, Esq., 1846; died 19 August 1867, sans issue male. He was son of the Rev. Cocksedge, born 24 February 1831; married 14 George Haggitt of Dagworth Hall, Vicar of Parham and Hackeston, 5 August 1824. October 1871; died 20 August 1874, Essex. 1st husband. sans issue.

Louise Porteous Haggitt. Edith Merielina Haggitt.

Jane Cocksedge, = Rev. Harry Edgell, Curate born 8 May 1811; to his uncle Rev. Edward Gosling at Hawstead, Suffolk, son of Sir F. Gosling, banker; presented to Rectory of Nacton-cum-Lavington, Suffolk, 14 Nov. 1835.
 Marianne Cocksedge, = John Thomas born 6 May 1812; Waddington 1817; married 21 Nov. 1819; died unmarried 15 April 1900; buried at Fornham St. Martin.
 Ellen Cocksedge, = John Van Cocksedge, born 10 March 1817; married 21 Nov. 1819; died unmarried 15 April 1900; buried at Fornham St. Martin.



PEDIGREE A. (See p. 315.)

Peter Le Heup of Steeple Morden, co. Surrey=Clara, da. of William Lowndes, Esq.

Peter Le Heup of Ash=Sarah, one of the dans. and coheirs of Samuel Lehook (Le Honeq), n Huguenot, of Cateaton well, co. Hertford, and Street, London, merchant, and Blackwell Hall, factor; married 1746 (with £15,000 fortune, Kensington, Middlesex, "Gent. Mag."). Will dated 10 August 1799; proved at London by oath of Samuel Wegg, Chief Clerk of the Treasury; her brother-in-law and surviving executor; "to be buried at Acton." [Samuel Lehook died September 1746 ("London Mag." 1746). His widow Mrs. Lehook died at Acton 4 January 1786 and was buried in St. Gabriel's, Penchurch Street. (See long article in "Gent. Mag." 1786, p. 83, praising her charity and generosity.)] Thomas Le Heup, Solicitor to the Treasury; died unmarried 10 Nov. 1747, aged 21.

There are portraits of Mrs. Peter Le Heup and her eldest sister Elizabeth, Mrs. Wegg, at Birch Hall, Colechester, the property of the Right Hon. James Round, M.P. Mrs. Wegg's son and elder daughter died unmarried; her youngest daughter married into the Prosser family.

Elizabeth=Charles Louis de Montolieu, Baron de St. Hippolyte, Lieut.-Colonel in the 2nd Troop of Horse Guards; died 13 February Le Heup, 1776. Will, "of St. George's, Hanover Square," dated 2 December 1769; codicil 20 March 1772; proved 27 February married 26 June 1750. by his brother-in-law the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Gideon Murray; administered 16 July 1778 by Elizabeth Murray, widow of the same.

He was only son of Lieut.-General David de Montolieu, Baron de St. Hippolyte, who left France to avoid persecution for his religion and came to England with William, Prince of Orange, and died 9 June 1761, aged 93, after a brilliant military career, during which he was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor Joseph I. on 14 February 1706. [The De Montolieu's are of very ancient origin, and were settled in Languedoc early in the twelfth century. The English branch dropped the particle "de."]

Arms: Azure, a fleur-de-lis or between three crescents in chief and as many mullets in base argent. Crest: A fleur-de-lis or between two wings erect sable. Supporters: Two eagles regardant, wings expanded and inverted proper.

(See PEDIGREE B, p. 322.)

A

Mary Le Henp, married at St. George's, Hanover=Richard Garth of Morden, Surrey, Esq., 3rd in descent from George Garth and Square, London, 11 May 1754; her father left her his wife Anne, da. and heir of Sir John Carleton, Bart.; died 20 June 1787, his town house in Albemarle Street 1774; died aged 63.
 Arms: *Or, two lions passant in pale between three crosses-crosslet filchee sable.*
 19 January 1780, aged 47.

Chara Garth, eldest da. and coheir, married, 5 September 1774, Owen Putland Meyrick of Bodorgan, Anglesea, Esq., High Sheriff of Anglesea; died sans issue male.
 Elizabeth Garth, 2nd da. and coheir, married 15 July 1775; died February 1837.
 Arms: *Argent, fretty azure, on a canton gules a lion's head erased or (LOWNDES); quartering, Argent, three cinquefoils sable, a chief of the second.*
 William Lowndes-Stone, Esq., of Astwood and North Crawley, Bucks, and Brightwell, Oxfordshire; he was her first-cousin; died in Manchester Square, London, 16 May 1830, aged 80.
 Arms: *Argent, fretty azure, on a canton gules a lion's head erased or (LOWNDES); quartering, Argent, three cinquefoils sable, a chief of the second.*
 Mary Garth, 3rd and youngest da. and coheir, married, 15 Oct. 1778; died 18 Nov. 1794.
 Sir John Frederick, 5th Bart., born 18 March 1749; M.P. for Surrey; died 16 January 1825.
 Arms: *Argent, on a chief azure three doves argent.*

Anne Lowndes-Stone, married, 1822, William H. Sharpe. He died at Upper Seymour Street, London, 13 October 1844, aged 62.

Mary Lowndes-Stone, 1812, Edward Jodrell, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Paul Jodrell, F.R.S., M.P., and brother of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, Bart. He died 1853.

John Frederick, Lieut. in the Coldstream Guards, born 20 September 1779; died of wounds received at Aboukir Bay, unmarried.
 Captain Sir Richard Frederick, 6th Bart., born 30 December 1780; died unmarried 20 September 1873.

Four other sons, who died sans issue male.

Four daughters, all married.

Elizabeth Lowndes-Stone, married 6 June 1802.
 John Fane, Esq., of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, son of John Fane of Wormsley by Lady Elizabeth Parker, da. of 3rd Earl of Macclesfield; born 9 July 1775; died 4 October 1850.

Catherine Mary Lowndes-Stone, married 1812; died 16 February 1848.
 Rev. John Holland, Vicar of Aston Rowant, Oxfordshire; died 13 Nov. 1844.

Chara Lowndes-Stone, died young, unmarried, 1792.

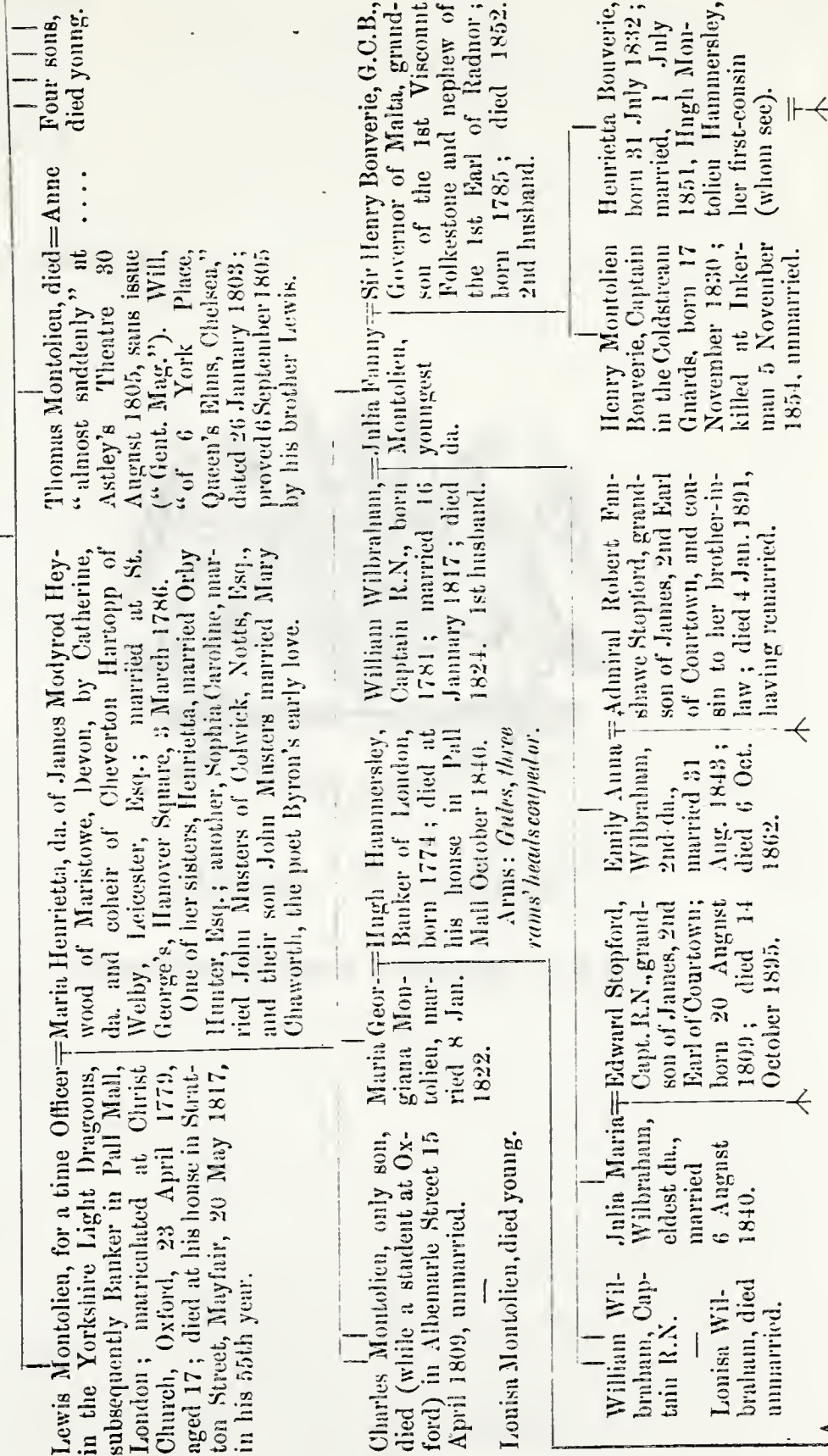
Catherine Holland, only child, died 23 May 1843, unmarried.

B

<p>William Francis=Caroline, 2nd da. of Lowndes-Stone of Sir William Brightwell, born 27 October 1783; D.C.L. Oxford; High Sheriff 1834; died 1858.</p>	<p>Rev. Richard Lowndes=Mary, da. of Rev. Robert Stone of Farnham, Surrey, born 1790; assumed the name of <i>Grant</i> 1837 and succeeded to Mortden. 17 May 1849, aged 53.</p>	<p>Henry Owen=Sarah Anne, da. of Lowndes-Stone, Augustus Trimbull; born 1795; settled in America. in America 1827.</p>
<p>William Charles Lowndes-Stone, born 7 August 1812; died 21 April 1845.</p>	<p>Caroline Isabella Lowndes-Stone, married, 24 July 1832, James More Molynex of Loosely Park, Surrey.</p>	<p>The Right Hon. Sir Richard Garth of Mortden, born 1820; M.A. Christ Church, Oxon; Q.C. 1866; M.P. for Guildford 1866-68; Chief Justice of Bengal 1875-86; knighted 1875; Privy Counsellor 1887.</p>
<p>William Charles Lowndes-Stone, married, 12 December 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Rice (brother of Francis William, 5th Lord Dynevor), Rector of Great Risington, Gloucester.</p>	<p>Isabella Anne Lowndes-Stone, married, 12 Oct. 1841, Rev. George Day, Rector of Baldwyn Brightwell, Oxford.</p>	<p>Emma Lowndes-Stone, married, 12 December 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Rice (brother of Francis William, 5th Lord Dynevor), Rector of Great Risington, Gloucester.</p>
<p>Catherine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone=Robert Thomas Lowndes Lowndes-Stone-Norton, Captain Grenadier Guards, her cousin, eldest son of the Hon. James Norton, brother of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, by Isabella, da. of Thomas Lowndes of Barrington Hall, Essex; born 10 September 1839; died 12 January 1895.</p>	<p>Catherine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone=Robert Thomas Lowndes Lowndes-Stone-Norton, Captain Grenadier Guards, her cousin, eldest son of the Hon. James Norton, brother of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, by Isabella, da. of Thomas Lowndes of Barrington Hall, Essex; born 10 September 1839; died 12 January 1895.</p>	<p>Margaret Susan Lowndes-Stone.</p>
<p>Roger Fletcher Earle (Norton) Lowndes-Stone, Captain 3rd Battalion=Agnes Selina, da. of Rev. William Thornton, Rector of Devon Regiment, born 1 July 1863.</p>	<p>Roger Fletcher Earle (Norton) Lowndes-Stone, Captain 3rd Battalion=Agnes Selina, da. of Rev. William Thornton, Rector of North Bovey, Devon; married 1890.</p>	<p>Agnes Selina, da. of Rev. William Thornton, Rector of North Bovey, Devon; married 1890.</p>

PEDIGREE B. (See p. 319.)

Charles Louis de Montolien, Baron de St. Hippolyte=Elizabeth Le Heup.



A

B



Lewis Montolieu.

BOOKPLATE OF LEWIS MONTOLIEU, DIED 1817.

A

Hugh Montolieu Hammersley of Ridgeway, Hants., = Henrietta (his first-cousin), da. of Sir Henry Bouverie, G.O.B., by Julia Fanny born 15 January 1825 ; died 10 March 1896. Montolieu ; born 1 August 1832 ; married 1 July 1851.

Diana Emily Hammers- = Pearson Frank Crozier, ley, born 16 August R.N., son of Francis 1852 ; married 1 March Henry Crozier by Har- 1875 ; died 21 March riet, da. of Rev. Sir 1880, sans issue. 1st George Burrard, Bart. ; born 1851 ; died 1892.

Constance Maria = Lient.-Colonel Henry Edward Stopford (her cousin) of the 30th Regiment of Foot, son of Captain Edward Stopford, R.N. (who was son of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown), by Julia Maria, da. of Captain William Wilbraham, R.N. ; born 3 November 1841 ; died 26 December 1895, sans issue.

Bertha Caroline Hammersley, born 24 April 1858 ; died 14 February 1879.

Mary Clara Mon- = Alexander Murray, 7th Baron Ellibank, her first-cousin (son of the Hon. and Rev. Gideon Murray, D.D., Prebend of Lincoln and Rector of Carlton, Notts, by Eliza- St. George's, Han- beth, da. of David de Montolieu, Baron de St. Hippolyte) ; born 24 April 1747 ; over Square, 20 Officer in the 3rd Foot Guards 1763—70 ; M.P. for Peebles 1783—85 ; Lord May 1776 ; died Lieutenant thereof 1785, when he succeeded as 7th Baron ; died 21 Sep. 1820.

Charlotte = Wriothesley Digby, Esq., of Meredon Hall, War- wick, born 1749 ; died 26 Oct. 1827, sans issue.

Charlotte = Wriothesley Digby, Esq., of Meredon Hall, War- wick, born 1749 ; died 26 Oct. 1827, sans issue.

OLIPHANT-MURRAY, BARONS ELLIBANK.

Anne Mon- = Sir James Bland Burges, Bart., of Barville, Berks, son of George Burges, Comptroller-General of the Customs in North Britain, by the Hon. Anne Somerville, da. of James, 10th Lord Somerville ; born at Gibraltar 8 June 1752 ; M.P. for Helston 1787 and 1791 ; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1789 ; Joint Commissioner for holding the Privy Seal July 1794 ; Knight-Marshal of the King's Household October 1795 and created a Baronet ; assumed by Sign Manual the name of *Lamb* only 1821 ; died 13 Oct. 1824. (See "Dict. Nat. Biog." vii., p. 305.)

He had married 1st the Hon. Anne Noël, 2nd da. of Edward, Viscount Wentworth, and aunt to Lady Byron, the Poet's wife, who died sans issue 21 January 1779 ; and 3rdly, he married, 8 September 1812, Lady Margaret Lindsay, da. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, and widow of General Alexander Fordyce ; she died sans issue 1 December 1814. Sir James and his 3rd wife are the hero and heroine of "Anld Robin Gray," the famous ballad written by her sister Lady Anne Barnard.

Arms : Quarterly : 1 and 4, Per pale wavy argent and ermine a chevron between three lambs passant sable, LAMB ; 2, Per fesse argent and ermine a fesse lozengy or and azure, in chief three muscles of the last, a bordure of the 4th bezantée, in a dexter canton gules a bend of the first charged with the Baton Marshal, BURGESS ; 3, MONTOLIEU.

Crests : (1) A lamb passant sable, charged on the body with a bezant, thereon a trefoil slipped vert, LAMB ; (2) A camel's head proper bezantée erased gules, BURGESS.

O

B

B

Elizabeth Montolieu, youngest=James Cranstown, 8th Baron Cranstown, Captain R.N., received the thanks of Parliament 17 Nov. da., married at Darnhall 19 1795 for his brave resistance of a French fleet of double his number; appointed Governor of August 1792; died at Bath Granada, but died before going out; died at Bishop's Waltham, Hants, 22 September 1796, in his 27 August 1797, sans issue. 42nd year, having been accidentally poisoned; buried in the Garrison Chapel, Portsmouth.

Clara Maria Borges, born 26 Decem- ber 1783; died unmar- ried 4 Feb. 1821.	Emilia Char- lotte Borges, born 12 April 1789; mar- ried 25 May 1810.	=General Hugh Halkett, C.B., G.C.H., commanding the 3rd (Hanoverian) Brigade of Infantry at Waterloo, when they took prisoners Cambronne and the remnant of the Imperial Guard; Com- mander-in-Chief of the Hanoverian Army 1848; created a Baron of the Kingdom of Hanover; died 26 July 1863.	Caroline Eliza- beth Anne Lamb, born 5 November 1790; died at Tunbridge Wells 20 Nov. 1863, unmar- ried.	Sophia Anne Lamb, born 30 Dec. 1793; married, 21 Dec. 1821, Warburton Davies, Esq.; died at Hinde Street, Manchester Square, London, 11 Oct. 1858.	Julia Octavia Lamb, born 12 March 1797; died unmarried 28 October 1826.
--	--	---	--	--	---

HALKETT, BARONS HALKETT OF HANOVER.

James George Borges, born 6 September 1781; died young.	Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd Bart., born 8 July 1785; died 21 Mar. 1860.	=Lady Mary, da. and coheir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and widow of her cousin Archibald, Lord Montgomerie; married 28 January 1815; died 12 June 1848. 1st wife.	Osborne Borges, born 13 January 1788; died young.	Wentworth Noel Borges, born 27 November 1792; Ensign in the Coldstream Guards; killed at the Siege of Burgos 19 Oct. 1812; unmarried.	Somerville Waldemar= Lamb, born 9 March 1796; Captain in the Grenadier Guards; Méray of the wounded at Waterloo French Army; 1815; died at Geneva married 1821. 7 March 1869, sans issue.
---	---	--	---	--	--

Charles James Savile Montgomerie Lamb, born 7 Oct.=Anna Charlotte, da. of Arthur Grey of Bursted,=Comte de Chasseloup-Loubat,
1816; married 1841; died 11 Dec. 1856. 1st hus-
band. Sussex; died 29 October 1880.
married 4 July 1871. 2nd
husband.

D

D

Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart., of=Louis Mary Caroline, youngest da. Charles Anthony Lamb,=Leila Frances, da. of William Beuport, Sussex, Major 2nd Life of Sir Henry Estridge Durrant, Lieut.-Colonel Rifle Brigade, born 21 March 1857. Rushton Adamson of Rushton Guards, Knight of Justice of St. 3rd Bart., and widow of J. R. Fenwick, Esq.; married 20 March 1857. Park, Sussex; married 30 December 1886. John of Jerusalem, born 5 Nov. 1875; sans issue 1905. 1845.

Henry Sydenham=Mary Montgonerie Lamb, well known=The Right Hon. Philip Singleton of Mell, in literary circles under the pseudonym Currie, Lord Currie, married 12 April 1871. co. Louth, etc.; of "Violet Fane;" died October 1905; G.C.B., Ambassador to France; served in Crimea; commanded the Curragh Brigade 1890-91, Dublin District 1901-1905. died 16 March following at Mattingley, Hants. married 24 Jan. 1894.

Flora Caro=Lieut.-General George Hay Moncrieff of the Scots Guards, born 1836; married 12 April 1871. 1890-91, Dublin District 1901-1905.

PEDIGREE 2.

Nicholas Gambier of the City of Westminster, gent., a native=Esther le Heup, married at St. Mary Magdalen, Fish of Caen in Normandy; letters of Denizen to himself and Street, 1691; buried at St. Mary Aldermary 13 Nov. wife 9 September 1698; died February 1724. Will dated 1724 (according to Collins's "Peerage," 1812, vol. ix, p. 387, but unmentioned in the Register).

James Gambier, F.R.S., born=Mary 1692; B.A. Oxon 29 Feb. Mead. 1711-12; Solicitor to the Excise; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1717; War-den of the Fleet.

John Gambier, living 1741. David Gambier, died unmarried and buried at St. Mary Aldermary 18 Nov. 1726. Mary Aldermary 7 Jan. 1759.

Esther Gambier, died unmarried and buried at St. Mary Aldermary 7 Jan. 1759. Susanna Magdalen Gambier, married John Reilhé.

Elizabeth=Henry=Catherine Judith, Smiler or Smiles (?). 1st wife. 1694. da. of Machelart Théroutte by Judith du Foy. 2nd wife.

Hence GAMBIER, of which Vice-Admiral JAMES GAMBIER, Commander-in-Chief on North American Station, etc. (1723-1789), and Admiral JAMES GAMBIER, created Baron GAMBIER 3 November 1807.

William James Gambier,=Mary, da. of Rev. Richard Venn, Rector. Other issue. born 24 August 1718; of St. Antholin's, London; married 31 March 1744; died 17 April 1791.

Hence GAMBIER and GAMBIER-HOWE, of whom EDWARD RUSSELL JAMES GAMBIER-HOWE, Esq., F.S.A., born 26 January 1858.

WILLS, ETC.

ISAAC LE HEUP of Gunthorpe, co. Norfolk, Esq. Will dated 6 Dec. 1745. My daughters Elizabeth and Mary le Heup and their heirs for, as tenants in common, all manors, lands, tenements, etc., which have been purchased with part of the £50,000 mentioned in my marriage settlement. Other estate shall be purchased with the remainder, and shall be conveyed to them and their heirs. To Elizabeth my wife the rest of my manors for her life; and after her decease to my said two daughters, subject to the payment of my debts. I give the stewardship of my estates to Philip Case. Wife to be sole executrix. To be buried at Gunthorpe, near my son, in most private manner, and carried by my tenants to the grave. Proved at London 4 May 1747 by executors. (P.C.C., 131, Potter.)

3 July 1750. Administration of said will, unadministered by Elizabeth Le Heup the widow, was granted to Dame Mary Williams, wife of Sir Edward Williams, Bart., one of the daughters of said Isaac Le Heup.

THOMAS LE HEUP. To be buried without pomp in the church of Hessel, in the vault where my dear wife lays. To the French Hospital at London £100. To the poor of Hessel £10. To Tabrian the gardener £5. To the eldest son of Bouneau £5. To Mr. Jean Tanqueray at Jersey £20. To Dr. Vitas his bond which he owes me. To my son Isaac Le Heup his own picture with that of Mr. Dewitt. To my cousin Mrs. Magdaleine du Bourdieu silver plate. To my son Michael Le Heup his own picture and plate. To my son Peter Le Heup all pictures not disposed of, with books, press, and books. To said Mrs. Du Bourdieu the rest of the furniture of my house. I except my iron chest and scritoire with deeds and Exchequer Orders, and all my papers. Sons Michael and Peter to be executors. They to raise £20,000 for uses named in endorsement upon the back of my son Isaac's marriage articles. This 10th Aug. 1720. The rest of my estate to said sons equally. Done at Marybone 25 Nov. 1736.

Probate 12 Jan. 1736 by executors. (P.C.C., 8, Wake.)

NICHOLAS GAMBIER of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent. Will dated 12 April 1723. To every one of my children £10. By reason of considerable estate received in right of my dear wife Hester* Gambier, and having entire confidence in her prudence and in her love to all my children I devise all the residue of my estate to her to dispose of as she shall think fit. Witnesses: Robert Caille, Gideon Lamberranne.

Prob't 19 Martii 1723 jur Hesteræ Gambier, Relicta et Ex. dicti Defuncti. (P.C.C., Bolton.)

MAGDALEN LE HEUP, widow of Michael Le Heup, Esq., in the county of Suffolk. Will dated 4 May 1775. To my dear dau.-in-law Elizabeth Le Heup £20 a year during her life, and to my dear son Henry Le Heup all that I am possessed with in the public funds, and everything else belonging to me. In case above-mentioned son dies unmarried, then the whole of all I have to return to my said daughter Elizabeth Le Heup.

On the 22nd Feb. 1776, administration of the goods (with will annexed) of Magdalen Le Heup of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, was granted to the Rev. Henry le Heup, Clerk, the son of the deceased, there being no executor named.

On the 14th May 1778, administration of said will, left unadministered by the Rev. Henry Le Heup, Clerk, since also deceased, was granted to Elizabeth Le Heup, spinster, daughter of deceased. (P.C.C., 82, Bellas.)

* Née Le Heup.

THOMAS MONTOLIEU, Esq., of 6 York Place, Queen's Elms, Chelsea. Will dated 26 Jan. 1803. My brother Lewis Montolieu to be executor. Anne my loving wife. Bequest to "dearest Charles Montolieu" £2000 Stock "reduced," given me by Mrs. Le Heup. My head troubling me very much. Cannot bequeath much of my property, it being settled on the family after my decease. To said Charles Montolieu things formerly his grandfather's.

Probate 6 Sept. 1805 to Lewis Montolieu, brother of the deceased. (P.C.C., 655, Nelson.)

MICHAEL WILLIAM LE HEUP, Esq. Will dated 11 Aug. 1809. My manor of Hessett, and lands in Hessett, Drinkstone, Rongham, etc., and in Diss, Heywood, co. Norfolk, to trustees (Orbell Ray and . . . Hasted) in trust for son Michael Peter Le Heup and heirs of his body; failing these to his daughters Mary Susanna, wife of Martin Thomas Cocksedge, Esq., and Merelina Le Heup. Names his wife Mary Wych Le Heup. [Much verbiage.]

Proved 13 Aug. 1809. (P.C.C., 636, Loveday.)

MICHAEL PETER LE HEUP, Esq. Will dated 29 Nov. 1809. Is described as of Bury St. Edmunds. Lands in Ashwell, co. Herts, and reversion to Anne his wife. Adm'n granted 23 Jan. 1838 to Mary Susanna Tinling (wife of Charles Stubbs Tinling), sister of the deceased, who is described as of Bury St. Edmunds and of York Place, Mile End Road. No Suffolk lands named. Very short will. (P.C.C., 37, Nicholl.)

Wills of CHARLES LOUIS MONTOLIEU, 1775; HENRY MAURICE, after 1736; SIR EDWARD WILLIAMS, 1749; Rev. HENRY LE HEUP, 1766; MARTIN COCKSEGE, 1827, could not be found.

PETER LE HEUP of Albemarle Street in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, Esq. Will dated 24 Nov. 1774. To be buried in Mordon Church in Surry. Monument to be erected there, value of £200, the Marble Busto in my Dining Room to be put upon it. To my dau^r Mary, wife of Richard Garth of Mordon, Esq^r, and her heirs, my freehold stone house in Albemarle Street, and £1000 capital Old South Sea Annuities, and all my pictures, furniture, and plate (except those herein excepted). I am entitled to the reversion of lands and tenements in Ashwell and Henxworth and elsewhere in the counties of Hertford and Bedford, in which I include lands formerly belonging to me, which were settled upon trustees on the marriage of my son Peter Le heup, Jun^r, Esq^r, and which by his and his brother Thomas' death without issue are become absolutely vested in me, subject only to answer to the widow of my said son Peter such sums as may be wanting to pay her yearly Jointure. I do grant said lands unto Michael Le heup, Jun., now a Student at Cambridge, son of my nephew Michael Le heup, Esq^r, of Hessett in Suffolk, and the heirs of his body. And for want of such issue then to my grandsons Lewis and Thomas Montolieu as joint tenants and to their heirs. The persons who shall, after my death, become entitled to such estates in Hertfordshire and Cambridgshire shall be for ever freed from paying any part of the Jointure to my daughter in law M^{rs} Sarah Le heup. Deficiencies shall be paid out of my personal estate. I earnestly recommend my said grand nephew to propose a marriage between him and one of my grand daughters, either Montolieu or Garth.* In case he does this I give him £2000 to be paid after such marriage. To my granddau^r Clara, the wife of Owen Putland Meyrick, Esq., formerly Clara Garth, £1000 for her sole use, she to appoint trustees for that purpose. To my dau^r Mary Garth £1000 Capital Old South Sea Annuities, to be transferred to her own name. I appoint said Richard Garth and Owen Putland Meyrick and my grand dan^s Mary Clara Montolieu and Charlotte Gabrielle Montolieu executors of this

* He married a Miss Waddington.

will. To the poor of Morden in Surry £20. To St George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner, £100. To Michael Le heap of Hessett. Esq., £100. To my grandson Lewis Montolieu my swords, Books, and Gilt-plate. To Mary Clara Montolieu the chest of plate given me by my late son. Residue of estate to be laid out in land. Mortgages in St Kits (£7000) and Monsarrat. Residue of estate to executors to pay legacies.

Codicil, dated 28 Feb. 1776. Son in law Lewis Charles Montolieu, Esq^r, is dead. Inadequate provision for his two sons Lewis and Thomas. I give each of them £5000 apiece if living at my decease. I appoint my grand son in law William Lowndes of Brightwell in Oxfordshire, Esq^r, an additional executor.

Codicil, dated 24 April 1776. Since executing my will, my grand dau^s, Elizabeth Garth of Morden in Surry and Mary Clara Montolieu of Albemarle St., have been married, the first to William Lowndes Stone, Esq., of Ashwood in Bucks and Brightwell in Oxfordshire, Esq., and the other to Alexander Murray, Esq., nephew to Lord Elibank. I have already contributed to each of their portions £4000. Now I do revoke all the bequests left them by my last will and their distributive share of the Residue of my estates. And I do order my executors to pay the Residue undisposed among the rest of my grandchildren that shall be unmarried at the time of my death in equal shares. I confirm the appointment of Mary Clara Murray, my granddau^r, to be one of my executors. Executors shall lay out £1000 upon special trust as my said grand dau^r shall direct by writing without being subject to the debts of her husband. And I make similar provision for my grand dau. Elizabeth Lowndes Stone.

Codicils follow with smaller bequests to servants, etc. 23 May 1777, Ann Montolieu of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, and Alexander Murray of the same parish, Esquire, depose to the handwriting of the will, etc.

This will was proved at London 28 May 1777 by the oaths of Richard Garth, Esq., Owen Putland Meyrick, Mary Clara Murray (formerly Montolieu), wife of Alexander Murray, Esq., Charlotte Gabrielle Montolieu, spinster, the granddaughters of the deceased and executors named in his will, and William Lowndes, Esq., the grandson and executor named in the first codicil, to whom administration was granted, etc. (P.C.C., 224, Collier.)

HORATIO WALPOLE of Woolterton, co. Norfolk, Esq., one of the Tellers of H.M. Exchequer, and one of H.M. Privy Council. Will dated 10 May 1748. Settlements on marriage of my eldest son Horatio Walpole, Esq., with the Rt Hon. the Lady Rachel Cavendish for 500 years. Trustees to raise such sums of money as I should will. I now direct said John Fowle, Francis Capper, and Thomas Nutthall to raise £30,000, they to pay my wife £500 immediately. I give her my furniture, etc., in my house at the end of King Street, Westminster, where I dwell, and said messuage for life. To my three younger sons, Richard, Thomas, and Robert, £4500 each. To my dau^s Mary, Henrietta Louisa, and Ann, £5500 each on day of marriage or when 21. My Marriage articles with my now wife. She to be guardian of my childⁿ. To eldest son furniture, etc., about my Mansion House at Woolterton during life. My Gold Cup, made out of the Medal and Chain given me by the States General of the United Provinces (where I was) Embassadour, to eldest son for life. It to go with my estate as an Heir Loom.

In Codicil, 10 March 1748, names Mary and his two other daughters. Mem.—26 May 1750. Payd this day £5000 to my son Thomas Walpole, being legacy contained in my will. He has given receipt. Mem.—27 Nov. 1751. Similar paym^t to Rich^d my son. Gifts, 1755, to Tho^s and Rich^d his sons.

Further Codicil. Entail of Estates to the heirs males of his eldest son Horatio Walpole. Issue male of his body failing, estates to Thomas Walpole my son. His issue male ultimately failing, estates to Richard W., my son, and heirs male. These failing, estates to Robert W., my son, and heirs male [much verbiage]. Male issue of his sons and their male issue failing, estates to the Right Hon^{ble} George, Earl of Orford, and after his decease to his heirs male in like manner.

In default of these, estates to use of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., for life and his heirs males. These failing, to the use of Horatio Walpole, brother of Sir Edward, for life and his heirs males. In default, to the use of the Right Hon^{ble} George Cholmondeley, Esq^r, commonly called Lord Malpas, eld. son and heir of George, Earl of Cholmondeley, and his heirs males of his body. Failing these, to the Hon. the Lady Maria, now the wife of Charles Churchill, Esq., and dan^r of Robert, Earl of Orford. Failing her issue male and their male issue, estates to the Hon. George Townshend, Esq., eldest son of Charles, late Viscount Townshend, by Dorothy, late Viscountess Townshend, his late wife, and heirs male. In default, to the Hon. Horatio Townshend, 2^d son of said late Viscount by the said Dorothy, and his heirs male. In default of these, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Townshend, 3^d son of said Charles, late Viscount, etc. Failing issue male of his body, etc., to Richard Hammond, Esq., eldest son of Anthony Hamond, Esq., by Susan his wife, and heirs male. In default, to the Rev. Dr Horatio Hamond, 3^d son of s^d Anthony by Susan his w. (The descendants of Robert Hamond, deceased, 2^d son of Anthony, just omitted by me I. I. M. by mistake.) Failing issue male of Dr Horatio Hamond, estates to pass to my own right heirs. All this, however, upon condition that the descendants of George, Horatio, and Edward Townshend, or of Richard, Robert, and Horatio Hamond, do assume and use the Sir-name of Walpole, and bear the Arms of Walpole, after they come into the Estate. If possible they to obtain Act of Parliament to that effect. Signed this 31 March 1756.

This will was proved 21 Feb. 1757 by the Oath of the R^t Hon^{ble} Horatio, Lord Walpole, Baron Walpole of Woolterton, son of deceased, and sole executor. (P.C.C., 70, Herring.)

SARAH LEHEUP. Will dated 10 August 1799. I appoint my beloved Brother and sister Wegg to be my executors. I desire my Brother to accept of £500. To my nephew and nieces George, Elizabeth, and Sarah Wegg, whatsoever sums are lent by me on mortgage in Ireland to be equally divided amongst them. I give £100 each to the daughters of M^{rs} Montolien and M^{rs} Garth, and £100 to Sir John Frederick for mourning. To Lewis Montolien the pictures which were my husband's and all the books and the cases they are in. To Lady Burges my silver tea urn. To M^{rs} Meyrick my silver Tureen. To M^{rs} Stone Lowndes my silver Tea Table. To M^{rs} Saywell, a Relation of Mr Leheup, £100. Any money which may devolve to me by the will of Mr Slaney at the death of M^{rs} Keeling to revert to the children of his niece M^{rs} Hunt. M^{rs} Mary Tatnall and M^{rs} Blackmore each to have a Ring of two guineas value. To M^{rs} Skinner £20 for some memorial of my regard. To M^{rs} Grover £20. To the Rev^d Mr Evans £50. To the Rev. Mr Ormerod twenty guineas. To the Rev. Mr Masters, if living at Kensington, £20. To Mr Tellors £50, which I desire him to accept as some memorial of my regard. Out of the interest of the Money bequeathed for charitable uses I give to Mr Durno £20, to Kingston the Cabinet Maker £50, and £25 a year to M^{rs} Botton, and Mary Chapman £10 a year. Also to the poor of the parish £100 to be disposed of as Mr Ormerod and Stephen Aisley, Esq., shall direct. Also out of the same fund, to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge £50; to the fund for supporting the Widows and children of the Clergy £50; to the Hospital for Small pox and Inoculation £50; to the Hospital for Lying in women near Westminster Bridge £50; to the Middlesex Hospital in Berners Street £50; to St George's Hospital £50. £4000 East India Stock to be vested in the Names of my Executor, my newweweg, and the Rev. Mr Prosser, they to dispose the Interest thereof to the poor, chiefly those who have been reduced from better circumstances. In case of their death, other trustees to be appointed. Capital to be given in special cases. My coffin not to be covered up until it is absolutely necessary. To be buried at Acton near the intended Burial Place of my beloved sister. To Sam^l Moody and Hugh Leicester, Esq^{re}, in trust for my beloved sister, and for her sole and separate use, whatsoever I die possessed of to be absolutely at her disposal, either in her life or at her death amongst her children. My dear nephew to give his assistance to his

parents in this troublesome Office. To the Rev. Mr Masters, if living at Kensington at my decease, £50 instead of the £20 given him in my will. To the R^t Hon. Lord Elibank, Lewis Montolien, Esq. (to the last, my portrait as well as his uncle's), and to Thomas Montolien, Esq., to each £100. To my Brother Wegg £1500 instead of the £500 named in my will. £100 for the benefit of Mr Thompson the Seal Engraver's family.

This will was proved at London 3^d Aug. 1799 by the oath of Samuel Wegg, Esq., the surviving executor. (P.C.C., 604, Howe.)

PETER LOMBARD of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Esq. Will dated 22 Aug. 1720. Have made provision for my wife Marie Anne Lombard, and have settled my Manors, etc., in Norfolk, upon the marriage of my two daughters Mary Magdalen (now the wife of Horatio Walpole, Esq.) and Elizabeth (now the wife of Isaac Lehenp), as to my personal estate to my two daughters equally. I give £100 to the Minister, Elders, and Deacons of the French Protestant Church in Threadneedle St, London, for their poor. I give £100 towards building a church or chappell in Nismes, should the Protestant Religion come to be tolerated in France. Residue to my two daughters, whom I make my executrices. Last will of my late son Charles Lombard, turkey merchant. To my daughter Mary Magdalen Walpole my pearl necklace. My friends Christopher Bedingfield, Esq., and Anthony Crackerode, Esq^r.

Probatum 21 May 1725 Juramento Maria Magdalen suæ Walpole (uxoris Hon^{bilis} Horatii Walpole, Armigeri) et Elizabethæ Le Heup (ux Isaaci Le Heup, Arm.) filiarum dicti defuncti. (P.C.C., 114, Romney.)

WILLIAM LOWNDES of Astwood Bury, co. Bucks, Esq. Will dated 7 March 1767. To be interred near my late dear wife in the Chancel of Astwood Church. Settlement on marriage of my eldest son, now William Lowndes Stone, Esq., with Catherine his present wife of my then estates at North Crawley, co. Bucks. £1000 to my granddaughter Catherine Lowndes when 21 or day of marriage. Grandson William, only son of said W^m Lowndes Stone, £100 when 21. To grand sons William and Richard Lowndes, sons of my late son Richard Lowndes by M^{rs} Bridget Dalston of Penrith in Cumberland his wife, £2000 when 21. To my daughter Bridget Lowndes aforesaid the interest of £500 hereinafter further given to her sons William and Richard Lowndes at 3 p. cent. p. annum during her life. To my now only daughter Clara Lowndes £6000, and a Brilliant diamond pair of Ear Rings that did belong to her late mother, and Coins, Medals, and Plate in her custody in Duke St, Westminster, or in my Office of Auditor of His Majesty's Land Revenue in New Palace Yard. Also a large Silver boiler Lamp and Appurtenances for tea drinking, etc., And all household furniture, etc., in Duke Street, the same not to be reckoned any part of my Personal estate. Have made good provision for my second son Henry Lowndes. I give him further £1000 to arise from my Office of an Auditor of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer. By Leases 29 and 30 July 1766, a Messuage of about 73 Acres at Broughton Staveley, co. Bucks, purchased by me of my nephew Richard Lowndes of Winslow, Esq^r, stands settled on my youngest son The Reverend Thomas Lowndes, Vicar of Astwood aforesaid. I do now confirm said settlement. My neice M^{rs} Elizabeth Duncombe, my cousins Elizabeth, Ann, and Mary Duxbury, Peter Francis, and his sister Rebecca Francis, spinster. Residue of ready money, etc., to my only daughter Clara Lowndes. I appoint my eldest son William Lowndes Stone sole executor.

On 6 April 1775 adm'on was granted to Henry Lowndes, Esq., the Rev. Thomas Lowndes, Clerk, and Clara Lowndes, spinster, the only children of deceased, William Lowndes Stone dying in the lifetime of testator.

On 8 February 1802 adm'on of the goods of testator, unadministered by Henry Lowndes, Esq., the Rev. Tho. Lowndes, and Clara Lowndes, spinster, was granted to Richard Lowndes, Esq., the grandchild. (P.C.C., 146, Alexander.)

MICHAEL LEHEUP, the elder. Will dated 14 Dec. 1748. As to my Manor of Hessel and lands in Hessel, Rougham, Beyton, Drinkston, and Bradfield, co. Suffolk, which before my marriage with Elizabeth Gery, my 1st wife, by Indenture 11th and 12th June 1729 quinquupartite, between myself of the 1st part, said Elizabeth of the 2^d, Isaac Leheup, my elder brother, and Rich^d Capper of the 3^d, Dame Elizabeth Gery of the 4th part, Peter Lehenp and Francis Capper of the 5th, were settled, after my decease and that of my late wife, to the use of the sons and heires of our bodies. As to other lands, etc., in Suffolk since purchased by me, I give them to my son Michael and the heirs males of his body, and for want of such, to my son Henry and heirs males of his body, and for want of such, to the next heirs male of my body. As to my real estates in or about Coventry, co. Warwick, and Diss and Winfarthing in Norfolk, and moneys due to me upon mortgage, and £1500 to be taken out of the residue of my personal estate, I give them to my said son Michael Upon condition that he pay £3000 to my daughter Elizabeth, provided for her portion by said Deed of 12th June 1729, He likewise paying my debts. He shall dispose of my Norfolk estate towards payment of said £300. I give him my goods at Hessel, and my late mother's large pearl necklace, the diamond clasp, and the pair of large diamond Earrings with pearl drops, and a large Rose diamond girdle Buckle which my late wife wore, and my father's gold seal with his armes ingraved on an Onyx, and desire him to preserve said Jewels in my family carefully. To my dau^r Elizabeth one gold Ring with a small Brilliant Diamond in it, which was her mother's. Residue of my estates to my dear dau^r Magdalen. If she dies before me, the same among my younger children, exclusive of their brother Henry's, share and share alike. To be buried at Hessel. Rings to my two nieces, dau^s of my eldest brother Isaac, and to my nephew Peter, son of my younger brother Peter Leheup. My dear wife and my son Michael to be ex^{ors}.

Probate 26 July 1749 to Magdalen Le Heup, the widow. Power reserved to Michael, etc. (P.C.C., 222, Lisle.)

WILL OF LEWIS CHARLES MONTOLIEU, 1769.

I, LEWIS CHARLES MONTOLIEU of St George, Hanover Square, in the Liberty of Westminster, Esq^{re}, do make this my last will. I give unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Montolien £500 over and above all other beneficial provisions which she is intitled to by marriage articles bearing date 26th June 1750. By said articles my father, David Montolien, Baron de Saint Hippolite, and I did covenant with Peter Le Henp, the Elder, Esq^{re}, now my father in law, that in case there should be any childⁿ to survive me, begotten of me and the said Elizabeth, he my said father should pay £12,000 to such child or children in such proportions as I should by my last will direct. I doe (therefore) direct that the sum of one shilling (being part of the said sum of £12,000) shall be paid to my eldest son Lewis Montolien as his proportion. And I do appoint that £11,999 19^s, being the remainder of the said £12,000, shall be paid equally amongst my second son Thomas Montolien and my four daughters Mary Clara Montolien, Charlotte Gabriel Montolien, Ann Montolien, and Elizabeth Montolien, when they shall respectively attain the age of 21 years or be married with the consent of my said wife. I give unto my dear Brother in law the Honorable and Reverend Doctor Gideon Murray, Prebendary of Durham, £100 for his trouble as executor of this will. And I likewise give unto his wife, my sister Elizabeth Murray, £100. I give £50 to be distributed amongst poor English and French Protestants. Also £100 to the Treasurer for the time being of the French Hospital at Hogsdon in Middlesex. And I give £100 to the Treasurer of St George's Hospital near Hyde Park. And in order to make provision for my son Lewis Montolieu I devise unto him for ever all my Manors, messnages, and Real Estates whatsoever, in case he shall live to the age of twenty one years. [If not] I give them to my second son Thomas Montolieu. If he do not live to the age of twenty one, I devise said Manors to my daughters equally as

tenants in common. [If all die] I give estates unto my wife for her life, and after her decease unto my Honoured Mother Mary Montolien for her life, and then to my said sister Elizabeth, wife of the said Gideon Murray, and the heirs of her body for ever. Residue to my son Lewis Montolien absolutely. I appoint my wife executrix, and my brother in law Gideon Murray executor of this will. This second of December 1769.

In Codicil, 20 March 1772, testator gives his daughters one thousand pounds a piece over and above the provisions of the will.

This will was proved 27 February 1776 by the Rev. Dr. Gideon Murray.

On 16 July 1778 the will was administered by Elizabeth Murray his widow. (P.C.C., Bellas.)

PETER LEHEUP, the younger. Will dated 20 January 1774. I confirm the settlement made by me of £20,000 South Sea Annuities on the grandchildren of my father. I give to my wife all my Jewels, Plate, Pictures, Books, furniture, etc., and hope my family will justly think themselves much obliged to her for the great care she has always taken of my fortune. To my sisters M^{rs} Montolien and M^{rs} Garth, and to Lewis Charles Montolien and Richard Garth, Esquires, their husbands, £500 each. To Mary Clara Montolien my niece £500 and £2000. To my niece Clara Garth £500. To my Aunt Michael Le heup and my cousin Henry Le heup, her son, £100 each. To M^{rs} Le hook, my wife's mother, £100. To Samuel Wegg, Esq^r, my brother in law, £100. To Miss Garth, sister to Richard Garth, Esq., £100. To M^r Luke Angell, opposite my house at Kensington, £20. To the poor of Steeple Morden in Cambridgeshire, of Kensington, and of Ashwell, co. Herts, to each parish £20. To my cousin William Lowndes, son of my uncle Charles Lowndes, £100. To M^r Robert Christie of Ashwell, co. Hertford, who does my business in the county, £20. All the rest of my fortune I give to my Honoured father Peter Le heup, Esq^r, who I hope will forgive all my faults, whom I appoint executor. Peter Backwell deposes to the authenticity of the will. It was proved at London 4 March 1774 by the oath of Peter Leheup, Esq., father of deceased, and sole executor named in the will. To Sir William Draper, K.B., £100. (P.C.C., 101, Bargrave.)

LE HEUP ENTRIES FROM THE HESSETT REGISTERS.

(Add. MS. 19,109, fo. 119.)

Elizabeth Leheup, wife of Michael Leheup, Esq., buried 17 March 1738.

Michael Leheup, Esq^r, buried 30 July 1749.

Michael William Le heup, son of Michael, Esq., and Merielina, bapt 10 June 1756.

Mary Spring Le heup, dau^r of Michael W^m L., Esq., and Mary (late Waddington, spinster), aged 1 year and 7 months, buried 4 Nov. 1785.

Merielina Le heup, wife of Michael L., Esq. (late Discipline, Sp^r), aged 58, buried 14 April 1792.

Michael Le heup, Esq^r (son of Michael Le heup, Esq., and Elizabeth, late Gery), buried 19 April 1792 in a vault at the East end of the chancel on the North side.

Michael William Le heup, Esq., married man (son of Michael Le heup, Esq., and Merielina Discipline), aged 53 years, buried 29th June 1809.

Elizabeth Le heup, spinster (daughter of Michael Le heup, Esq^r, and Elizabeth, late Gery), buried 10th April 1810, aged 77 years.

CHURCH OF LA PATENTE, SPITALFIELDS, LONDON.

- April 25 1714 Anne f. de François Guérin n. de Cherveux Poitou, et de Marthe Guérin dem. en Spittlefields. P. (*i.e.*, Parrain) Jean Rocher, M. (*i.e.*, Marraine) M^{me} Anne Le Heup, femme dnd. J. Rocher.
- Sep. 19 1714 Esther f. de David Tanqueray n. de St Lô, Basse Normandie, et Catherine Hamon sa femme, née le 3, pr. M^r Louis Mange et M^{me} Esther Le Heup.
- 1716.
- May 6 1716 Etienne f. de François Guérin et de Marthe Le Heup dem. aux Spittlefields. P. Etienne Casallett, M. Jeanne Rochay; née 3 Avril.
- July 15 1716 Esther f. de Daniel Marie et d'Esther Le Heup de Stepney, née 21 Juin. P. Closde Collin, M. Marie Barbet.
- Mar. 9 1718 Thos. f. de Daniel Marie et d'Esther Le Heup de Spitalfields. P. Thomas Hemet, M. Marie Benetot; born 24 Feb.
- April 26 1719 Daniel f. de ditto, Coak Lane, Stepney. P. Father, M. Sara Marie; Born the 1st.
- April 7 1723 Cath. f. de Daniel M., natif de Canterbury, et ditto. P. David Angelier, M. Catherine Le Heup; né 21 March.
- Aug 4 do. Tanqueray & Hamon.
- Dec. 20 1724 David f. de Daniel Marie et Esther Le Heup. P. le père, M. Marie Anne Le Heup; Born 29 Nov^r.
- June 16 1728 David f. de David Le Heup, orig. d'Irlande, et Françoise Paumier, pr. David Le Heup senior et Sara Paumier; Born 1st.
- June 8 1729 Marie (same parentage, father "from Limerick"), pr. Jean Peire Cottell and Marie Poin; B. 18 May.
- Oct. 11 1730 François (same parentage). P. Joseph Long, M. Marie Bright; Born 18 Sept.
- Dec. 2 1733 David (same parentage). P. Jean Undal, M. Marie Le Long; B. 15 Nov.
- Feb. 23 1735 Isaac (same parentage). P. Father, M. Marthe Guillard; born 25 Jan^r.
- Oct. 24 1694 Marr. Jehan Dorée f. de Jean D. et de Gillette Baufiles, natif de St Lô, Nomandie, avec Anne Onfry, f. de Pierre Onfry & Judicq Le Heup, n. de St Lô. Wit.: Pierre Dorée frère du dit epoux et Daniel Le Heup.

HAWSTEAD CHURCH, SUFFOLK.

REGISTERS.

Marriages.

- 1889 Oct. 31 Reginald Gurney, Bachelor, Esquire, 40, of Bury St. Edmunds, son of Francis Hay Gurney, Esquire, and Margaret Alice Maud Robertson, Spinster, 25, of Hardwick, daughter of William Wybrow Robertson, Esquire. Witnesses: Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, F. Hay Gurney, W. H. B. Ffolkes, M^s Gurney, R. K. Hodgson. Leslie Mercer, Rector.
- 1897 June 9 William George Horncastle, Bachelor, Esquire, 35, of Kensington, son of William George Horncastle, Esquire, and Sydney Catherine Milner Robertson, Spinster, 35, of Hardwick, daughter of William Wybrow Robertson, Esquire. Witnesses: Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, Maud Gurney, Reginald Gurney, W. G. Horncastle, E. C. Atherton Byrom, James St. Leger. Leslie Mercer, Rector.

Burials.

- 1896 Hugh Gurney, from Norton Hangh, Norton, May 23rd, aged 4 hours.
- 1898 Reginald Gery Michael Horncastle, from Hohenhonneff on Rhine, aged 4 days.
- 1898 Sydney Catherine Milner Horncastle, died at Hohen Honnef on Rhine Sept. 23rd, bur. Sept. 29th, aged 36 years. Triste Ministerium!
- 1905 Arethusa Mary Robertson, from Hurstmonceaux, March 10th, aged 38. Triste Ministerium!
- 1906 Elise Galeer, from Fernleigh, Hurstmonceaux, Sept. 25th, aged 92. Triste Ministerium!

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

Tablet on north side of nave :—

Arms : MILNER-GIBSON *bearing* CULLUM *on an escutcheon of pretence.*

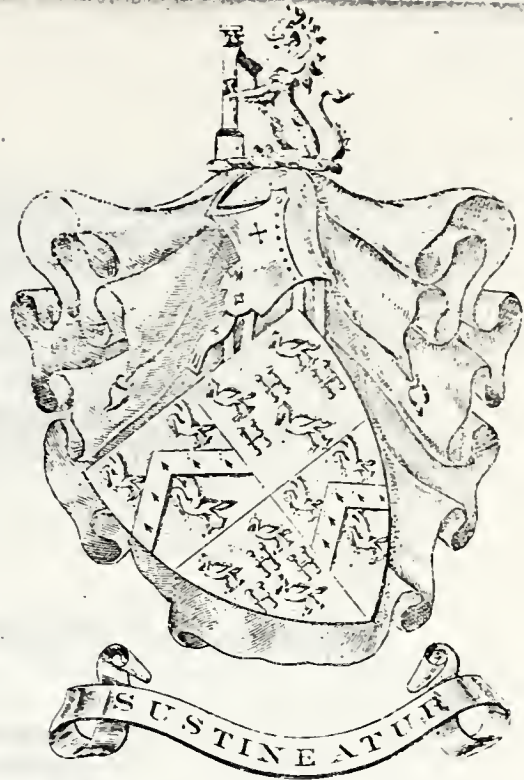
To the Memory of
The Rt Hon^{ble} THOS. MILNER-GIBSON
President of the Board of Trade
A Member of the Cabinet 1859—1866
one of Her Majesty's Privy Council
Born at Trinidad Sept 3rd, 1806
Died at Algiers Feb. 25, 1884. Buried at
Theberton in this County. And of his
Children by SUSANNA ARETHUSA CULLUM his wife.
THOMAS GIBSON, born & died

Dec. 22nd, 1833. Buried at Theberton.
FLORENCE ARETHUSA MILNER-GIBSON, born
Mar. 13, 1839. Died Oct. 13th, 1842. Bur. at Theberton.
ALICE MARY, wife of WIL^m WYBROW ROBERTSON
Born June 1st, 1843. Died Aug. 20th, 1879.
Buried at Gosberton, Lincolnshire.



L. A. Milner Gibson.

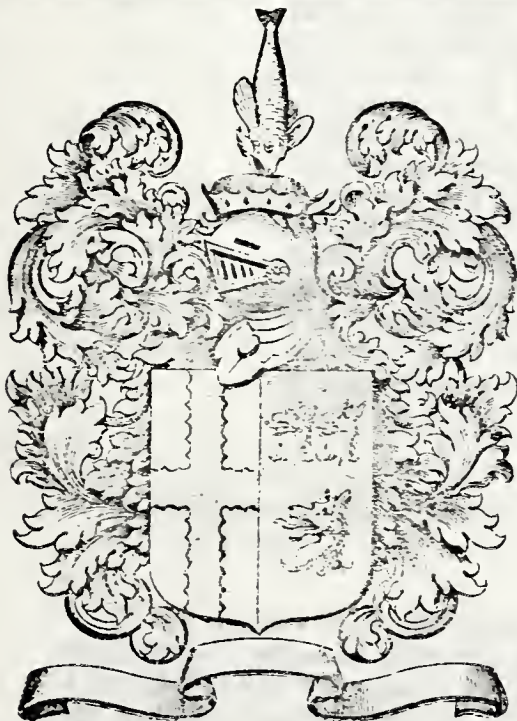
BOOKPLATE OF SUSANNA ARETHUSA CULLUM, WIFE OF THE
RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON.
ABOUT 1840.



*Gervase Milner Gibson Cullum.
Hardwick House. Suffolk.*

F. S. A.

BOOKPLATE OF G. MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, ESQ.



Reginald Gurney.

BOOKPLATE OF REGINALD GURNEY AND MAUD ROBERTSON
HIS WIFE, GRAND-DAUGHTER OF THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS
MILNER-GIBSON AND SUSANNA ARETHUSA CULLUM.



BOOKPLATE OF ARETHUSA ROBERTSON, GRAND-DAUGHTER
OF RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON AND SUSANNA
ARETHUSA CULLUM, HIS WIFE.

THOS. DUDLEY MILNER-GIBSON, Born Aug. 16, 1845, died
Sep. 6th, 1863. Bur. in Happy Valley, Hong Kong, China

SYDNEY ISABELLA MILNER-GIBSON, Born
Sep^r 28th, 1849, died Sep^r 30th, 1880.

Buried in the adjoining churchyard. And

OLIVER FRANCIS MILNER-GIBSON, Born
Dec^r 31st, 1850. Died Apr. 10th, 1859. Bur. Theberton.

This tablet is dedicated by his youngest son

GEO. GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM

Anno Domini 1892.

Tablet in the Belfry :—

Arms : CULLUM, *On an escutcheon of pretence* BLAGRAVE, *Or, on a bend sable*
three legs in armour, couped at the thighs proper.

To the Memory of

The Rev : JAMES CULLUM (youngest son
of Sir JOHN CULLUM, 5th Bart., by SUSANNA
GERY), who died 25 Sep^r 1835, aged 80, & of
ANNE his wife (dan. & coh. of ANTONY BLAGRAVE
& niece of JOHN BLAGRAVE of Calcot, Berks)
who died 28 Jan^y 1856, Aged 91, both of
whom are bur. at Chelsworth in this County.
Also of their dau. ANNE, wife of PAUL CHR-
ISTOPHE ELIZABETH MERLIN (de Thionville)
Chef d'Escadron D'Artillerie, son of the
celebrated member of the Convention. She
died 28 Sep^r 1874, Aged 86, & her husband 9 Sep.
1864, Aged 74, both bur. at Fouday, Ban de
la Roche, Alsace. Also to her two sons
ANTOINE HONORÉ GONZALE MERLIN, Sous-
Prefet of Castel Sarrazin (Tarn et Garonne)
who died 30 Jun 1858, Aged 32, & was bur.
at Montauban in the same Dep^t, & HENRI
MARIE GONZALE MERLIN of the Ministère
de l'Intérieur, who died 20 May 1898, Aged 69,
& was bur. in Père la Chaise Cemetery, Paris,
with his wife MARIE ROUX, who predeceased
4 Feb. 1898, Aged 61. Both Brothers
have left issue.

This Tablet to the Memory of his Great-
Grand Uncle & Aunt & of his cousins is erected
by GERY-MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM of
Hardwick House.

Tablet on south side of nave :—



I.H.S.

To the memory of ELISE GALEER, dan^r of JEAN GALEER | and MARGUERITE
STAUFFER his wife, and sister of | ALBERT GALEER the Genevan philanthropist &
Journalist | (who was granted the Freedom of Geneva for important | services to
the State 29 Oct. 1847, became Member of | the Grand Council of the Republic,
and whose house | was the frequent refuge of the Italian patriot & exile | GUISEPPE
MAZZINI). After her brother's death in 1851 | she became the devoted friend and

companion of | ARETHUSA MILNER-GIBSON and of her children & grand- | children for a space of over 50 years. Born at Kork in | Baden 14 Dec: 1813, she died at Hurstmonceaux, Sussex | 19 Sept: 1906, and was interred at Hawstead by her request. | This tablet to the memory of their dear "Madel" is erected | by the last two of those children she so faithfully loved.

Tablet in nave :—

Dedicated to the ever dear memory | of | SYDNEY MILNER HORNCastle | who died at *Honnef on Rhine, Germany* | September 23rd, A^o 1st 1898 | by her devoted Sister MAUD GURNEY | A.D. 1899.

To live | in hearts we | leave behind | is not | to die.

Under a stained-glass window, south side of nave :—

To the glory of God and in | memory of SYDNEY CATHERINE | MILNER, wife of WILLIAM | HORNCastle and daughter of | WILLIAM WYBROW ROBERTSON | by ALICE MILNER-GIBSON this | window is dedicated by her | sorrowing sisters, her Uncle G. M. G. CULLUM, and her brother- | in-law REGINALD GURNEY 1898.

On a tablet on south side of nave :—

To the Memory Of | The Following | *who* lie buried within the Precincts | Of This Church | SIR THOMAS CULLUM | 2nd Bart., Bur. 16 Oct. 1680, aged 52 | DUDLEY his wife, dau'r of SIR HENRY NORTH, Bart. | Bur. 10 Sept. 1680, Aged 43 | SIR JASPER CULLUM, 4th Bart., Bur. 8 Nov. 1754 | Aged 84 | JANE CULLUM | Only Child of SIR JOHN CULLUM, 5th Bart. | by his first *wife* JANE DEANE | Bur. 28 January 1730, aged 1 year & 9 months | JASPER CULLUM | Bur. 21 May 1756, aged 15 years & 7 mo. | FRANCIS JACOB CULLUM | Born 5 August 1747 | *Died* soon after 1756 | ANNE CULLUM | Buried 30 July 1745 | Aged 10 years & 2 mo. | MARY CULLUM | Bur. 29 March 1744, aged 4 years & 6 mo. | *Children* of the same by his second wife | SUSANNA GERY | and | JOHN CULLUM | eldest son of SIR THOS. GERY CULLUM | 7th Bart., died 26 Oct. 1778, aged 2 years.

Under a stained-glass window over the north door :—

The above Window is dedicated to the glory of GOD & | In memory of two distinguished Rectors | of This Parish, JOSEPH HALL, Rector 1601—1608 | Successively Bishop of Exeter & Norwich, & whose son | ROBERT was here baptized & SIR JOHN CULLUM, Bart. | F.R.S., F.S.A., the learned Antiquary, Rector 1762—1785.

Under a window, south side of chancel :—

To the glory of GOD and in | memory of his dear sister | SYDNEY ISABELLA MILNER-GIBSON | who died 30th Sept. 1880 | this window was erected by her | loving brother G. M. G. C. 1908.

On a gesso and oaken tablet near the screen :—

I.H.S. | To the Glory of GOD | and to the memory of | ARETHUSA ROBERTSON | this Rood was erected | by MAUD and REGINALD GURNEY | and GERY M. G. CULLUM | A.D. MCMVI.

A tablet on north side of chancel :—

Arms : CULLUM impaling WITTEWRONGE.

To the memory of Sir THOMAS GERY, Knight, Master in Chancery, and Dame | ELIZABETH his wife, Daughter of JAMES WITTEWRONGE, Esq^{re}, of Rothamstead | Herts. He died the 15th of August 1727, aged 69 years. She died the 28th | of September 1735, aged 61 years. They lie buried in Great Ealing church | yard, and in the same vault rest the remains of SUSANNA CULLUM | great-granddaughter of the above and only daughter of Sir | THOMAS GERY CULLUM, 7th Baronet, who died in London the 20th | of May 1803, aged 16 years.

Arms : CULLUM in a lozenge.

On two small marble crosses in the churchyard :—

In Loving | memory of | REGINALD GERY, infant son of | WILLIAM & SYDNEY HORNCastle | Born 28 July, died 30 July 1898.

HUGH | son of | REGINALD and MAUD GURNEY | Born and died 22nd May 1896.

On a cross in the churchyard :—

In Loving Memory of | SYDNEY CATHERINE MILNER | HORNCastle | Born 13th May 1862 | Died 23rd Sept. 1898.

Chance cannot change my love, nor time impair.

On a stone in the churchyard :—

In loving memory of | ARETHUSA MARY | dau'r of W^m WYBROW ROBERTSON | and | granddau'r of the Right Hon^{ble} | THOS. MILNER-GIBSON | and | SUSANNA ARETHUSA CULLUM | his wife | Born 23 May 1866 | Died 6 March 1905.

On a stone in the churchyard :—

I.H.S. | ELISE GALEER | "MADEL" | the valued friend of | the Milner-Gibson family for | over 50 years | Died 19th Sept. 1906 | in her 93rd year.

Pedigree of the Family of Corsellis.

ARMS (Gwillims' Heraldry, "of London, merchants, descended out of Flanders").—*Azure, a griffin segreant or.*

Michael Corsellis, who came out of Flanders and settled in London about the year 1570, was Deacon of the Dutch Church in London 1575 and Elder thereof 1586.

Arms: Berry's "Essex Pedigrees," *Ermine, two lions combattant gules*; but on Layer Marney Church monument, *Azure, a griffin segreant or.*

Mary Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 14 January 1574; a member of the same, 1618.

Rachael Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 6 November 1575; a member of the same, 1618.

Zegar Corsellis, born at Ruslaere or Rousellain in Flanders, was brought to England in his infancy about the year 1576, was probably the eldest son of Michael Corsellis; he became a merchant in Billingsgate Ward, London, was Deacon of the Dutch Church 1594, Elder thereof 1601; buried at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 9 September 1625. Will dated 26 July 1623. Adm'on, with same annexed, 4 Nov. 1625 to son Nicholas, Joyce Corsellis the wife, the sole executrix, having died in the meantime (P.C.C., 120, Clarke).

Lucas Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church, London, 24 August 1578; afterwards a merchant in Langbourne Ward, London. From him descend the Corsellises of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln; and he also had nine daughters, of which three married, as under.

Mary Corsellis, 9th da.—Sir Thomas Abdy of Felix Hall, Essex, Bart., son and heir of Anthony Abdy, Alderman and Sheriff of London, by Abigail, da. of Sir Thomas Cambell, Lord Mayor of London 1609-10. He remarried Anne, eldest da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Soame of Throcking, Herts, Alderman and Sheriff of London.

Hester Corsellis, married at St. Peter's le Poor 6 July 1641; died s.p.m.s.; buried at Reading 28 October 1659. (She was his 1st wife.)

Sir Thomas Cambell of Clay Hall, Barking, Essex; nephew of Sir James Cambell (Lord Mayor 1629-30), and grandson of Sir Thomas Cambell (Lord Mayor 1609-10); created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1663-4. He remarried, before 1662, Hon. Mary Fanshawe, da. of Thomas, Viscount Fanshawe of Dromore. Will dated 31 August 1665; proved January following.

Rachel Corsellis, married in or before 1654. Gloucester; She predeceased her husband, who died 1670, aged 53.

Michael Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church 5 April 1594.

Josine Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church 14 May 1592.

Joyce Corsellis, Josynkyn Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church 22 Feb. 1596.

Mary Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church 10 Nov. 1605; licence from the Bishop of London, 16 July 1633, to marry at West Ham, co. Essex, with Charles Maynard of Easton Hall, co. Essex, Esq., afterwards Auditor of the Exchequer.

Segar Corsellis of London and Holland, baptized at the Dutch Church 18 Aug. 1611; banns published at the Dutch Church to be married by 23 Jan. 1642. Query if identical with "Segar Corsellis, late in the parts beyond the Sea, dec'd," adm'on of whose estate was granted in P.C.C. 11 April 1700 to Francis Burg, a principal creditor.

Peter Corsellis of London and Norwich, merchant; legate in the will of his brother Nicholas Corsellis, dated 2 Dec. 1665.

Obit infans.

A quo Viscounts Maynard.

John Corsellis, born in Amsterdam, afterwards came to London, was naturalized 1664, and entered the Middle Temple as a student; sole executor and residuary legatee to his cousin Nicholas Corsellis of Layer Marney, Esq., and as such erected mural tablet to the latter in Layer Marney Church; Defendant in a Chancery Suit, Mich., 26 Charles II., with regard to the validity of said will, he being accused of undue influence in construction thereof. Probably identical with the "John Corsellis, late in the parts beyond the Sea, dec'd," adm'on of whose estate was granted in P.C.C. 11 April 1700 to Francis Burg, a principal creditor.

Anne Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church 12 June 1590; married there, 22 October 1611, Tobias de Hen of the city of Norwich, merchant, supervisor to the will of his father-in-law Zegar Corsellis. He was musician in the company of the Dutch Church of Norwich 1621, and died 31 July 1629, aged 41; buried at St. Michael at Plea, Norwich, 3 August following. A son Abraham was also buried there 22 March 1630.

Susan Corsellis, eldest son, was a brewer in East Smithfield, London; baptized at the Dutch Church 12 Feb. 1598; together with his brother Nicholas Corsellis was complainant in a Chancery Suit against their sister and brother, Susanna De Hen and Peter Corsellis, 23 Nov. 1629; by indentures, 10 July 1661, Abraham Corsellis of the parish of St. Batolph without Aldgate, co. Middlesex, Brewer, conveyed to his son Abraham Corsellis the younger a messuage called the Sequestry in Faversham, co. Kent (Rot. Claus., 13 Car. II., P. 4, N. 29); died 1661, seized of free- and copy-hold lands in the manors of Westham, East Westham, Westham Burwells, and Playes, co. Essex. Will dated 12 July 1661; proved 13 August 1661 (P.C.C., 123, May); to be buried in West Ham Church, co. Essex.

Jacomina Baldo or Balde, survived her husband and was one of his ex'ors; proved his will, but was dead before 16 Dec. 1672.

B

Charles Corsellis of London, merchant, probably the eldest son; with his brother Abraham Corsellis joint ex'ors to their father; complainant in a Chancery Suit, 13 Feb. 1674-5, afterwards as "of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent." Will dated 28 Aug. 1696; proved 6 Nov. 1697 (P.C.C., 226, Pyne) by Mrs. Rebecca Meux, the sole legatee and executrix.

Abraham Corsellis of East Smithfield in the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middlesex, brewer; died unmarried 1668-9. Will (nuncupative) of 10 Jan. 1668-9, proved 11 Feb. following (P.C.C., 13 Coke), bequeathed his property equally between his brothers and sisters, appointing his brother Dr. James Corsellis sole ex'or.

Peter Corsellis, baptized at the Dutch Church 18 Feb. 1627; probably identical with "Peter Corsellis of Hoddesden, co. Herts, dec'd," adm'on of whose estate was granted in P.C.C. to Ann Corsellis the relict 3 June 1673. "Peter Corsellis, son to Mr. Abraham Corsellis, buried at the East End, St. Botolph, Aldgate, 9 May 1660."

James Corsellis, M.D., born circa 1633; matriculated at Leyden University 24 Nov. 1649, aged 16; M.D. there 13 Oct. 1659; admitted Hon. Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, London, Dec. 1664, bringing a certificate from Leyden to the Dutch Congregation in London 24 May 1662; proved the will of his brother Abraham Corsellis 11 Feb. 1668-9; died a bachelor in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. Adm'on of goods granted in P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1681-2 to his brother Charles Corsellis.

Anne Corsellis, 1st da., widow of Abraham Balde of London, merchant, dead in July 1661; member Dutch Church 1656. (Query, married James Williamson of London, merchant.) John Corsellis, baptized at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 5 November 1641. (Query if identical with "John Corsellis, late in the parts beyond the Sea, dec'd," adm'on of whose estate granted in P.C.C. 11 April 1700, same day as his uncle Segar's, to Francis Burg, principal creditor to both of them.)

Mary Corsellis, 2nd da., unmarried in July 1661.

Elizabeth Corsellis, 3rd da. Adm'on, as "Elizabeth Corsellis, late of the parish of St. Laurence, Pountney, spinster, deceased," granted to Hester Rawdon of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow, natural lawful sister and next-of-kin, 23 July 1716.

Hester Corsellis, 4th and youngest da., born circa 1648; as aged about 24, 16 Dec. 1672, when licence from the Faculty Office, London, to marry with Marmaduke Rawdon of Broxbourne, co. Herts, Esq. He died 30 October 1681, in his 36th year; buried at Broxbourne. (Arms: *Argent, on a fesse gules, between three pheons sable, a lion passant or.*) She died 7 July 1719; buried at Broxbourne.

Charles Rawdon, Marmaduke Rawdon, only surviving son, died young. was of Hoddesdon; died 31 Oct. 1752, aged 72; buried at Broxbourne.

Magdalen Rawdon, married Hester Rawdon, George Lysons of Gray's Inn, Esq. unmarried.

Dorothy Rawdon, died young.

Hester Rawdon, married 1st Joseph Keeling, Esq.; 2ndly Robert Plover, Esq., High Sheriff of Herts (died 11 January 1740, aged 53, buried at Great Amwell).

A

Nicholas Corsellis, 2nd surviving son of Zegar and Joyce Corsellis; born in London; =Susanna Baldo, da. of Peter Baldo or Baelde, baptized at the Dutch Church there 17 February 1600; was a merchant in Love Lane, parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, London; administered his father's will 4 Nov. 1625; Deacon of the Dutch Church 1632, Elder thereof 1647; on 8 August 1643 he, his wife, Maurice Thomson, and others had licence from the House of Lords to pass to Holland, and 12 January 1647-8 the same received the thanks of the Commons of England for having collected alms for the Distressed Protestants of Ireland; on 2 November 1657, for £5700, he purchased the manor and advowson of Wivenhoe, co. Essex (Rot. Claus., 1657, p. 29, N. 2); died 1665. Will dated 2 December 1665; proved 26 January 1665-6 (P.C.C., 5, Mico).

James Corsellis, eldest son and heir, baptized at the Dutch Church 3 July 1628; on 26 November 1667, for £7200, purchased the manor and advowson of Laver Marney, co. Essex, from the family of Ellis (Rot. Claus., 19 Car. II., p. 15, N. 2); died 19 October 1674, aged 40; was complainant in a Chancery Suit, Mich., temp. 26 Car. II.; married Anne Fountayne, da. of Peter Fountayne of London, and died s.p. *circa* 1684.

Nicholas Corsellis, 2nd surviving son, born *circa* 1634; was a merchant in Love Lane aforesaid; on 26 November 1667, for £7200, purchased the manor and advowson of Laver Marney, co. Essex, from the family of Ellis (Rot. Claus., 19 Car. II., p. 15, N. 2); died 19 October 1674, aged 40; buried in the chancel of Laver Marney. M.I. there. Possessed of about £700 per annum in lands and £7000 personalty. Will dated 16 Oct. 1674; proved 19 October following (P.C.C., 113, Bunce).

Martha Thomson, da. of Maurice Thomson of Haversham, co. Bucks, Esq., and of London, East India merchant—under whose will she and her son Nicholas were legatee—and sister to Sir John Thomson, Bart., 1st Baron Haversham. She was complainant in Chancery Suits, Mich., 26 Car. II., and 4 Feb. 1690-91. Will dated 5 April 1701. Adm'ion, with same annexed, 30 October 1702 (P.C.C., 158, Hern).

Samuel Corsellis, his, baptized at the Dutch Church 27 May 1632; died in infancy.

Nicholas Corsellis, only surviving son and heir, succeeded his father and uncle as lord of the manors of Wivenhoe and Laver Marney, and as patron of those rectories; born in the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill 21 Sept. 1661; matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 27 June 1679, then aged 18; called to the Bar of Lincoln's Inn 1687; joined with his mother as complainant in Chancery Suits, Mich., 26 Car. II. and 4 Feb. 1690-91; represented the Borough of Colechester in Parliament 1714-15; author of a Bill for the reward of £100,000 for the Pretender if found in England; in 1720 purchased the manor of Rook Hall in Little Totham, co. Essex; in 1724 presented a flagon to the parish of Laver Marney, and in 1725 a like gift to that of Wivenhoe; died at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 25 Jan. 1727-8, aged 66½; buried in the chancel at Laver Marney 3 Feb. following. Will dated 24 Aug. 1727; not proved till 30 April 1739 (P.C.C., 75, Henchman). Marriage licence, 1694, May 12, from Bishop of London for Kensington Parish Church.

Elizabeth Taylor, youngest da. of Richard Taylor of Turnham Green in Chiswick, co. Middlesex, Esq., and of the "Devil Tavern," Temple Bar, parish of St. Dunstan West, citizen and vintner of London, and sister to Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, knt., Lord Mayor of London 1706, and niece to Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Kinsey, knt.; died 17 Nov. 1734; buried in the chancel at Laver Marney.

John Corsellis, — Charles Corsellis. } Died in their infancy.

Nicholas Corsellis, only son and heir, lord of the manors of Wivenhoe, Laver Marney, and Rook Hall aforesaid, and patron of the rectories of Wivenhoe and Laver Marney; born at Wivenhoe 3 Nov. 1697; baptized there 14 Dec. 1717, aged 19½; B.C.L. of Lincoln College, Oxford, 8 June 1724; matriculated at Lincoln's Inn 1724; witnessed the will of his aunt Dame Mary Rawlinson, dated 21 Dec. 1724 (P.C.C., 49, Romney), as "Nicholas Corsellis, junior," and deponent as to the authenticity of that of his cousin Tempest Rawlinson of London, salter (P.C.C., 12, Wake), making oath therefore 7 June 1736 as "Nicholas Corsellis of Wivenhoe in the County of Essex, Gent.;" presented a patent to the Church of Laver Marney 1740; served as High Sheriff of Essex 1747; died 10 Dec. 1761, aged 64; buried in Laver Marney chancel. M.I. there. Will dated 7 Nov. 1760; proved 15 Jan. 1762 (P.C.C., 6, St. Eloy).

Frances Child, youngest da. of Sir Caesar Child, Bart. (by Hester his wife, da. and sole heir of John Evance of London, and niece and sole heir to Sir Stephen Evance, knight, citizen and goldsmith of London), and on the death in 1753 of her only brother Sir Caesar Child, bart., of Woodford Bridge, co. Essex, became his coheir, and was sole legatee to his will; died 18 Dec. 1759, aged 42; buried in the chancel at Laver Marney (M.I. there), in which Church her hatchment yet (1895) remains. Will dated 19 August 1759; proved 29 December 1759 (P.C.C., 391, Arran).

Martha Corsellis, legatee in the will of her grandmother Martha Corsellis, dated 5 April 1701; died unmarried in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. Adm'n at P.C.C., 9 Nov. 1709, to her father Nicholas Corsellis, Esq.

Elizabeth Corsellis, legatee in the wills of her father and grandmother; married 12 Nov. 1735 (see "Grub Street Journal," No. 307) Captain James Kettle, Elder Brother of Trinity House.

Nicholas Caesar Corsellis, 2nd son, inherited from his mother's family an estate at Woodford Bridge, and from his father Laver Marney manor and the advowson of the rectory there; resident first at Woodford Bridge, but afterwards at Laver Marney Tower; baptized at Wivenhoe 4 October 1747; educated at Felsted School, Essex; died at Laver Marney 24 October 1806, aged 59; buried in the chancel there 1 November following. M.I. there.

Mary Hunt, born *circa* 1747; died in the parish of All Saints, Colchester, 31 January 1821, aged 74; buried in the chancel of Laver Marney 8 Feb. following.

Harriot Corsellis, 1st da., born *circa* 1772; died unmarried in the parish of Holy Trinity, Colchester, 27 January 1837, aged 65; buried at Laver Marney 3 Feb. following. M.I. in Church there.

Caroline Corsellis, 2nd da., born *circa* 1774; died unmarried in Trinity Street, Colchester, 11 Oct. 1850, aged 76; buried at Laver Marney. M.I. there.

Caesar Corsellis, 1st son, born *circa* 1775; died at Riga in Russia (having married a Russian lady) 24 August 1808, aged 33; s.p. M.I. at Laver Marney.

Maria Corsellis, 3rd da., born *circa* 1778; married George Corsellis (see *B*, p. 344); died at Colchester 2 July 1854, aged 76; buried in Wivenhoe Churchyard. M.I. there and also in the Church.

D

E

F

Mary Bond, youngest da. of John= Nicholas Caesar Corsellis of Wivenhoe Hall aforesaid, and Benson, co. Oxon.= Sarah Plampin, Bond of Graunge, co. Dorset, Esq., lord of Wivenhoe and patron there; entered the Royal Navy, and was gazetted as some time M.P. for Corfe Castle, Lieutenant 15 May 1790, and afterwards Captain; resided respectively at "spinster" in by Mary, da. of George Dummer of Thirk, co. York, Wivenhoe, and Loughton, co. Essex; born 29 July 1763; the will of Nicholas Swarthling, co. Southampton, Esq.; baptized at Wivenhoe 1 Sept. following; died at Benson aforesaid 19/20 May 1830, 2nd codicil 28 July 1832; proved 26 Nov. 1833 (P.C.C., 686, Farquhar). Corsellis, and as the mother of his children.

Nicholas Caesar, inherited Charles.
Wivenhoe under his father's will.

Frances, married Henry Joseph. Firman.

Emily, married Campion Napper of Stillington, co. York, clerk.

Caroline Matilda. — Eliza.

Mary, married John Field of London, printer.

All of these eight children bore the name of Corsellis.

Rev. Joseph Goodall Corsellis, 2nd son, born 5 August 1764; baptized at Wivenhoe 5 September following; of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1787, M.A. 1792; presented by his father's executors to the rectory of Wivenhoe 25 May 1826, having been previously, on 25 Dec. 1809, appointed Chaplain to the Forces; died unmarried 6 April 1835, aged 70.

Frances Corsellis, born 13 Aug. 1765; baptized at Wivenhoe 4 Sept. following; died unmarried 15 March, aged 31, buried 20 March 1797 in Wivenhoe Church.

Frederick Corsellis; born 26 Oct. 1766; baptized at Wivenhoe 3 December following; died unmarried.

Cesar Corsellis, born 9 Dec. 1767; baptized at Wivenhoe 13 Jan. following; received commission as Lieut. R.N. 21 Nov. 1790; died unmarried.

..... Shawe. = George Corsellis, born 13 Jan. 1771; = . . . John = Maria Corsellis, 3rd da. baptized at Wivenhoe 8 April following; son, widow. of Nicholas Caesar Corsellis by Mary Hunt his wife (see 3, p. 342). 3rd wife.

Service in the Presidency of Bombay; died at Colchester 4 January 1833, aged 62; buried in Wivenhoe Church. M.I. there.

Sir Thomas Corsellis, K.C.B., born at Wivenhoe 13 July 1772; baptized there 24 August following; entered the Army, and was gazetted Major-General 10 January 1837; K.C.B. 19 July 1838; Lieut.-General 9 Nov. 1846; General 20 Jan. 1854; died 14 March 1854.

G

F

Merrick Shawe Corsellis, only son, born in India; sent home to be educated by his aunt Miss Shawe=Emma Healy of Foulks court, at Kingstown, co. Dublin; celebrated as the owner of the fastest yacht afloat in his time. co. Kilkenny.

George Thomas Corsellis,
drowned *circa* 1881.

Merrick Shawe Corsellis, gent.,=...
of Portarlington.

Henry Jesse
Corsellis.

Sally Maria Corsellis,
born 30 Aug. 1773;
baptized at Wivenhoe 11 Oct. following;
buried there 5 Dec.
1773, aged 13 weeks.

Stanislaus Augustus Corsellis, born 19 Feb. 1775;
baptized at Wivenhoe 31 March following; buried there 11 June 1775, aged 15 weeks.

Henry Corsellis, born 23 March 1778; baptized at Wivenhoe 18 May following; entered the E.I. Company's Service, and became a Lieut.-Colonel therein; married at Fort Marlborough 3 Sept. 1797; died at Natal 27 Sept. 1799, aged 21½.

Hannah Douglas, da. of ...; married in India 179-; died in Dublin 6 Jan. 1862, aged *circa* 70; buried in the same vault with her son in St. James' Cemetery, Liverpool.

Biddy Maria Corsellis, youngest child, born 25 March 1784; baptized at Wivenhoe 3 June following; buried there 17 March 1787, aged 3 years.

Cæsar Joseph Corsellis, elder son, Lieut. R.N., died in the West Indies of yellow fever, having taken a vessel into port (the captain of which vessel had succumbed from the same malady), aged about 20.

Henry Nicholas Corsellis, 2nd son (post-humous), Major in the Indian Army; born at Bencoolen in Sumatra 23 Jan. 1800; died at Liverpool 22 Jan. 1848, aged 48; buried in St. James' Cemetery, Liverpool.

Sarah Ingram, eldest da. of Rev. Rowland Ingram, B.D., Master of Giggleswick School, Yorks, by Mary his wife, 2nd da. of Sir Cuthbert Shafto of Bavingdon Hall, co. Northumberland, knt.; married at Bombay, India, 26 Nov. 1825; died on board the "Linton," on her homeward passage from India, 30 July 1844, aged 44.

George Henry Douglas Corsellis, Ensign in Hon. E.I. Company's Service; born at Bhoof in Kutch 16 Oct. 1826; educated at Giggleswick School; accidentally killed at Sukkur in Sindh, by the falling of a heap of tents upon him, 28 June 1846, aged 19 years.

Arthur Alexander Corsellis of Wandsworth, Surrey, solicitor, born 2 Aug. 1828; educated at Giggleswick School; died at Torquay 27 April 1888, aged 59½; buried in the cemetery at Torquay.

Marion Isabel Corsellis, born at Asshurghur 23 Feb. 1830.

H

II

Henry Nicholas Corsellis of Wands-
worth, Surrey, solicitor, of the firm of Corsellis,
Mossop, and Berney; born
at Wandsworth 5 August
1855; educated at Ton-
bridge School; died at
Bryony Hill, Hambledon,
Surrey, 24 Dec. 1910, in his
56th year; buried at Wands-
worth Cemetery 29 Dec.

Rachel Edith Corsellis, born at Wandsworth 12 July 1857; married at St. Anne's, Wandsworth, 24 July 1879, Llewellyn Curless-Foulkes Attwood, then of Wandsworth, afterwards of Pandy, co. Mon., only son of Algenon Attwood of London, banker, and has issue.

Helen Ada Corsellis, born at Wundsworth
5 July 1859.

Eliza Douglas Corsellis, born at Wandsworth 16 October 1860; married at St. Stephen's, Hampstead, 22 October 1889, Lilburn Roland Charles Hamber, 44th son of Frederick Marsh Hamber of London; died without surviving issue. She remarried, 1899, Frederick Morgan Humphrey, J.P., of the Inner Temple and of Llanwenarth House, Abergavenny.

Arthur Henry Nicholas Cor-
sellis, born at Wandsworth
7 Sept. 1878; educated at
Eton and Sandhurst.

Kathleen Correllis,
born at Wandsworth 19 October
1879.

Dorothy Correllis,
born at Wands-
worth 3 December
1881.

Henry Douglas
Corsellis, born
at Wandsworth
28 Nov. 1882.

George Caesar Co
born at Wand
28 July, died
2 August 1885.

Douglas Henry Cor-
sellis, born at Nut-
field, co. Surrey, 17
May 1896.

Minnie Margarette Slater, =
da. of Samuel Shaw Slater
of Croydon; married at
Thornton Heath near Croy-
don, Surrey, June 1883;
died at South Yarra, Mel-
bourne, Australia, 10 Jan.
1894. 1st wife.

George Caesar Corbett = Harriet Hopkins, da. of W. F. Hopkins of Gippissell, born at Wandsworth 7 May 1862; educated at Felsted School, Essex. Kingston-on-Thames, 1 February 1896. 2nd wife.

Marion Elizabeth Corsellis, born at Wandsworth 23 Oct. 1863 : married at Cockington near Tor-quay, co. Devon, 7 July 1891, Herbert M. Ellis, now of Raynes Park, London, S.W., nephew of Sir John Whitaker Ellis, Bart., Lord Mayor of London in 1881.

Ethel Mary Corsellis, born at Wandsworth 22 Jan. 1867; married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 19 June 1895, William Bernard Philpott, son of W. C. Philpott of Canterbury.

Percy Venice Corsellis, born on board ship off Albany, Western Australia, 3 May 1884.

Arthur Cæsar Lancelot Corgeilis, born at South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia, 28 December 1888.

ABSTRACTS FROM WILLS.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF ZEGER CORSELIS OF ST. MARY HILL, LONDON,
MERCHANT, DATED 26 JULY 1623.

To be buried at the discretion of my Ex'trix, my wife Joice. To the poor of the Dutch Church in London £30. To the poor of St Mary Hill £5. To my son Abraham Corselis £200, over and above the £600 he has already had, to be paid him at his marriage or one month after my death. To my son Nicholas Corselis £700, over and above the £100 already received, to be paid within 6 months after my decease. To my son Peter Corselis £700 over and above the £100 he has already had, to be paid within 6 months after my decease. To my da. Mary Corselis £800 at marriage. To my son Zeger Corselis £900 at age of 22. To my da. Anna, wife of John Lucy of London, Merchant, £100. To my da. Susan, now wife of Tobias De Hem of Norwich, mercht, £100. Residue of my goods, plate, etc., to my wife Joyee Corselis, sole Ex'trix. The aforesaid John Lucy and Tobias De Hem to be Supervisors, and to each a bowl of silver white weighing 20 ounces with my name engraven thereon.

ZEGER CORSELIS.

Witnesses : John Smither, ser., Tho^s Hunloke, his apprentice.

Adm'on 4 November 1625 to his son Nicholas Corselis, Joyee Corselis the relict and Ex'trix having died without taking execution. (P.C.C., 120, Clarke.)

WILL OF ABRAHAM BALDE.

Memorandum that Abraham Balde of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, who departed this life 24 Nov. 1659, did on about 18 Nov. last declare his will nuncupative, giving all his estate to his wife Anne Balde in case she should be with child, and if not, half to her and the other half to his friends, making his said wife sole ex'trix. Witnesses : Cæsar Calandring, minister of the Dutch Congregation in London, Nicholas Corsellis of London, merchant, and Peter Rupert of London, merchant. To the poor of the Dutch Church £15, and to the Library of the said Church £15. To Mr. Calandring £10, and to Peter Gray £25.

Proved 15 March 1659-60 by Anne Balde the relict, the sole ex'trix. (P.C.C., 3, Nabbs.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF ABRAHAM CORSELLIS, SENIOR, DATED 12 JULY 1661.

I, Abraham Corsellis the elder of East Smithfeild in the pish of St Buttolph without Algate in the County of Midd^x, Brewer. To be bur^d in the Pish Chnrch of West Ham in the County of Essex, which I will and order to be done in a private manner without excesse in ffunerall Solemnity. To my sonnes Charles Corsellis and Abraham Corsellis and to their heirs for ever all my lands in the parishes of Westham, and in the manors of Westham, East Westham, Westham Burnells, and Playes in the s^d co. of Essex and co. of Midd^x, in Trust to sell same, and I give to each my said Sonnes Charles and Abraham £5 apiece, in satisfaction of the Legacies to them bequeathed by my uncle Charles Lyebaert, deceased. To my sonne James Corsellis £1000, in satisfaction of his legacy from my said uncle. To my daughter Anne Balde [*sic*], the widdow of Abraham Balde, late of London, merchant, deceased, £1000, in satisfaction of the legacy to her bequeathed by my said uncle. To my second daughter Mary Corsellis £1000, in satisfaction of the legacy to her bequeathed by my said Uncle; which said three last legacies of £1000 apiece are to be paid within twelve months of my decease. To either of my two youngest daughters, Elizabeth Corsellis and Hester Corsellis, £1000 apiece in

like manner, payable at their ages of 21 or marriage. To the poore of St Botolph without Algate that live out of the ffreedome of the Cittie of London £5 a year for 10 years next after my decease. To the Dutch Congregacon in London £20. To the poore of the parish of St Katherine neere the Tower of London £5, and to the poor of St Mary Matfelon als Whitechapel £5. To the poor of Wapping, co. Midd, £5. To the poor of West Ham £10. To the poor of the Dutch Congregation in Sandwich, co. Kent, £10. To my servants, viz., Richard Davenport, commonly called the Brewer, £20 if he shall serve out the full time of his apprentishipp, to the Miller 40^s, to the horse keeper 20^s [here follow small legacies to other servants]. To my wife and all my Children and to my owne Brothers and their wives mourning apparel. Residue to my wife Jacomina Corsellis, and my sonnes Charles Corsellis and Abraham Corsellis to be joint Ex^{rs}, and they £50 apiece, and my brother Nicholas Corsellis to be overseer.

(Signed) ABRAHAM CORSELLIS, Sen.

Witnesses : Joseph Wright, John Alsope, scr., Wiff^m Braxton.

Proved by said ex'ors 13 August 1661. (P.C.C., 123, May.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF NICHOLAS CORSELLIS THE ELDER OF LOVE LANE,
LONDON, MERCHANT, DATED 2 DEC. 1665.

I forgive my brother Peter Corsellis what he owes me and give him my wearing apparel, and also an annuity of £12 10s. for life. To my wife Susan Corsellis mourning, etc., and my Ex'or to perform my contract made with her. To Ralph Meeres, Bevermaker, £10. To my nephew Charles Corsellis, son of my late dec^d brother Abraham Corsellis, £5. To Diericke Hendricks of Megen £5. To my nephew James Corsellis, Dr of Physick, and my cousin James Williamson of London, Merch^t, £5 each. To the poor of the Dutch Congregation in London £5 yearly so long as the said Church shall be continued in those privileges which it now enjoys and no longer. To the Minister of the Dutch Church in London and to the Minister of St Mary at Hill, London, £5 each for Mourning. To the poor of St Mary at Hill £30. To the Dutch poor at Yarmouth £5. To the poor of St Buttolph without Aldgate, London, £25, and to the poor of the other 15 parishes without the Walls of London £5 each parish. To Anne Rowe of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widow, £3 for mourning. To Christ's Hospital, London, £5. To the poor of Wyvenhoe, Essex, £10. To my son Nicholas Corsellis £300 in trust for the purpose of paying the Annuity of £12 10s. to my brother Peter Corsellis, and the afores^d yearly sum of £5 to the Dutch Congregation in London, and on the death of my said brother Peter the sum of £210, part of the s^d £300 to be divided equally between my sons Nicholas and James or their children. Residue of my goods, plate, jewels, etc., to my sons James Corsellis and Nicholas Corsellis, the said Nicholas to be sole Ex'or. The above-named James Corsellis, Dr of Physick, and James Williamson, Overseers.

NICHOLAS CORSELLIS, Senior.

Witnesses : Tho^s Thether, John Alsopp, scr., Tho^s Walkin.

Proved 26 Jan. 1665-6 by his son Nicholas Corsellis. (P.C.C., 4, Mico.)

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF ABRAHAM CORSELLIS, DATED 10 JANUARY 1668-9.

Memorandum that Abraham Corsellis, late of the Parish of St Botolph's without Algate, London, Citizen and Brewer of London, Deceased, about the 10 Jan. 1668, being then sick of the sickness whereof he shortly after died, and having a mind to make his will, said, I make my brother Doctor Executor, meaning James Corsellis, Dr of Phisicke, and divide my estate amongst my brothers and sisters equally.

Witnesses : Richard Moore the elder, Francis Roath.
 Proved 11 February 1668-9 by James Corsellis, Dr. of Medicine, the brother,
 the sole ex'or. (P.C.C., 13, Coke.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF MAURICE THOMSON, DATED 23 MARCH 1674.

I, Maurice Thomson of Haversham in the County of Bucks, Esq. To be buried in Haversham Church beside my dearest wife. First I give to one hundred poore Silenced Ministers Twenty Shillings apiece, to be paid them within one moneth next after my decease. To Arthur Thomson, Helena Thomson, and Elizabeth Thomson, the 3 children of my sonn Sir John Thomson, Bart., £100 apiece at 21. To my grandchildren by my eldest daughter Lady Katherine Witwrong, late wife of Sir John Witwrong, K^t and Bart., as follows, viz., to M^{rs} Katherine Witwrong, the eldest dau., £400, to Anne Witwrong £200. To Helena Witwrong, the 3rd daughter, £200 at 21. To my Two hopeful grandchildren William and Samuel Oldfeild £100 apiece at 21. I give and confirm to my deare brothers George, Sir William, and Robert Thomson, Trustees for my daughter Martha Corsellis during her life, the yearly sum of £100 within 1 year of my decease. And I give to Nicholas Corsellis her sonn the sum of £100 when he shall attaine to the age of six and twenty years. To my fourth daughter Elizabeth Alston, wife of Joseph Alston, Esq., £100. To her 3 hopeful sons Joseph Alston, Edward Alston, and Maurice Alston, £100 apiece at 21. To my son Sir John Thompson, B^t, all my lands in England, Barbadoes, Antego, S^t Christopher, Virginia, the Carebee Islands for Life, Remainder to my grandson Arthur Thomson, Esq., eldest son of the s^d Sir John Thomson, and the h^{rs} male of his body. All my houses, etc., without Bishopgate, London, I give to s^d Sir John Thompson for life. Remainder to his 3rd son and h^{rs} of his body. To s^d Arthur Thompson and heirs all my houses, etc., in White Chappell, George Yard, and Vinegar Yard, and if the Lady Frances Thomson, his wife, die before her husband, then I give to s^d S^t John power to settle a jointure not exceeding £700 a yeare upon any woman he shall marry, during her life only. The said Sir John to be sole Ex^r and my three brothers George, Sir William, and Robert Thomson to be overseers, and if s^d Sir John die before Arthur is 21 then s^d brother Robert T. to be Ex^r and Guardian to s^d Arthur T.

Proved by sole Ex'or 9 May 1676. (P.C.C., 57, Bence.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF SUSANNAH CORSELLIS, DATED 28 MARCH 1695.

I, Susannah Corsellis of London, widdow. To be buried in the Dutch Church at the discretion of my niece Mary, wife of Nicholas Row, and of my executors, to which Church I give £10. To M^r Bishop, minister of the said Church, £5. To M^{rs} Cornelia Vanhaecker, widow, and Abraham ffisher £40 apiece. To M^r Samuel Pett and M^r Richard Asshe, my ex'ors, £10 apiece, and to the s^d M^r Sam^l Pett £200 in trust, to pay the interest to the support of my niece Susanna Baker during her life, whether she be married or sole, and at her decease the principal to be divided between her three children James, Henrietta, and W^m Baker. To Henry Baker and Susanna Baker and their daughter £15 for mourning. [Here follow many other legacies, but none to persons of name of Corsellis.]

(Signed) SUSANNA CORSELLIS.

Proved 24 April 1695 by Samuel Ashe and Richard Pett the ex'ors. (P.C.C., 45, Irby.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF CHARLES CORSELLIS, DATED 28 AUGUST 1696.

I, Charles Corsellis of St. Martin's-in-the-Field, co. Midd., gent. All my real and personal estate to M^{rs} Rebecca Meux and her heirs, and she sole ex^r.

Witnesses : Charles Hildegard, Robt. Caldwell, James Ashe.
 Proved 6 November 1697 by said Rebecca Meux, the sole ex'trix. (P.C.C., 226, Pyne.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF MARTHA CORSELLIS, DATED 5 APRIL 1701.

I, Martha Corsellis. I desire to be buried with as little bustle as may be with privacy and decency by my husband at Laver Marney. To the poor of Wivenhoe £3. To the poor of Laver Marney £3. To Nicholas Parminster £10. To Mrs Martha Thompson. To Mrs Martha Corsellis the other part of my linnen; a piece of plate to Mrs Martha Corsellis. To Mrs Betty Corsellis a piece of plate. To Mr Nicholas Corsellis my grandson. To my dear and only son my silver stand and spout Tankard, and to my daughter the best silver cup. Half my money to my Son and half to Mrs Betty Corsellis, and the other half between Mrs Martha Corsellis and Mr Nicholas Corsellis.

Adm'on with will 30 October 1702. (P.C.C., 158, Hern.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF NICHOLAS CORSELLIS, DATED 24 AUGUST 1727.

I, Nicholas Corsellis of Wivenhoe in the co. of Essex, Esq^{re}. "As to my Body I desire it may be privately interred within 20 miles at most from the place where I shall dye." Mourning to be given to my wife, Brother and Sister Tayler, Lady Lewin, Cousin Marmaduke Rawdon, niece Walwin and niece Ann Rawlinson, and nephew Richard Tayler. To all my nephews and nieces a ring. I confirm my wife's joynture and give her the use of all my goods at Laver Marney during Life. To her her Diamond Necklace and Twilight of Plate, and one hundred guineas. I confirm to my Daughter Elizabeth my Estates at Walton, Little Holland, and Tollesbury, which were conveyed to her and her heirs in my lifetime, in full satisfaction of all Debts and Legacies due to her from me to the uttermost I could give her without wrong to my Son, on condition she gives her Brother a General Release. Residue of Estate to my son Nicholas Corsellis and his heirs for ever, and he sole Executor.

(Signed) NIC. CORSELLIS.

Witnesses : Samuel Luffe, Thomas Thorne, B. Robinson.
 Proved 30 April 1739 by Nicholas Corsellis, Esq., the son, the sole ex'or. (P.C.C., 75, Henchman.)

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF FRANCES CORSELLIS, DATED 19 AUGUST 1759,
 CODICIL 11 NOVEMBER 1759.

I, Frances Corsellis, the wife of Nicholas Corsellis of Wivenhoe Hall in the County of Essex, Esq. Recites decree in the Cause of "Bromley v. Child," and relates that, whereas I was heir to my late brother Sir Cæsar Child, to whom I was only sister and executrix named in his will, and administratrix of Sir Stephen Evance, k^t, dec^d, of the goods left unadministered by the s^d S^r Cæsar, now I do give all such my estate equally between my 2 sons Nicholas Corsellis and Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis. To my said son Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis all that my capital messuage or House called Groin, situate at Woodford Bridge in s^d Co. of Essex, and to his heirs for ever, and do app^t Rev. John Evatt* the sole ex^r.

Proved 29 December 1759 by Rev. John Evatt, the said sole ex'or. (P.C.C., 291, Arran.)

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF NICHOLAS CORSELLIS, DATED 7 NOVEMBER 1760.

I, Nicholas Corsellis of Wivenhoe Hall in the county of Essex, Esquire. To Nicholas Corsellis, my eldest son, all my manor of Wivenhoe, with the advowson

* He was Rector of Laver Marney.

and lands in Wivenhoe and Elmstead, for Life. Remaind^r to my Cousin John Tayler of Sheen, co. Surrey, Esq., and Charles Gray of Colechester in s^d County of Essex, Esq., In Trust for heirs in tail male of my said son for ever, and In Default Remainder to my youngest son Nicholas Caesar Corsellis and his heirs for ever. To my said youngest son all the Manor of Laver Marney with Laver Tower and the Advowson of Laver Marney, to hold to him and heirs male of his body in tail, and to him all my lands in Totham and Goldhanger. The s^d John Taylor to be guardian of my said 2 sons, and he and the s^d Charles Gray and my s^d son Nicholas to be j^t Ex'ors, and in case of the death of s^d Nicholas I appoint Nicholas Caesar Corsellis to be joint Ex'r.

Proved 15 January 1762 by Nicholas Corsellis the son and one of the ex'ors, and power reserved. (P.C.C., 6, St. Eloy.) On 10 July 1762 the other ex'ors renounced probate.

3 June 1673. Adm'on of the goods of Peter Corsellis, late of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, deceased, granted to Ann Corsellis, widow, the relict. (Act Book, 1673.)

3 February 1681-2. Adm'on of the goods of James Corsellis, M.D., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, bachelor, deceased, granted in P.C.C. to Charles Corsellis, natural and lawful brother of said deceased. (Act Book, 1682, fo. 20^b.)

11 April 1700. Adm'on of the goods, etc., of Seager Corsellis, late in the parts beyond the sea, deceased, granted to Francis Burg, a principal creditor of said deceased.

11 April 1700 (same day). Adm'on of the goods of John Corsellis, late in the parts beyond the sea, deceased, granted to Francis Burg, a principal creditor of said deceased.

9 November 1709. Adm'on of the goods of Martha Corsellis, late of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne, spinster, deceased, granted to Nicholas Corsellis, Esq., natural and lawful father of said deceased.

23 July 1716. Adm'on of the goods of Elizabeth Corsellis, late of the parish of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, Spinster, deceased, granted to Hester Rawdon, now of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, widow, natural and lawful sister and next-of-kin to said deceased.

DUTCH CHURCH, LONDON.

Members.

About 1590	Rachel Corselis.
1592 Aug. 27	Maria Corselis; attestation from Middelburg; living with her father Michiel Corselis.
1594 Oct. 31	In Love Lane, Seger Corselis, his wife, and Perynken his mayde.
1596 June 27	Lucas Corselis, born in London; living with his father (? Michiel Corsellis).
1596 June 27	Elizabeth Corsellis, sister of preceding, born in London; living with her father (? Michiel Corsellis).
1597 April 24	Hendrick van Corsellis, born at Ghent.
About 1607	Susanne Corselis.
About 1618	Seger Corselis, a merchant and denison.
1618	In Lime Street, Michiel Corselis, his wife, and Mary and Rachel their daughters.
1619 June 27	Abraham Corselis, living with his father Zeger Corselis.

- 1621 Dec. 30 Maria Corselis, living with her father (? Zeger Corselis).
 1629 Oct. 25 Johannes Corselis.
 1647 Dec. 26 Jacob Corselis } Test. Nicolas Corselis.
 1647 Dec. 26 Carel Corselis }
 1650 Dec. 29 Pieter Corselis, living with his father Abraham Corselis.
 1651 Dec. — Abraham Corselis, living with his father Abraham Corselis.
 1652 Dec. — Nicolas Corselis, junior, living with his father Nicolas Corselis.
 1656 April — Anna Corselis f^a Abraham. Test. Avunculus Nicolaes (Nicolas) Corselis.
 1662 June 29 Dr Jacob Corselis, M.D.; attestation from Leyden.
 1664 April 10 Jan Corselis f. Zeger, living with Mr Corselis, Brewer, in St Catherine's.

Deacons.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|
| 1575 | Michiel Corselis. | 1617 | Lucas Corselis. |
| 1594 | Segeer Corselis. | 1632 | Nicolas Corselis. |

Elders.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|
| 1586 | Michiel Corselis. | 1625 | Lucas Corselis. |
| 1601 | Segeer Corselis. | 1647 | Nicolas Corselis. |

Baptisms.

- 1574 Jan. 17 Maria f. Michiel Courseles.
 1575 Nov. 6 Rachel f. Michiel Courseles.
 1578 Aug. 24 Lucas f. Michiel Corselis.
 1594 April 5 Michiel f. Zegher Corselis.
 1596 Feb. 22 Jossynken, Josine or Joyce f. Zegher Corselis.
 1600 Feb. 17 Nicolas f. Zegher Corselis.
 1602 Feb. 14 Josine f. Zegher Corselis.
 1605 Nov. 10 Maria f. Segeer Corselis.
 1609 May 14 Joannes f. Lucas Corselis.
 1610 Aug. 12 Michael f. Lucas Corselis.
 1611 Aug. 18 Segeer f. Segeer Corselis.
 1612 Feb. 2 Lucas f. Lucas Corselis.
 1615 Jan. 25 Jacobmina f. Lucas Corselis.
 1616 June 30 Maria f. Lucas Corselis.
 1618 Aug. 9 Ester f. Lucas Corselis.
 1627 Feb. 18 Petrus f. Abraham Corselis.
 1628 July 3 Jacobus f. Nicolaus Corselis.
 1632 May 27 Samuel f. Nicolaus Corselis.

Banns.

- 1626 July — Nicolaus Corselis of London and Susanna Baelde of London.
 1642 Jan. 23 Segeer Corselis of London and Anna Liebart of London.
 1660 Nov. 25 Nicolas Corselis,* Jr, and Martha Thomson, both of London.

Marriages.

- 1599 July 3 Pieter de Prill of Brussels with Maria Corselis of London.
 1607 Jan. 27 Roger Turloot of Iseghem with Rachel Corselis of London.
 1609 Nov. 14 Johannes Luce of Antwerp with Anna Corselis of London.
 1611 Oct. 22 Tobias de Hem of Norwich with Susanna Corselis of London.

Burial.

- 1695 April 11 Juffrouw Susannah Corselis.

* According to Dutch custom he must have been son of a Nicolas.

ATTESTATION TO LEAVE LONDON.

1665 Feb. 19 Jan Corselis.

MATRICULATIONS AT LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.

1627 Feb. 16 Michael Corselius, born at London, æt. 20, Student-of-Law.

1649 Nov. 24 Jacobus Corsellis, born in England, æt. 16.

LAYER MARNEY, CO. ESSEX.

Baptisms searched 1742—1806. No Corsellis entry found.

Marriages „ 1742—1808. Ditto

Burials „ 1742—1854. Seven Corsellis entries found.

Burials.

1806 Nov. 1 Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis, Esq^{re}.
 1821 Feb. 8 Mary Corsellis of All Saints Parish, Colchester, aged 74.
 1828 Jan. 4 The Rev^d Frederic Corsellis of Layer Marney, aged 39.
 1835 Dec. 22 Mathews Corsellis of Layer Marney Tower, aged 55.
 1837 Feb. 3 Harriet Corsellis of Holy Trinity Parish, Colchester, aged 63.
 1850 Oct. 18 Caroline Corsellis of Trinity Street, Colchester, aged 76.
 1853 Sep. 28 Harriette Corsellis of Layer Breton Parish, aged 68.

MURAL TABLETS IN THE CHANCEL OF LAYER MARNEY CHURCH.

No. 1.—Against north wall:

ARMS.—*A griffin segreant.* Esquire's helmet, mantle and wreath, but no crest now remaining.

Præmissus Non Amissus
 NICOLAUS CORSELLIS arg^r;
 Dng: hujus Mannerij,
 hic requireseit
 ab hac vitâ ad meliorem
 Commigratus
 An^o Dni 1674,
 Die Octobris 19^o
 Ætatis 40
 Artem Typographi miratum Belgicus Angis
 *CORSELLIS docuit
 Regis prece, Munere victus.
 †Hic fuit extremis Mercator cognitis Indis;
 Incola jam Cœlis: Virtus sua Famaq; vivent
 IOHE'S CORSELLIS ejus Consanguineus
 et Executor hoc
 Monumentum Posuit.

No. 2.—Above the last:

In Memory of Sir CÆSAR CHILD, Bart., of Woodford Bridge, Essex, ob. Sep^t 24, 1753, ætat. 51. And of M^{rs} FRANCES CORSELLIS his sister, wife of NICHOLAS CORSELLIS of Wivenhoe Hall, Esq^{re}, a lady excelled by few in most amiable accomplishments, so none died more truly lamented, ob. Dec^r 18, 1759, ætat. 42.

* H. 6.

† N. C.

Z Z

No. 3.—Below the last :

Saered | to the Memory of | MATHEWS CORSELLIS | late of Layer Marney Tower | who departed this life | December 14, 1835, aged 55 years | He lived beloved and died lamented | Also of | CAROLINE CORSELLIS, sister of the above | who died Oct. 11th, 1850, aged 76 years.

ARMS.—Dexter: *Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a griffin segreant or (CORSELLIS); 2 and 3, Vert, two bars engrailed between three leopards' faces, two in chief, one in fess, or (CHILD).* Sinister: *Argent, a lymphad with sails furled on a sea in base proper, at the poop a flag flying towards the bow argent, fimbriated vert, charged with a pomeis in fess, on a chief gules three bezants, each charged with a mullet of the last (UTTERSON).*

No. 4.—On the south side of chancel :

Saered to the memory of | NICHOLAS CORSELLIS, Esq^r | who died 10 Dec. 1761, aged 64. | Likewise of | NICHOLAS CÆSAR CORSELLIS, Esq^r | son of the above | who died 24 Oct^r 1806 | aged 60. | Also MARY CORSELLIS his wife who died 31 Jan^y 1821 | aged 74 | also of CÆSAR CORSELLIS | eldest son of the above NICHOLAS CÆSAR & MARY his wife | who died at Riga | in Russia | on the 24th of August in the year 1808 | aged 33. | Also of the Rev^d FREDERIC CORSELLIS, M.A. | Rector of this parish | youngest son of the above-named NICHOLAS CÆSAR & MARY | who died on the 4 Jan^y 1828 | aged 39. | Also HARRIOT eldest daughter of the above NICHOLAS CÆSAR & MARY CORSELLIS | died Jan. 27th, 1837, aged 65 years.

The following two hatchments are now resting against the west wall of the Marney Chapel. No. 1 is in good condition, but the canvas of No. 2 has fallen from its frame :—

No. 1.—For the wife of an Esquire who predeceased her husband, but improperly depicted with helmet, mantle, wreath, and crest. Dexter.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, a griffin segreant or (CORSELLIS); 2, Or, in bend a boar's head coupé sable; 3, Argent, three chevrons azure; 4, Gules, a battle-axe erect, the blade towards the dexter.* Sinister (surmount for pretence).—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Vert, two bars engrailed between three leopards' faces, two in chief, one in fess, or (CHILD); 2 and 3, Argent, a fess between three fleurs-de-lis sable (EVANCE).* Crest (on an esquire's helmet and wreath of the colours).—*A demi-griffin segreant or.* Motto.—*Spes alit.* For Frances, wife of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq., died 18 December 1759 (*vide* tablet No. 2, as above cited).

No. 2.—For Mathews Corsellis, Esq., who died 14 December 1835, as cited on tablet No. 3, with crest, *A demi-griffin segreant*, and motto, *Nou est mortale quod opto.*

DESCRIPTION OF COMMUNION PLATE AT LAYER MARNEY.

Flagon, with inscription, "The Gift of Nieh^s Corsellis, Esq., to y^e Church of Layer Marney* in Essex 1724.

Paten, "The gift of Nieh^s Corsellis, Esq^r, Lord of this Manner, to the Church of Layer Marney 1740."

Paten, "The gift of Matthew [*sic*] Corsellis, Esq^r, Lord of this Manor, to the Church of Layer Marney 1829."

Chalice, "The gift of Matthew [*sic*] Corsellis, Esq^r, Lord of the Manor | to the Church of Layer Marney | 1829."

* See plate at Wivenhoe.

WIVENHOE.

Wivenhoe Register begins 1560.

Baptisms searched	1657—1812.	Found
Marriages	„ 1657—1812.	„
Burials	„ 1657—1812.	„

Baptisms.

- 1674 Mar. 3 Corsellis, Daughter of Marke de Pours, Rect^r, by Mary his wife, was Baptized the 3rd of March.
 1697 Dec. 14 Nicolas y^e Son of Nicolas Corselliss, Esq^r, by Elizabeth his wife was Baptized on y^e 14 Day of Decemb^r; 1697.
 1744 Oct. 8 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq., by Frances his wife was baptized; born Sep. 24th last past.
 1747 Oct. 4 Nicholas Cæsar Son of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq., by Frances his wife bap^d.
 1763 Sep. 1 Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis, Son of Nicholas Corsellis & Mary his wife; born July 29.

“The underwritten is a Copy of a Certificate delivered to M^r Charles Lind, Rector of Wivenhoe, by Nicholas Corsellis, Esq.

Edin., May 18, 1762.

“These are to certify all whom it may concern, that the following persons, viz., Nicholas Corsellis, Esq^r, of Wivenhoe neer Colchester in the County of Essex, & Mary Goodall the Daughter of Thomas Goodall of Boxtead in the same County, came before me the Rev^d Dr James Grant, Minister of St Paul's Chappel in the City of Edinburgh, & by me were joined together in the Sacred bond of wedlock in a regular & publick manner in Edinburgh on the eighteenth Day of May one thousand seven hundred & sixty two yeeres, agreeable to the Law of Scotland & conformable to the Rites of the Church of England. In testimony whereof this Certificate of the said marriage celebrated, time, place & manner above mentioned, & whereunto their names in their own hand writing are annexed, as attested in the presence of the subscribing witnesses, who were also present, viz., Jane Ram of Beer Church in the County of Essex. James Thomson, servant to Peter Ramsey, Inn keeper of the Cowgate Post of Edinburgh, & Peter Gilly, Servant to George Gall, Inkeeper at Haddington, day & dates as above, by me—

JAS. GRANT,
Min^r of St Paul's Chappel, Edinburgh.

Jane Ram, witness.
James Thomson, witness.
Peter Gilly, witness.

NICHOLAS CORSELLIS.
MARY GOODALL.

“Nicholas Corsellis & Mary Corsellis, late Mary Goodall, do swear that we were married at St Paul's Chappell at Edinburgh May 18, 1762. by Dr James Grant, Minister of the said Chappell, in the presence of Jane Ram, James Thomson, & Peter Gilly, & that the above certificate is a true copy of the Certificate granted by the Rev^d Dr James Grant.

(Signed) NICHOLAS CORSELLIS.
MA^r CORSELLIS, late MA^r GOODALL.”

Sep. 1, 1763. Sworn before me C. Lind, Rector of Wivenhoe, in the Presence of Amb^{se} Uvedale, Clerk, Marg^t Uvedale.

- 1764 Sep. 5 Joseph Goodall Corsellis of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq^r, Mary his wife. Born Aug. 5.
 1765 Sep. 4 Frances Corsellis, Daughter of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq^r, and Mary his wife. Born Aug. 13.
 1766 Dec. 3 Frederick Corsellis of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq^r, and Mary his wife. Born Oct. 26.
 1768 Jan. 13 Cæsar Corsellis of Nicholas Corsellis, Esq^r, & Mary his wife. Born Decemb^r 9.
 1771 April 8 George of Nicholas Corsellis, Rector of this Parrish, & Mary his wife. Born February 13th.
 1772 Aug. 21 Thomas Corsellis of the Rev^d Nicholas Corsellis, Rector of this Parish, & Mary his wife. Born July 13th.
 1773 Oct. 11 Sally-Maria of y^e Rev^d Nicholas Corsellis, Rector of this Parish, & Mary his wife; born August 30th.
 1775 Mar. 31 Stanislaus Augustus Corsellis, son of Nicholas & Mary. Born Feb. 19.
 1776 Aug. 12 Charles son of Nicholas & Mary Corsellis. Born July 14.
 1778 May 18 Henry of Nicholas & Mary Corsellis. Born March 23.
 1784 June 3 Biddy-Maria of the Rev^d Nicholas & Mary Corsellis. Born March 25th.

Burials.

- 1773 Dec. 5 Sally-Maria Corsellis. Infant.
 1775 June 11 Stanislaus-Augustus Corsellis, an Infant.
 1776 Sep. 8 Charles Corsellis, an Infant.
 1787 Mar. 17 Biddy Maria Corsellis, an Infant.
 1797 Mar. 20 Frances Corsellis, aged 31.
 1808 Mar. 14 Mary Corsellis, the wife of the Rev^d N. Corsellis, Rector of this Parish, aged 68.

MURAL TABLETS AGAINST SOUTH WALL OF THE CHANCEL IN
WIVENHOE CHURCH.

No. 1.—Sacred to the memory of GEORGE CORSELLIS, Esq. | fifth son of the | Rev^d NICHOLAS CORSELLIS | of Wivenhoe Hall | who departed this life January 4, 1833 | aged 62 years | He for many years faithfully served the | Honble. E.I. Company in their Civil Department | in the Presidency of Bombay | and after affording to his | relatives and friends in his | native Country the enjoyment of his | presence for a short time | it pleas'd an all wise providence to remove him | from amongst them | He was an affectionate husband a kind father | and a sincere friend.

No. 2.—Sacred to the memory of | MARIA CORSELLIS | widow of GEORGE CORSELLIS Esq. | late of the Hon^{ble} East India | Company's Civil Service | and daughter of NICHOLAS CÆSAR CORSELLIS Esq. | formerly of Woodford Bridge | and late of Layer Marney Tower in this County | She died July 2, 1854 | Aged 76.

No. 3.—Sacred to the Memory of | NICHOLAS CÆSAR CORSELLIS | late a Captain of the Royal Navy | the Eldest Son of the late | Rev. NICHOLAS and MARY CORSELLIS | of this Parish | born July 29, 1763 | and died May 19, 1833.

No. 4.—In memory of | FRANCES daughter | of | the Rev^d NICHOLAS CORSELLIS & MARY his wife | of Wivenhoe Hall | who departed this life the 15th of March 1797 | after a long & painful illness | which she bore with truly Christian patience | aged XXXI years. | Also of MARIA CORSELLIS their youngest daughter | who died March the 3rd, 1787 | aged 3 years | and three infant children.

No. 5.—Sacred | to the memory of | the Rev^d NICHOLAS CORSELLIS M.A. | upwards of fifty years | rector of this parish | who departed this life April 17th, 1826 | in the 82nd year of his age | in him the poor of this parish lost a liberal | and kind benefactor and all a sincere friend.

Likewise of MARY CORSELLIS | first wife of the above | who departed this life March 7th, 1808 | aged 68 years.

This tablet was erected by his second wife | in affectionate regard to his memory.

EAST WINDOW OF WIVENHOE CHURCH.

This Window was Dedicated Anno Domini | MDCCCLX by NICHOLAS CÆSAR CORSELLIS | CHARLES CÆSAR CORSELLIS and HENRY JOSEPH CORSELLIS, Esq^{rs}.

Arms : Quarterly CORSELLIS and CHILD ; with motto : "Non est mortale quod opto."

"To the memory of their Parents and of | others their Ancestors whose remains are deposited in the Family Vault beneath."

At the dexter side the crest of Corsellis, *A demi-griffin segreant or*. On the sinister side, on a wreath, the crest of Child, *A leopard's face affrontée between two branches*, and surmounted by the motto "*Spes alit*."

In the glass itself is—*Quarterly : 1 and 4, Azure, a griffin segreant or* (CORSELLIS) ; *2 and 3, Vert, two bars engrailed or between three leopards' faces, two in chief, one in fess, argent [sic]* (for CHILD).

Also these two coats : 1. In base the waves of the sea, and in chief dexter the two tables of the Commandments or ; sinister, A Cross of Calvary of the last. 2. Gules, on a cross argent five crosses flory of the first. (But query if these two shields are not emblematical and not heraldic.)

Underneath : "Cognatio suis posuerunt N. C. et H. J. Corsellis."

Flagon, "The Gift of Nicolas Corsellis, Esq^r, to y^e Parrish of Wivenho in Essex, 1725."

In the churchyard slab with inscription : MARIA CORSELLIS | Died July 2nd, 1854 | aged 76 years.*

ST. BENET FINK.

Marriages.

1568 June 10 Mychaell Corselons *alias* Griffin, stranger, and Jocosa Vantpene, stranger, dwelling in St Magnus parish.

Burials.

1629 Nov. 5 Susan the daughter of James & Judith Buttler.

ST. PETER-LE-POOR.

Baptisms.

Rachell Maria Camble y^e 1 of February 1642, the daughter of Thomas & Hester his wife.

* The Clerk of Wivenhoe *thinks* that the coffin was in 1859 removed from under this slab and deposited in the family vault under the chancel of the Church.

Marriages.

Mr Thomas Abdy & Mrs Mary Coselles the first day of February 1637.
 Mr Thomas Cambell & Mrs Hester Corsellis ye 6th of July 1640.

Burials.

Sir James Camble buried at the Old Jury the 8th of February 1641.

ST. BOTOLPH, ALDGATE.

Baptisms.

1639⁹/₄₀ Mar. 10 { Mary Vanhack } twins to Abraham Vanhack, weaver, & Ellin
 { Susanna Vanhack } his wife. Woolsack Alley.
 1641 Nov. 5 John Corsellis, sonn to Abraham Corsellis, brewer, & Jacomin
 his wife. East [Smithfield].
 1645 July 20 Milberid Crispe, Daughter to Francis Crispe, heelemaker, & Alice
 his wife. Well Ally.

Burials.

1642 Sep. 1 Isaac sonn to Abraham Vanhacke, weaver, & Ellin his wife;
 hie Street.
 1646 Sep. 18 Alice wife of Francis Crispe, Heelemaker, dec'd. Well Alley.
 1646 Oct. 17 Francis Crispe, a Heelemaker; well alley, minories.
 1652 Dec. 23 Alce wife of Richard Crispe, butcher; hy street.
 1660 May 9 Peter Corsellis, son to Mr Abraham Corsellis. East end.
 1662²/₇ Jan. 23 Sarah Vanhacker, da. to Anthony Vanhacker, buried in little
 minories.

REGISTER OF ST. MARY-AT-HILL.

1618 July 25 Humfry Lee & Elinor Crispe mar^d.
 1623 Aug. 27 Margaret Lee, Daughter of Humphrey Lee & Elinor Cripps his
 wiffe, bap^d.
 1632 Aug. 19 Thomas Chrispe & Martha Osborne mar^d.
 1633 May 10 Elizabeth Crispe dau. of Thomas & Martha his wife was bap^d.
 1634⁴/₅ Mar. 22 Sara Chrispe Dau. of Tho. & Martha his wife was bap^d.
 1636 Dec. 13 Tho. Chrispe son of Tho. & Martha his wife was bap^d.
 1636 Dec. 31 Edward Chrispe son of Thomas & Martha his wife bap^d.
 1638 Nov. 27 Edward Chrispe buried.
 1642 Nov. 3 Judith Chrispe dau. of Thomas & Martha his wife bap^d.
 1654⁴/₅ Feb. 7 Roger Andrewes & Elizabeth Crispe mar^d.
 1654 June 13 John Godolphin and Sarah Crispe were married at the Church of
 Stratford, Bow.
 1658⁸/₉ Jan. 17 John Elwick & Judith Crispe married.
 1676 June 20 Edward Crisp & Ann Sherbrook married.
 1689 Nov. 18 John Green & Catherine Crispe married.

The following is a curious coincidence :—

Thomas Crispe=Martha Osborne.

Sara Crispe=John Godolphin.

ST. MARY AT HILL, LONDON.

Baptisms.

1630	Oct. 10	Susan Corselis, daughter of Nicholas & Susan his wife.
1634	Sep. 21	Nicholas Corselis, son of Nicholas & Susan his wife.
1637	May 18	John Corselis, son of Nicholas & Susan his wife.
1661	Sep. 25	Nicholas Corsellis; the sonn of Nicholas & Martha his wife.
1683	July 18	Sara daughter of Cornelius & Sara Vandeancker.
1684	Sep. 5	Cornelia daughter of Cornelius & Sara Vandeancker.

Marriage.

1659	July 6	Abraham Balde & Ann Corsellis.
------	--------	--------------------------------

Burials.

1630	Oct. 29	Susan Corselis.
1647	Dec. 16	Samuell Corsellis.
164 $\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 20	John Dhem.
1659	Nov. 30	Abraham Balde.
165 $\frac{9}{10}$	Feb. 20	M ^{rs} Susan Corsellis.
1683	Aug. 28	Sara Vandeancker.
168 $\frac{3}{4}$	Mar. 10	James Corsellis.

WOODFORD, CO. ESSEX.

Baptisms.

1780	Oct. 21	Mathews son of Nicholas Cæsar & Mary Corsellis.
1784	Oct. 8	William son of Nicholas Cæsar & Mary Corsellis.
1786	Jan. 3	Mary dau. of Nicholas Cæsar & Mary Corsellis.
1788	Mar. 31	Frederic son of Nicholas Cæsar & Mary Corsellis.

Marriages.

1698	Dec. 1	The right Worshipfull S ^r Cæsar Child, Barronett, & Madam Hester Evans, both of Claybury in y ^e Parish of Barkin, were marryed by licence from His Grace y ^e L ^d Archbishop of Canterbury.
1771	Feb. 21	Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis of this Parish & Mary Hunt of S ^t George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor and Spinster, were married in this Parish by Licence by me— J. SHEPARD, Rector.

This Marriage was Solemnized between us—

In the presence of—
Mary Overbury.
Rich^d Hunt.
W. Hunt.

NICH^s CÆSAR CORSELLIS.
MARY HUNT.

Burials.

1777	Oct. 14	Louisa Corsellis, infant.
1777	Nov. 5	Mary Anne Corsellis, aged 6.
1787	May 11	Mary Corsellis, aged 2.

The Register Books of Woodford 1772 to 1812 are said to have been stolen and torn up by the thief; the Rector subsequently recovering the same recopied as many names as he could from the fragments. Hence the registers of this date must only be regarded as partial.—C.E.G.D.

In Woodford Churchyard is a huge monument with these inscriptions :—

East side : This Monument | is erected | in Memory of | WILL^m HUNT Esq^r | who was Interred April 1767.

South side : Sacred | to the Memory of | WILLIAM HUNT MICKELFIELD Esq. | of West Tilbury in this County | formerly of Woodford Hall | who died on the 11th of April 1826 aged 83 years. | Also-of KATHERINE HUNT MICKLEFIELD | Widow of the above | who died on the 19th | November 1842 aged 88.

HACKNEY PARISH REGISTER.

Burials.

1625 Sep. 9 Chancell, Mr Seager Corselns, Marchant, stranger—5 bell.

EXTRACTS FROM J. M. COWPER'S "CANTERBURY MARRIAGE LICENCES," VOL. IV. (Issued 1898.)

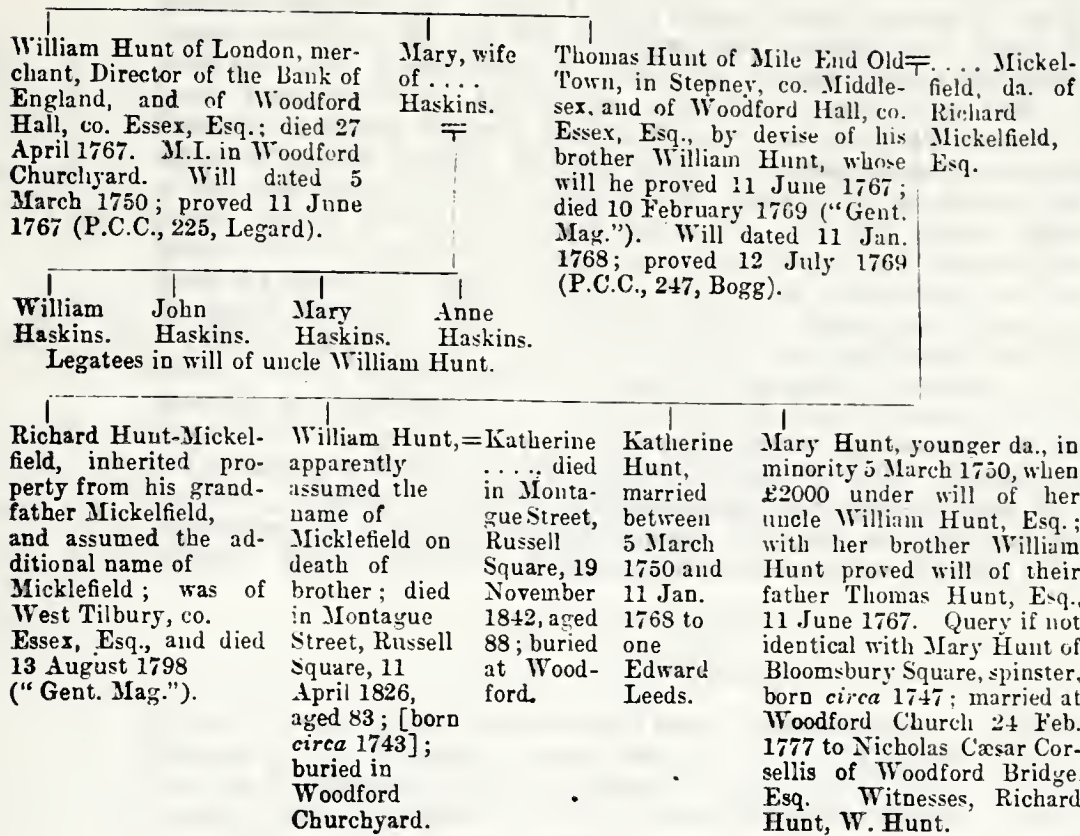
- 1681 June 16 Jacob Van Acker of Sandwich, dyer, a bach^r, aged 26, & Mary Marsh of the same place, spinster, aged 23. At All Saints or St Peter's, Canterbury. John Reynolds of Sandwich, miller, a bondsman.
- 1687 Dec. 24 John Van Acker of St Mary in Sandwich, wid^r, & Abigail Costeker of the same parish, virgin, aged 23. At St Peter or St John in Thanet.
- 1688 Jan. 7 Jacob Buxell of Sandwich, flannel-weaver, & Abigail Vanacker of the same parish, widow. At St Alphage in Canterbury. John Crickett of Sandwich, weaver, a bondsman.

Faculty Office, London, 23 April 1662. Which day there issued licence for the marriage of Nicholas Corsellis of the parish of St. Mary at Hill, London, aged about 60, a widower, with Susanna Cullen of the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, aged 50 and a widow. To be married at St. Mary at Hill or St. Trinity, London.

1732-3, Mar. 10. John Hoare of St Paul's, Covent Garden, 30 & upw^{ds}, a widower, & Elizabeth Corsellis of St Gregory, London, 30 & upwards, a spinster, at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. (Mar. Lic., Bishop of London, unprinted.)

"March 18th, 1808. At St George's, Bloomsbury, Mathews Corsellis, Esq^{re}, to Miss Utterson, daughter of the late John Utterson of Marwell Hall in the County of Southampton." ("The Lady's Magazine or Entertaining Companion for the fair Sex.")

HUNT PEDIGREE.



ADDENDA TO CORSELLIS.

The following wills correct and add further particulars to the earlier portion of the Corseillis pedigree on page 338.

Translated out of Duche. The will of Michell Corseilis, marchante, borne att Rouselaere in Flanders att this presente dwellinge in the City of London comme to a good age. To the deacons of the Duche Congregation in London to the use of the poore £30. To the three preachers John Kinge, Simeon Rnytinck and Ambrose van Regemortell to every of them £5. To the poore of the parishe where I now dwell in S^t Nicholas lane £5, and to the preacher £5. Unto my brother Zeger Corseilis £6 to make a silver cupp. Unto my two sisters Mechelyna & Jeane dwellinge at Gaunte [Ghent] £6 each. Unto my eldest dau. Mary, the widdowe of Peter de Prill, deceased, £700. Unto my 2^d dau. Rachell, the widdowe of Roger Tuerloot, deceased, £700. All my other goodes I doe give unto my sonne Luke Corseillis (*sic*) and to be sole Ex^{or}. Donne in London 9 Sept. 1614 in the presence of Isaack van Peene, Lucas van Peene. "Ita attestor Johaⁿes Emans No^{us} pub. 1614." Proved at London 14 Nov. 1614 by Lucas Corseillis the son. (P.C.C., 108, Lawe.)

Lucas Corseilis, Esq. Will dated 23 March 1655. To the Lady Cambell my watch and £2 for a ring. To S^r Tho. Abdy, Kn^t and Bar^t, £2. Chr. Gese, Esq., my brother-in-law, £2. Tho. Cambell, Esq., my brother-in-law, £2 and my mares and horses in Essex. To my sister Cambell £50, my great medal of gold, household stuff at Clay Hall and one of my silk blankets. My sister Gise £50, my little medal of gold, silver tankard and one of my silk blankets. Rachell Abdy my

niece £5 for a ring. Abigail Abdy my neece £5. Rachell Maria Cambell my neece £5 and my silver porringer. John Gise my nephew £5. James Cambell, Esq., £2. Cozen Marie Vanpaine, now living with the Lady Cambell, my best diamond ring and £2. Cozen Isaac Vanpaine £4 per annum for his life. Cozen Susann Gouldham £2 and Geo. Gouldham her husband 20s. Cozen Joyce Vanpaine (*sic*) 40s. Cozen Hester Vanpaine 20s. Cozen Charles Vanpaine, my cozen Isaac Vanpaine's son, £2 and the £100 due to him to be paid. To Walter Boccard, Augustine Boccard, Matilda Boccard and Jacobina Boccard, children of my uncle Andrew Boccard, dec^d, £50 each. To Lucas Boccard, the youngest child of my said uncle, the lease which Mander holds of me at Barking, £5 and my Dutch printed books. Mr James Acton £2. Mr W^m Acton, councillor, £2. Martin Standish, out of the money due to me, £20 and my English bible. Judith Neale my nurse £2. Ellinor Fox 20s. To each of the servants at Clay hall 10s. Mr Symon Smith £5. Poor at Barking £2, to be disposed of by the Lady Cambell if I dye in the parish, and if not to the poor of the church where I shall be interred, which I desire may be where my father and mother were buried. To the poor of Saintofte in Lincolnshire £5. To the widow of Tho. Hudson, my old servant at Thorne, £2. I appoint Robert Yarroway of London, scrivener, and Henry Binde of Cashalton, co. Surry, gent., my Ex'ors in trust till Lucas Boccard come to the age of 21, to whom I intend the overplus shall come, allowing them £2 apeece and £20 apeece in 6 months and £20 apeece upon the settlement of the overplus. Witness: Martin Standish. Proved 29 May 1656 by both Ex'ors (182, Berkley).

Michael Corsellis, born at Jocosua Vant-Rouselaere in Flanders; lived in St. Nicholas Lane, London; bur. 4 Nov. 1614.* Will (P.C.C., 108, Lawe) proved 14 Nov. 1614.	Zegar† Joyce Vanacker.	Meche-lyna.	Jeane.
Fink 10 June 1568.	See pp. 338 and 339.	Both of Gaunt (Ghent).	

Mary, mar. Peter de Prill; widow in 1614.	Rachel, mar. Roger Tuerloot; widow in 1614.	Elizabeth, bur. 5 Oct. 1606.	Lucas† Corsellis, bur. 23 July 1627; * adm'on Aug. 1627 and 22 Feb. 1627-8 and 7 Jan. 1635.	Jacomine Boccard, bur. 21 May 1622.*	Andrew Boccard, dead before 1655.
---	---	------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

John, § died a bachelor in foreign parts. Adm'on 14 Oct. 1636 to Lucas his brother.	Lucas, § of Clay Hall, Barking, bapt. 2 Feb. 1611-12; * died s.p.; bur. 4 April 1656.* Will dated 23 March 1655 and proved 29 May 1656 (P.C.C., 182, Berkley).	Three daus. See p. 338. — Jacomine, bur. 12 June 1620. — Rachael.	Walter Boccard. — Augustine Boccard. — Lucas Boccard, heir of Lucas Corsellis, his cousin.	Matilda. — Jacobina.
---	--	---	--	----------------------

* St. Dionys Backchurch Parish Register.

† 1618, Billingsgate Ward: Seager Corsellis, merchaunt and denizen; born in Rouscaer (*sic*) in the dukedom of Cleve in Flanders; King James; of the Dutch Church; dweller here 42 years. (Cooper's "List of Foreign Protestants," 63.)

‡ 1618, Langbourne Ward: Lucas Corsellis; born in London; free denizen; merchaunt; King of England. (Cooper's "List of Foreign Protestants," 81.)

§ John and Lucas were the first and second sons of Lucas, senior, and both died s.p. There is no evidence of another son. Mary, the sister, was styled coheir in 1664 by the Heralds.



Photo. H. I. Jarman, Bury St. Edmunds

GEORGE GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM
AS MAYOR OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS, 1913-14

INDEX OF NAMES.

Pedigrees are printed in CAPITALS ; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abbot, Edw., 258 ; Honor, 258 ; Robt., 83
 Abby, Abigail, 338, 362 ; Anne, 338 ; Anth., 338 ;
 Lady Mary, 338, 358 ; Rach., 361 ; Sir Thos., 338,
 358, 361
 Abergavenny, Marchioness of, 292
 Acton, Jas., 362 ; Wm., 362
 Adair, A. Shafto, Lord Waveney, 10
 Adams, Eliz., 250 ; Frances, 232 ; John, 90 ; Paul,
 232
 Adamson, Caesar, 92 ; Christopher, 287 ; Eliz., 287 ;
 John, 69, 76 ; Leila F., 325 ; Wm. R., 325 ; —, 78
 Addison, Charlotte, 187 (2) ; Jane, 187 ; Joseph,
 187 ; Lancelot, 187
 Adeiw, Alex., 161
 Affleck, Anne, 166, 182 ; Charlotte, 183 ; Gilbert,
 166, 182, 183 ; —, 164
 Agas, Edw., 246 ; Eliz., 246
 Aisley, Stephen, 329
 Akit, Wm., 116
 Alabaster, Bridget, 151 ; John, 151 ; Mary, 151
 Albon, Martha, 246 ; Peter, 230, 266 (2), 272
 Alden, Christian, 148 ; Mary, 149 ; Wm., 149 ; —,
 148
 Alderson, Sir E. H., 279
 Aldham, Agnes, 71 ; Cath., 30 ; Eleanor, 152, 156 ;
 Jonathan, 30 ; Thos., 152, 156
 Aldrich, Alice, 41 ; Henry, 82 ; John, 69
 Aldridge, Frances, 66 ; Rose, 66 ; Sibby, 66
 Alexander, Frederica C., 291 ; Godfrey, 121 ; Henry
 R. T., 291
 Alexandra, John, 240 ; Wm., 240
 ALLEN (ALLEYNE), 144. *Allen (Alleyne)*, 144.
 Allen (Alleyne), Amy, 144 ; Anne, 106, 144, 214 ;
 Eliz., 144 ; Giles, 106, 108 (2), 144 (3) ; Isaac, 75,
 106, 111 (2), 144, 145 ; John, 80, 106, 108, 111,
 144 (2), 214 ; Sir John, 144 ; Mary, 111 (2), 144
 (2), 145 ; Sara, 144 ; Susan, 144 (2) ; Thos., 108
 (2), 214
 Allix, Chas., 311 ; Juliana J., 311
 Alsopp (Alsope), John, 348 (2)
 Alston, Clare, 301 ; Edw., 349 ; Eliz., 349 ; Sir John,
 301 ; Joseph, 164, 349 (2) ; Mary, 301 ; Lady
 Mary, 301 ; Maurice, 349 ; Sir Rowland, 95 ;
 Sarah, 301
 Althaus, Andrew H., 101 ; Fredk. C., 101 ; Marg.
 M., 101
 Alva, Duke of, 298
 Ambrose, Mrs., 71 ; —, 71
 Amos, —, 77
 Ancaster, Mary, Duchess of, 192 ; Robt. Bertie,
 Duke of, 192
 Andrews (Andrewes), Christian, 159 ; Christopher,
 217 ; Edmund, 235 ; Eliz., 358 ; Mary, 217 (2) ;
 Roger, 358
 Angelier, David, 333

Angell, Luke, 332
 Angier, John, 108
 Ansell, Margaret, 91
 Aplewright, Mary, 41
 Applegarth, Wm., 62, 150 ; —, 62, 150
 Applethwaite, Edmund, 77
 Appleton, Jane, 137 ; Sir Roger, 137
 Appleyard, John, 94
 Archer, John, 75, 84
 Argent, John, 249, 271 ; Mary, 249, 271 ; Rich., 108
 Argor, Precilla, 161
 Armine, Eliz., 198 ; Sir Wm., 198
 Armstrong, Edw., 121
 Arnold, Rich., 105
 Arrowsmith, Eliz., 228, 263 ; John, 228 (2), 263
 Arthur (Arthor), Anne, 87 ; John, 87, 159
 Artys, Joseph, 80
 Ash (Ashe, Asshe), Audrey B., 285 ; Cecily, 284 ;
 Charlotte E., 284 ; Edw. J., 284 ; Edw. J. H.,
 285 ; Edw. P., 285 ; Eliz., 199 ; Emily, 285 ; Sir
 Geo., 199 ; Geo. A., 285 ; Gladys C. R., 285 ; Jas.,
 350 ; Jane C., 284 ; Philip H. O., 285 ; Philip J.,
 285 ; Priscilla, 285 ; Priscilla S., 285 ; Rich., 349 ;
 Sam., 349 ; Sophia A., 285
 Ashbee, Eliz., 242 ; Robt., 242
 Ashborneham, John, 79
 Ashby, George, 43
 Ashpitel, Francis W., 281 ; Magdalen L., 281
 Ashton, Wm., 121
 Aspinwall, Francis, 96 ; Mrs., 94 ; Rich., 96 ; Stan-
 hope, 96
 Astle, Frances, 153 ; Philip, 153
 Aston, Cath., 287 ; Sir Thos., 287
 Astry, Francis, 239, 273 (2)
 Athole, Charlotte, Duchess of, 195 ; James, Duke
 of, 195 ; Jane, Duchess of, 195 ; John, Duke of,
 195 ; *see also* Murray
 Atkins, Cath., 202 ; Eliz., 235, 281 ; Francis, 235,
 281 ; John, 90 ; Thos., 202
 Atkinson, Ellen, 128 ; Robt., 128
 Atterbury, Bishop, 304
 Attwood, Algernon, 346 ; Jo., 160 ; Llewellyn C.
 F., 346 ; Rachel E., 346
 Auger, Geo., 77
 Austin, Chas., 311 ; Jane, 311
 Avis, Eliz., 252 ; Rich., 252
 Aylmer, Justin, 89 ; Mary, 89
 Ayscough, Francis, 198

B

Babington, Anthony, 173
 Bache, Claudias H., 57 ; Deborah, 57 ; Mary, 77 ;
 Robt., 77
 Backler, Sam., 219
 Backwell, Edw., 301 ; Peter, 332

- Bacon (Backon), Alice, 234; Edw., 219; Lionel, 219; Rebecca, 208; Thos., 110
 Baden-Powell family, 276
 Bagnall, John, 95
 Bailes, Rob., 131
 Bailey (Bayley, Bayly), Anth., 161; Edw. H., 346; Ellen L., 346; Wm., 128
 Baker, Dr., 241; Edmund, 292; Eliz., 241 (2), 287; Geo., 97; Henrietta, 349; Henry, 349; Jas., 349; John, 242; Rich., 287; Susanna, 349 (2); Wm., 349; —, 292
 Balcarres, Jas., Earl of, 323
 Balde (Baelde), Abraham, 347 (2), 359 (2); Anne, 347 (2), 359; Susanna, 352
 Baldgey, Sarah, 122
 Baldo (Baeldo), Jacomina, 339; Peter, 341; Susanna, 341
 Baldry, John, 71
 Baldwin, Eliz., 198; Sam., 198
 Ballard, Rich., 159
 Balles, Judith, 249, 271; Mark, 249, 271
 Balls, Eliz., 81; Glamfield, 81; John, 101; Marg., 89; Ruth, 81
 Banninge, Andrew, 105
 BANKES, 153. *Bankes*, 153
 Bankes (Banckes), Anne, 153; Braham, 153; Frances, 153 (3); Lady Frances, 153; Sir Henry, 153; Mary, 153; Robt., 153; Susanna, 153 (3); Thos., 153 (4); Wm., 92, 153
 Barber (Barbar), Ann, 128 (2); Eliz., 61; Geo., 128; Isabella, 128; Jane, 128; John, 61; Joseph, 128 (2); Martha, 128; Mary, 128; Sarah, 128, 141; Wm., 126—128, 141
 Barbet, Marie, 333
 Bard, Mary, 206
 Barker (Barkar), Anne, 172; Eliz., 78; Jas., 78; John, 114; Oliver, 115; Rob., 42, 87; Rowland, 172; Sarah, 87
 Barlow, Benj., 166; Sam., 166
 Barnard, Lady Anne, 323; Dorothy, 152; John, 152; Marg., 147; Wm., 76; —, 147
 Barnardiston, 27, 28
 Barnardiston, Arthur, 207; Eliz., 27; Jane, 207; Mary, 27 (2), 107, 207; Sir Nath., 207; Sir Sam., 107—109; Thos., 27, 28 (2)
 Barneby (Bernebye), Agnes, 115; Ann, 114, 136, 137; Beatrix, 115; Chas., 115; Jane, 115; Jeffray, 116; John, 114, 136, 137; Marg., 114; Ralph, 114; Thos., 115 (2); Wm., 114—117
 Barnelye, David, 130
 Barners, Josias, 158, 159
 Barnes (Barneis), Francis, 81; Rob., 158; Thos., 81
 Barnett, Edw., 302 (2); Mary, 302; —, 302
 Barnewell, Thos., 232
 Barnham, Benedict, 209; Bridget, 209; Sir Francis, 208; Marg., 208; Mary, 208; Rebecca, 208 (2); Sir Rob., 208; Sarah, 208; Wm., 208 (2)
 Barron, Mr., 161
 Barrow, Edm., 254; Mary, 254
 Barton, Jennett, 119
 Barwe, Marg., 223; Rich., 223
 Bassam, Eliz., 239, 277
 Bassett, Sarah, 19; Wm., 19
 Bateman, Anth., 179; Cath., 178; Eliz., 175; Jane, 179; John, 223; Rich., 178; Rob., 75, 157 (2), 158, 175; Thos., 223 (2); Wm., 179
 Bates (Bayttes), Dr., 161; Edw., 116; Judith, 229; Mark, 229
 Bath, Anna M., Countess of, 301; Wm. Pulteney, Earl of, 301
 Battely, Chas., 239
 Battey (Battie), Anne, 87; Edw., 87; Hen., 239; Rob., 87
 Battir, Kath., 19; Wm., 19
 Baufils, Gillette, 333
 Bawden (Bawdewen), Wm., 115 (2)
 Bawegye, John, 129
 Bawforth, Thos., 116
 Bayspoole, Rich., 74
 Bazalgette, Ellen, 317 John van H., 317
 Beake, Rob., 81
 Beale, Eliz., 243; Mary, 303 (2); Rich., 303; Susan, 290
 Beales, John, 80
 Beane, Eliz., 226; John, 226
 Beardsell, Ann, 96
 Beast, Eliz., 159
 Beaumont, John, 301; Marg., 301; Wittcwronge, 301
 Beckenham, Woodthorpe, 97
 Beckett, Eliz., 34; Maria, 33; Rob., 34, 76
 Beckwith, Alice, 133; Thos., 133
 Bedford, Alderman, 81
 Beddingfield, 36
 Bedingsfield (Bedinfield), Chris., 330; Mary, 6, 36; Philip, 36, 89; —, 6, 109
 Beecher, Wm., 95
 Beeton, Sam., 102
 Bebie, Jane, 121
 Bell, Alice, 311; Edw. D., 311; Rob., 165
 Bellamy, Jeane, 79
 Bellasys, Lady Anne, 242, 274; Lady Charlotte, 274; Lady Eliz., 274; Hen., Earl of Fauconberg, 242, 274
 Beltz, Chas. F., 104
 Bendes, Rich., 70
 Benetot, Marie, 333
 Benion, Thos., 79
 BENNET, 304
 Bennet (Benet), Anne, 93, 112, 305; Cath., 305, 306; Edw., 119; Eliz., 58, 93, 113, 166, 185, 304, 306, 313; Jas., 306 (2); John, 228, 229, 265, 306 (2); Mary, 112, 113, 166, 185 (2), 229, 265, 305, 306, 308; St. John, 185; Sarah, 306; Thos., 58, 93, 112, 161, 185, 304, 305, 308, 313; Thos. G., 306
 Benson, Geo., 108; John, 123; Rich., 108, 123; Wm., 108
 Bentall, John, 30; Kath., 30
 Bentham, Jeremiah, 239 (2)
 Bentley, Eliz., 126; Rich., 126
 Benton, Anne B., 263; John, 226, 227, 263
 Berkelcy, Anne, 6, 8, 9, 13, 58; Arethusa, 50; Chas., 82; Christian, Lady, 82, 85; Dorothy, 209; Geo., Earl of, 50; Henry, 209; Jane, Lady, 85; John, 85; John, Lord, 6, 8, 9, 13, 82, 85; Lord, 91; Mary, 85; Wm., 85; Sir Wm., 82; Wm., Lord, 85
 Bernard, Dorothea, 156; Lucy, 303; Sir Thos., 303
 Berrie, Dr., 132
 Beruwan, Claire, 297; Louis van, 297
 Besswicke, Wm., 116
 Bettes, Rich., 63; Suzan, 63
 Bettison, Mary, 20; Rich., 20
 Betts, Clarence, 76, 77; Francis, 235; Rich., 151; Susan, 151
 Bevell, Marg., 242
 Beverly, Thos., 129
 Beyne, Wm., 114
 Bibbie, Roger, 68
 Biddulph, Charlotte, 189; Rob., 189
 Bidwell, Geo., 286; Julia, 286
 Bigg (Bigge), Ambrose, 226; Ann, 212, 218; Margery, 262, 269; Mary, 246; Sarah, 306; Thos., 306; —, 212, 269
 Biggs, Mary, 254, 265; —, 265
 Bigsby, Mary, 258; Thos., 97
 Biker, Lewis, 75
 Binde, Henry, 362
 Bindon, Anna L., 289; Col. W., 289
 Bingham, Sir Geo., 202; Henry, 160; Lady Rebecca, 202
 Bingley, Wm., 130; —, 105, 106
 Birch, Jn. R., 241; Maut, 33

- Bircham. Ann. 236 (2), 237; Chas., 236; Eliz., 236; Mary. 236; Rob., 236; Sam., 236
 Birde, Thos., 67; Wm., 68
 Birkebie, Jas., 118
 Birkenhead, Sir John. 192; Marg., 192; Randle, 192
 Bishop (Busshope), John, 66; Mr., 349
 Bisse, Edw., 75, 79
 Bisson, Daniel, 7, 112; Edm., 102; Peggy, 7, 112; Sarah, 102; Wm., 102
Blackall, 294
 Blackall, Laura, 294; Offspring, 294; Penelope H., 294; Sam., 294; Sam. O., 294; Theophilus H., 294
 Blackbonc, Rachell, 81
 Blackerby, Mary, 207; Sam., 207
 Blackmore, Mrs., 329
 Blackwell, Edw., 79; Ruth, 311; W. E., 311
 Blaes, Baerbele, 298; Jan van der, 298
Blagrove, 335
 Blagrove, Anne, 7, 335; Antony, 335; Charlotte S., 275; Eliz. A., 16, 102; John, 7, 275, 335; Nath. S., 102; Peggy, 16, 102; Sarah, 102; —, 7, 102
 Blake, Cuthbert P., 288; Emily E., 317; Emma Gage, 288; Emma Gert., 288; Frances M., 288; Sir Hen., 288, 292; Hen. B., 288; Sir Jas. H., 317; Julia P., 288; Laura E., 317; Lady Louisa, 292; Marian L., 288; Mary A. T., 288; Sir Pat. J. G., 288; Veronica, 288; Wm., 101
 Blanch, Hester, 96
 Bland, Davison, 117
 Blandy-Jenkins, Helen M., 291; John, 291
 Blanford, Eliz., 88
 Blayney, Ro., 164 (2)
 Blifkens, Maria, 312
 Blomfield (Blumfield), Chas., 109, 111; Deborah, 110; Eliz., 81; Jane, 148; John, 83; Lionel, 109; Simon, 111; Ste., 81; Wm., 18, 71, 83; —, Bishop of London, 279
 Blomme, Leivin, 297; Marg., 296; Mich., 296
 Blondel, Jas. A., 88
 Bloom, Wm., 122
 Bloss, Thos., 76; Tobias, 76
 Bluett (Bluit), Eliz., 125; Sarah, 80
 Bocard, Andrew, 362; Augustine, 362 (2); Jacobina, 362 (2); Jacomina, 362 (2); Lucas, 362 (2); Matilda, 362 (2); Walter, 362 (2)
 Boddens, A., 90
 Bogaerde, Cath., 297; Gillis van den, 297
 Boldero, Rob., 86; —, 77
 Bolter, John, 69
 Bolton, Henrietta, Duchess of, 191
 Bolton, Wm., 115
 Bond, John, 344; Mary, 344 (2)
 Bonfey, H., 91
 Bonneau, —, 326
 Bonwicke, Jas., 163
 Booty, Anne, 80, 152, 238; Eliz., 152; John, 80, 152; Marg., 80 (2), 152 (2); Nath., 80 (2), 152; Thos., 80, 152; Thomasine, 152
 Boreel, Florence, 311; Rob. E., 311; Sir Wm., 311
 Boreham, Eliz., 251
 Borrett, Eliz., 200; John, 200; Trevor, 200; —, 200
 Borten, Jas., 103
 Bos, Eliz., 297; Gisbert, 297
 Bossche, Barbe van den, 297
 Bossell, Wm., 120
 Boston, Anne, 81
 Botton, Mrs., 329
 Bottrell, Henry, 118
 Botye, Mary, 67; Roger, 67
 Bourne, Dorothy, 237; Edw., 237
 Bourton, Cath., 90
 Bousfield, Edm. C., 286; Ethel M., 286; Sydney K., 286
 Bouverie, Henrietta, 322, 323; Sir Henry, 322, 323; Henry M., 32; Lady Julia F., 322, 323
 Bowcher, John, 82
 Bowde, Sarah, 97
 Bowes, Anne, 284; Martin, 284
 Bowle (Bowl), Edw., 89 (3), 109; Hannah, 88; Judith, 89 (2), 109; Mary, 44, 89; Penelope, 89; Rich., 88, 89; Sarah, 89; Wm., 89 (2)
 Bowles, Mary, 72; Thos., 146
 Bownd, Mr., 161
 Bowness, Anne, 256, 275; Charlotte M., 275; Geo., 256; John, 256, 275; Joshua J., 275
 Bowser, Barber, 128
 Boxe, Anthony, 72; John, 72
 Boyden, Thos., 88
 Boyers, Jane, 207; —, 207
Boyle, 50
 Boyle, Arethusa, 50, 54; *see also* Earl of Burlington and Lord Clifford
 Boys (Boice, Boyse), Ann, 89 (2), 91; Dudley, 89 (2), 91, 92; Eliz., 6, 84, 89 (2); Rev. Mr., 6; Wm., 89 (3), 91, 92
 Bracegirdle, Anne, 85; Mr., 165
 Brackley, Jas., 96
 Bradbury, Martha, 84; Thos., 85 (2); Wentworth, 85
 Bradford, Mary, Countess of, 186; Rich. Newport, Earl of, 186; Walter, 129
 Bradforthe, Rob., 118
 Bradley, Mary, 94
 Bradshaw, Rob., 62, 150; Susan, 62, 150
 Bradstreet, Rob., 102
 Braems, Walter, 84
 Braham, Anne, 152; Eleanor, 152; John, 152
 Brambley, Mathew, 166
 Brame, John, 81
 Bramhall, John, 129
 Bramham, A. B. W., 127
 Bramston, Steph., 166
 Branfield, Rob., 163
 Brasse, John, 65
 Braxton, Wm., 348
Brecknock, 147, 151
 Brecknock, Alice, 147; Sir John, 147
 Breerton, Lady Ellen, 170; Sir Urian, 170
 Bretson, John, 124
 Brett, Dorothy, 211; John, 211; Thos., 105
 Brewington, Ann, 276; Clement, 276
 Bridge, Jas., 287; Martha, 250; Mary, 241, 287; Nich., 250 (3)
 Bridgeman, Charlotte, 186; Lady Dorothy, 186; Edw., 284; Eliz., 284; Sir John, 161; Orlando, 161; Sir Orlando, 79, 186
 Brierley, Jas., 117
 Bright, Marie, 333
 Brignet, Mary, 304
 Brincknall, Anna, 212, 221
 Bristol, Eliz., Countess of, 313; John, Earl of, 305, 313; *see also* Hervey
Britten, 106
 Britton, Anne, 148; Wm., 148
 Brixey, Ann, 94, 112 (4); Mich., 9, 94 (2); Mrs., 9; Rich., 9, 94
 Brocke, Barth., 74
 Brodie, Sir Benj., 285; Cath. S., 285; Chas. G., 285; Wm. B., 285
 Brogden, Thos., 129, 130
Broke, 284
 Broke, Eliz., 284; Philip, 284; Sir Philip B. V., 284; Priscilla, 284; Rob., 284; Wm., 157
 Bromfield, Constance, 197; Joan, 197; Thos., 160, 197
 Bromsall, Eliz., 94, 95; Frances, 88, 95; Mary, 58; Lady Mary, 58, 88, 94; Owen T., 88, 95; Ralph, 88; Thos., 88; Sir Thos., 58, 88
 Brond, John, 151; Mary, 151
 BROOKE, 310
 Brooke, Algernon, 311; Alice, 311; Chas., 310; Charlotte, 310; Constance, 311; Dorothy, 311; Edw., 311; Eliz., 177; Florence, 311; Francis

- C., 311; Jane, 311; Juliana, 311; Louisa, 311; Margery, 311; Reginald, 311; Rich., 177; Ruth, 311; Wm., 128 (2)
- Brooking, Arthur, 288, 291; Ellen F., 288, 291
- Brooks, Octavius, 87
- Brooksbanke, Joseph, 125
- Broome, W., 47
- Browne (Brown), Agnes, 148; Alex., 275; Alice, 77; Anne, 179; Chas. A., 275; Edw., 148; Eliz., 80, 90, 275; Henry, 162, 275; Sir John, 179; Louisa J., 256, 275; Marg., 65; Margery, 34; Mary, 98; Rich., 123; Sam., 98; Sarah D., 29; Thos., 29, 34, 68; Walter W., 272, 275; Wm., 70, 90, 256, 275
- Browning, Eliz., 81; John, 81
- Brownlow, Brownlow Cust, Baron, 153; Frances, Lady, 153
- Brownrigg, Rob., 78
- Brucksell, Mary, 176; Stado, 176
- Brudewell, Edm., 65
- Brune, Cath. de, 298
- Bruwyn, Mary, 75
- Bryan, 287
- Bryan, Benj., 151; Caroline, 287; Mary, 151; Thos., 151; Wm., 287
- Bryant, Benj., 80; Bridget, 80
- Bryce, Olyver, 118
- Bryer, Edw., 167
- Bubb, Ann, 166
- Bubwithe, Wm., 129
- Bucke, Marg., 148; —, 148
- Buckham, 274
- Buckingham, Duke and Duchess of, 211; Edmund, Duke of, 211
- Buckle, Jas., 104
- Bucknam, Henry, 218, 219; Mary, 218
- Buckworth, John, 160; Mr., 161
- Buddle, Rich., 164
- Bugg, Abigail, 81; Mrs., 91
- Bulbrooke, Eliz., 254; Henry, 236; John, 229, 254, 272
- Bulkley, Chas., 58; Susan, 58
- Bull, Edith M., 280; Sarah, 241; W. Simms, 280
- Buller, Nich., 66
- Bullett, Christopher, 262
- Bullock, Alex., 65; Susanua, 303; Wm., 303
- Bulwer-Lytton family, 191
- Bumble, Rich., 65
- Bunbury, Sir Henry, 85, 165; Lady Susanna, 85
- Bure, Mrs., 146; Rachell, 146; Thos., 145
- Burg, Francis, 339 (2), 340, 351 (2)
- Burges, 323
- Burges (Burgesse), Lady Anne, 323 (2); Clara M., 324; Eliz., 66 (2); Emilia C., 324; Fran., 124; Geo., 323; Sir Jas. B., 323; Jas. G., 323; Jane, 66; John, 66; Lady, 329; Marg., 66; Lady Marg., 323; Mary, 66; Osborne, 324; Wentworth N., 324; Wm., 66; *see also* Lamb
- Burgoyne, Lady Constance, 165, 201; Constantia M., 201; Lady Frances, 201; Sir John, 201; Sir Roger, 201 (2)
- Burke, H. Farnham, 136
- Burlington, Rich., Earl of, 50, 97
- Burman, Anne, 75
- Buru, Walter R., 273
- Burr, Rev. Mr., 106; Thos., 106
- Burrard, Sir Geo., 323; Harriet, 323
- Burrist, Dorothy, 90
- Burrough, Matth., 86; Thos., 44
- Burroughs, Randall, 100
- Burt, Martha, 72
- Burton, 293
- Burton, Edith M., 293; Edw. L., 293 (2); Eliz., 75; Geo., 91, 302; Martha, 302; Mary A. E., 293; Rebecca, 91; Rob. L., 293; Thos., 67
- Burwell, Hamey, 202; Jane, 202
- Bury, Sarah, 96
- Butterfield, Mrs., 94
- Buttler, Jas., 357; Judith, 357; Susan, 357
- Butts, Ann, 91, 92, 247; Dorothy, 247, 248; Eliz., 41, 77; Geo., 247; John, 92; Martha, 247 (8), 248; Mary, 240, 247, 248; Philippa, 247; Rebecca, 62, 73, 76, 150; Rob., 42, 77, 79, 91, 150, 247; Thos., 73, 76, 77, 79; Wm., 62, 70, 73, 76, 150, 247 (9), 248 (2)
- Buxell, Abigail, 360; Jacob, 360
- Buycke, Henry, 115
- Byng, Patty, 95
- Byrom, E. C. Atherton, 334
- Byrou, Lady, 323

C

- Cadge, Thos., 262
- Cadogan, Earl, 175
- Caille, Rob., 326
- Calandring, Caesar, 347
- Caldwell, Rob., 350
- Callow, Clement, 226, 267; Frances, 246, 267; Thos., 226, 267
- Calver, Francis, 111
- Calvert, Chas., 242 (2); Rob., 242
- Cambell (Camble), Abigail, 338; Lady Hester, 338, 357, 358, 361; Sir Jas., 338, 358; Lady Mary, 338; Rachell M., 357, 362; Thos., 357, 358; Sir Thos., 338 (3), 361
- Candler, Peter, 109; Rob., 109
- Canham (Caunam), Ann, 19, 30 (5); Anna, 30; Barth., 30 (10); Benj., 30 (3); Cath., 30; Eliz., 30 (3); Henry, 30; John, 30 (11), 87; Kath., 30 (2); Martha, 30 (4); Mary, 30 (3); Rob., 19, 27, 30 (16); Sarah, 27, 30 (5); Thos., 30 (3); Ursula, 30 (6); Wm., 30
- Capell, Gamaliel, 91; —, 91
- Cappellman, Pauline, 297
- CAPPER, 308
- Capper, Anne, 308—310; Cath., 310; Charlotte, 310; Dan., 309; Dorothea, 310; Dorothy, 308; Eliz., 113, 305, 308—310; Eliz. E., 310; Eliz. H., 308; Emma M., 310; Frances, 309; Frances A., 310; Francis, 93, 94, 112, 113, 305, 308—310, 328, 331; Geo., 10, 102, 103, 113, 310; Henry F. E., 310; Horatia, 309; Horatia L., 310; Horatia L. S., 310; Hugh J., 310; Isabella, 309; Jas., 308; John, 310; John C., 310; Julia, 310; Louisa, 308; Mabel J. V., 310; Martha, 308; Mary, 112 (2), 113, 305, 308 (5)—310; Mary A., 308, 309; Mary F., 310; Rich., 93, 305, 309, 331; Rich. H., 310; Rob., 309 (2); Rob. H. O., 310; Sam. P., 310; Thos. C. O., 310
- Carbott, Sir John, 64
- Card, Andrew, 90
- Cardell, Rev. Mr., 106
- Carleton, Anne, 320; Sir John, 320
- Carlill, John, 120
- Carpenter, Mary, 145; Merielina A., 316; Mich. P., 316; Wm., 160
- Carr, Alice, 117; Geo., 117; John, 117
- Carrocke, Wm., 115
- Carsey, Cath., 80, 152; Ellen, 80, 152; Mary, 80, 152; Rob., 80 (2), 81, 152; Sarah, 80, 152
- Carter, Edw., 93; Eliz., 162, 196; Frances, 86; Geo., 86; John, 116; Lydia, 162, 196; Martha, 196 (2); Mary, 162, 196; Mi., 91; Wm., 112, 196 (2); —, 159, 162
- Carthew, Mary, 87; Serjeant, 87; Thos., 87
- Cartwright, Frances, 285; John, 285; Rich., 241
- Cary, Christopher, 86
- Casallett, Etienne, 333
- Case, Alice, 171; Philip, 326; Thos., 171
- Castell, Grace, 33; Henry, 33

- Cater, Edw., 165, 200; John, 164, 168, 169, 200; Mary, 165, 168, 169, 200; Sam., 169; Thos., 169
 Cavell, Alice, 80
 Cavendish, Lady Alice, 147; Cath., 147, 261; John, 147, 261; Sir John, 147; Lady Rachel, 328; Thos., 147; —, 147
 Caxton, Robt., 223
 Chace, 22
 Chace, Jane, 22; John, 22
 Chadwick, Dr., 105
 Challis, Rob., 242; Wm., 98, 99, 240
 Chaloner, —, 273
 CHAMBERLEN, 210
 Chamberlen (Chamberlaine). Abraham, 75; Anne, 80, 152 (2); Dorothy, 211 (2); Dr., 158, 160; Edw., 80, 152; Eliz., 211; Gascoigne, 80, 152; Hester, 75; Hugh, 211 (2); Jane, 158, 210 (2); Marg., 80, 152; Mary, 47, 211; Middleton, 211; Paul, 211 (2); Peter, 210 (2), 211; Reinold, 152; Sarah, 210; Temperance, 152; Thos., 80, 81, 152; Wm., 47
 Chambers, Anne, 157, 178; Cicely, 178; Colville, 241; John, 157, 178; —, 158
 Chandler, Thos., 73
 Chansye, Annable, 145, 146
 Chaplin, Lady, 96
 Chapman, Alice, 72; Eliz., 72; Emma C., 290; Henry, 90; Hester, 72; John, 71, 290; Mary, 71, 329; Rob., 72, 75; Susan, 90; Thos., 90
 Chappell, Rob., 65; Thos., 118
 Charlton, Eliz., 179 (2); Rob., 179; Stephen, 179
 Charnocke, Eliz., 72, 75; Roger, 72 (2); Thos. Ince, 72
 Charters, Constance M., 295; Grace F., 295; Jas. B., 295; John W., 295; —, 164
 Chasseloup-Loubat, Anna C., Countess, 324; Comte de, 324
 Chaworth, Mary, 322
 Chenorye, Susan, 77
 Chester, Eliz., 62, 63, 148; John, 62, 63, 148, 161; Sir Rob., 62, 63, 148
 Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope
 Chetwode, Thos., 82
 Chibbury, John, 83
 Child, 354, 357
 Child, Sir Caesar, 342 (2), 350, 353, 359; Frances, 342, 353; Lady Hester, 342, 359
 Chinery, Frances, 254; Geo., 241; Thos., 254
 Chittinge, Henry, 63
 Cholmondeley (Cholmley, Chouldmondeley), Eliz., 184, 203; Francis, 161; Geo., Earl, 329; Geo., Lord Malpas, 329; Mary, 184; Montague, 203; Thos., 159, 161, 165, 184; Sir Thos., 161
 Choppin, Francis, 74; Talmeach, 74
 Christie, Rob., 332
 Churchill, Chas., 329; Lady Maria, 329
 Chye (Cye), Jacqueline, 298; Laurereyns, 298; Lievin, 298
 Clapham, J. H., 60
 Clarke (Clark, Clerk), Alice, 80 (2), 152 (2), 156; Amy, 152; Anne, 214; Bridget, 233; Dorothy, 163, 208; Eliz., 214, 238, 282; Eme, 80; Francis, 110, 238, 282; Sir Francis, 163, 208; Henry, 214; Jane, 238 (2), 282; Joan, 81; Joanna, 34; John, 78, 80 (2), 87, 152 (2), 156; Leonard, 232; Marg., 238 (2), 281, 282; Martha, 233; Orbell, 238, 282; Ray, 238, 282; Rich., 69, 80, 152, 238, 282; Thos., 118, 233, 238, 281; Walter, 66, 76, 238, 282; Wm., 103 (2), 233, 238, 282
 Claus, Claire, 296; Dan., 296; Guillemine, 296
 Clavering, Sir Francis, 309
 Clayton, Lady Bridget, 301; Jas., 301; John, 128; Mary, 301; Sir Thos., 301
 Cleercq, Joos de, 297; Lievine, 297
 Clench, Geo., 62, 149; Joan, 149; John, 149; Marg., 62, 149
 Clethero, Walter, 116
 Clifford, Arethusa, Lady, 50, 97; Chas., Lord, 50, 54, 97
 Clifton, Geo., 289; Laura E. J., 289
 Clodde, John, 67
 Clopton, Duncan P., 318; Emma, 148; Marg. F., 318; Rich., 148
 Clough, Anne, 173; Lady Cath., 173; Lucy, 172; Sir Rich., 173; Wm., 172
 Clunne, Wm., 105
 Clutterbuck, Marianne, 308; Rob., 308
 Cobb, Benj., 285; Frances, 285; Louisa, 285
 Cobble, Ann, 84
 Cobbold, Alfred, 280; Fanny G., 280
 Cobbs, John, 70
 Cock (Cocke), Alex., 71; John, 71, 303; Martha, 233; Mary, 303
 Cockes, Leonard, 121
 COCKSEGE, 317. *Cocksedge*, 317
 Cocksedge, Anne, 318; Arthur W. L., 318; Edw. M., 318; Eliz., 318; Ellen, 317; Ernest R. L., 318; Frances L., 317; Francis, 96; Henry L., 318 (3); Jane, 317; John, 96; Josephine, 318; Laura M., 318; Marg. F., 318; Marianne, 317; Martin, 326; Martin T., 317, 327; Mary C., 318; Mary E., 318; Mary S., 317, 327; Matt., 238; Merielina S., 317; Susanna A., 318; Thos., 318; Walter M. L., 318; —, 236
 Codenham, Alice, 73; —, 73
 Coe, Thos., 108
 Coghill, Eliz., 304; Henry, 304; Thos., 93 (2), 94
 Cokayne, Jane, 191; Wm., 191
 Coke, Arundell, 316; Ciriak, 219; Eliz., 94; John, 219; Rob., 214, 219 (4); Rog., 219; Theophila, 214, 215, 219 (2)
 Coken, Wm., 114
 Colbrand, Jane, 133, 137; Rich., 133, 137
 Colby (Colbie), Ann, 87; John, 87; Mary, 87; Sam., 77; Thos., 77; —, 73
 Coldham, Edw., 99, 240
 Cole, Eliz., 73 (2); Hester, 73; Mary, 44; Peter, 73 (2); Philip, 73; Rob., 242; Thos., 44; Wm., 73 (3)
 Coleridge, Julia, 288; Major, 288
 Collin, Closde, 333
 Collins (Collings), Anne, 178; John, 158; Mr., 102; Rich., 178
 Collinson, Anne Y., 318; John, 121
 Colman, 21—25
 Colman (Coleman), Ann, 18 (2), 25, 30, 87, 90; Dionesse, 21—24, 34; Edw., 5, 19 (5), 20 (3)—23 (2), 27, 86, 87, 95; Eliz., 18, 19 (9), 20 (5), 24; Eliz. P., 20; Frances, 301; Fredk., 29, 86, 87, 90; Geo., 301; Henry, 20, 24, 25, 86, 87, 90; Jane, 18, 19 (3), 20, 22, 87; John, 67, 68; Marg., 19 (5); Margery, 33; Mary, 5, 18, 19 (4), 20, 25, 86, 87, 95, 301; Philippa, 34; Rich., 19 (2), 20 (3), 21, 23 (2), 25, 64, 86 (2), 87, 90, 95; Rob., 19 (5), 20 (7), 23 (2)—25, 34, 86, 87, 90, 93, 95; Sam., 18 (5), 19 (7), 20, 21, 23; Sara, 18; Susanna, 20, 25; Tabitha, 18, 19; Thos., 19 (5); Thomasine, 87; Wm., 70, 76
 Coman, Francis, 155
 Combermere, Viscount, *see* Cotton
 Complin, Ann, 241
 Compton, Lady Anne, 189; Geo., Earl of Northampton, 189
 Comyns, Anne, 204
 Coningsby, Mrs., 88
 Connissen, Marg., 81
 Constable, Rob., 67
 Conyngham, Constance, 199; Henry, 199; Henry, Earl, 199; Louisa, 308; Mary, 199; Rob., 308; Williamina, 199; Williams, 199 (2)
 Coe, John, 65
 Cooke (Cook), Anne, 191; Bridget, 63, 151; Cath.,

- 151 : Chas., 240 ; Christopher, 130, 151 ; Edm., 63 (2), 151 (2) ; Edm. C., 151 ; Eliz., 71 ; Geo., 288 ; Isaac, 222 ; Jas., 244 ; John, 63, 86, 117, 151 (2), 242, 252, 272 ; Marg., 63, 151 ; Martha, 229, 252, 272 ; Mary, 71 (2), 89 ; Mr., Mrs., and Miss, 242 ; Rich., 123 ; Rose A., 288 ; Stephen, 73 ; Susan, 244 ; Walter, 191 ; Wm., 114, 151
- Cooley, Georgiana, 207 ; —, 207
- Coope, Eliz., 126, 140 ; Sarah, 126, 140
- Cooper, Alice, 78 ; Chas., 101 ; Eliz., 299 (2) ; Francis, 78 ; John, 119 ; Martha, 254 ; Rich., 299 (2) ; Rob., 119 ; Sarah, 88
- Coote (Cate), Christopher, 63 ; Kath., 63 ; Wm., 63
- Copley, Alvery, 138 ; Ann, 138
- Coppin, Anne, 228 ; Eliz., 228, 239, 240, 282 (2) ; Jas., 239, 282 ; John, 228 ; Marg., 228, 263 ; Rob., 228 ; Susan, 228 ; Thos., 228 ; —, 79
- Coppinger, Mary, 309
- Copston, Mary, 102
- Corbould, Mary, 96
- Cornell, G., 102
- Cornwallis-West, family of, 189
- Corsby, Mary, 242
- CORSELLIS, 338, 362. *Corsellis*, 338, 353, 354, 357
- Corsellis, Abraham, 339 (2), 340, 347 (3), 348 (2), 351, 352 (3), 358 (2) ; Ann, 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 351, 359 ; Anna, 347, 352 (3) ; Arthur A., 345 ; Arthur C. L., 346 ; Arthur H. N., 346 ; Betty, 350 ; Biddy M., 345, 356 (2) ; Caesar, 341, 344, 354, 356 ; Cæsar J., 345 ; Carel, 352 ; Caroline, 342, 353, 354 ; Caroline M., 344 ; Chas., 340, 341, 344, 347—349, 351, 356 (2) ; Chas. C., 357 ; Dorothy, 346 ; Douglas H., 346 ; Eliza, 344 ; Eliza D., 346 ; Eliz., 340—342, 347, 350, 351 (2), 360, 362 ; Ellen L., 346 ; Emily, 344 ; Emma, 345 ; Ethel M., 346 ; Frances, 342, 344 (2), 350, 353, 354, 356 (3) ; Fredk., 343, 344, 353, 354, 356, 359 ; Geo., 342, 344, 356 (3) ; Geo. C., 346 (2) ; Geo. H. D., 345 ; Geo. T., 345 ; Hannah, 345 ; Harriet, 342, 343, 346, 353 (2), 354 ; Helen A., 346 ; Hendrick, 351 ; Henry, 345, 356 ; Hen. D., 346 ; Hen. J., 344, 345, 357 ; Hen. N., 345, 346 ; Hester, 338, 340, 347, 352, 358, 361 ; Jacob, 352 (3) ; Jacomina, 339, 348, 352, 358, 362 (2) ; Jas., 340, 341, 347, 348 (2), 351, 353, 359 ; Jan, 352, 353 ; Jane, 361, 362 ; Jocosia, 362 ; John, 339—341, 351, 352 (2), 353, 358, 359, 362 ; Joseph G., 344, 356 ; Josine, 339 ; Josynken, 299, 339 ; Joyce, 338, 347, 352 (2) ; Kath., 346 ; Louisa, 343 (2), 359 ; Lucas, 338, 351, 352 (10), 361 (2), 362 (2) ; Maria, 342—344, 351, 352, 356 (2) ; Marion E., 346 ; Marion L., 345 ; Martha, 341, 342, 349, 350 (2), 351 (4), 352, 359 ; Mary, 338 (2)—340, 342—344 (3), 347 (2), 351—356 (14), 357 (2)—359 (7), 361, 362 ; Mary A., 359 ; Mathews, 343, 353, 354 (3), 359, 360 ; Mechelyna, 361, 362 ; Merrick S., 345 (2) ; Mich., 338, 339, 351 (4), 352 (7), 353, 361, 362 ; Minnie M., 346 ; Nich., 303, 338—341 (3), 342, 343 (2), 347 (2), 348 (2)—350 (7), 351 (2), 352 (11), 353 (2), 354 (3), 355 (8), 356 (14), 357 (2), 359 (6), 360 ; Nich. C., 342—344 (2), 350, 351, 353—355 (2), 356 (2), 357, 359 (5), 361 ; Percy V., 346 ; Perynken, 351 ; Peter, 339, 340, 347, 348, 351, 352 (2), 358 ; Rach., 338 (2), 351 (2), 352 (2), 361 (2), 362 (2) ; Rachel E., 346 ; Sally M., 345, 356 (2) ; Sam., 341, 352, 359 ; Sarah, 345 ; Seager, 351 (3), 359 ; Stanilaus A., 345, 356 (2) ; Susan, 339, 347, 348, 351, 359 (6) ; Susanna, 341, 349, 352 (3), 360 ; Thos., 356 ; Sir Thos., 344 ; Wm., 343, 359 ; Zegar, 299, 338, 339, 347 (2), 352 (12), 361, 362
- Corselous *alias* Griffin, Jocosia, 357 ; Michael, 357
- Costeker, Abigail, 360
- Cotham, Wm., 73
- Cottell, Peire, 333
- Cotterell, Bridget, 301 ; Sir Clement, 301
- Cotton, Anne, 137 ; Lady Hester, 173 ; Sir John, 262 ; Sir Rob., 173 ; Sir Wm., 137
- Coudenhorc *alias* Everaerb, 296
- Coudenhorc *alias* Everaerb, Gilles, 296 ; Livine, 296 ; Marguerite, 296 ; Philippe, 296 ; Rob., 296
- Couplande, Jas., 119
- Courtown, Jas., Earl of, 322, 323
- Consens, Wm., 83
- Covell, Eliz., 232 ; Frances, 232 ; Wm., 232
- Cowper, Rob., 116
- Cox, Ida, 307
- Coxon, Anne, 67—69
- Coys, Daniel, 108
- Cracherode, 261
- Cracherode, Anth., 330 ; Clayton M., 261 ; Eliz., 261 ; Wm., 261
- Craddock (Craddock), Dorothy, 186 ; Geo., 186 ; Sam., 235
- Cranstown, Eliz., Baroness, 324 ; Jas., Baron, 324
- Cranworth, Lord Chancellor, 279
- Craske, Eliz., 98, 238, 240 (3)—242, 278 (2) ; Henry, 238, 278 ; Magdalen, 98, 240, 241, 278 ; Ray, 278 ; Rev. Mr., 43 (2) ; Walter, 98, 240, 241, 278 ; Wm., 278
- Crauford, Jane, Countess of, 195 ; John, Earl of, 195
- Craven, Anne, 279 ; Sir Anth., 279
- Crawford, Euphemia, 189
- Crawshaw, Anne, 139 ; Rob., 115, 139
- Crawsthoj, Rich., 114
- Cremer, Rob., 88
- Cressey, Roger, 105
- Cressy *alias* Chester, Eliz., 148 ; John, 148 ; Sir Rob., 148
- Creyke, Caroline B., 307 ; Stephen, 307 ; Walter P., 307
- Crickett, John, 360
- Crisp, 11
- Crisp (Chrispe, Crispe), Abigail, 55 (2), 72, 75 ; Agnes, 73, 74 ; Alice, 75, 358 (3) ; Ann, 55 (3), 56 (3), 72 (3), 75, 79, 358 ; Catharine, 72 (2), 358 ; Edward, 72, 73, 358 (3) ; Elmor, 358 ; Eliz., 55, 56, 72 (2), 358 (2) ; Ellis, 56, 72 (3), 75, 79, 145, 146 ; Francis, 358 (3) ; Grace, 75 ; Henry, 73, 74 ; Hester, 55 (2), 72 (4), 73 (2), 154 ; Jas., 72, 75 ; John, 55, 56, 72, 73, 75 (2) ; Judith, 358 (2) ; Lidia, 55 ; Martha, 358 (7) ; Mary, 3, 4, 6, 8, 41, 55 (2)—57, 72 (2), 73, 75, 143, 146 ; Milberd, 358 ; Nich., 3, 4, 6, 8, 41, 55 (9), 56 (5), 57, 72 (2), 73 (3), 75 (3), 105 (2), 111, 143, 145, 146 ; Sir Nich., 79, 195 ; Rebecca, 55 (2), 56 (2), 72 (4), 75 (3), 111, 143 ; Rich., 358 ; Rowland, 56 (4) ; Ruth, 75 ; Sam., 72 (2), 75 ; Sarah, 55, 111, 358 (3) ; Thos., 56, 72 (3), 73, 75 (2), 145, 358 (7) ; Tobias, 56, 72, 75 ; Wm., 72 (4), 75 (2)
- Crofte, Jennett, 115
- Croke, Wm., 101, 102
- Crompton, Anne, 300 ; Lovet, 300
- Crooke, —, 108
- Crookenberg, Mary, 301 ; — van, 301
- Cropley, 45
- Cropley, Anne, 86, 87 ; Eliz., 86 ; Sir John, 87 ; Martha, 32, 86 (2) ; Thos., 86 (3) ; Wm., 86
- Crosse, Edw., 115 ; Philip, 115 ; Wm., 115
- Crouch, Bromsall, 95
- Crozier, Diana E., 323 ; Francis H., 323 ; Harriet, 323 ; Pearson F., 323
- Cruttenden, Theophila, 217 ; Wm. C., 217
- Cullen, Susanna, 360
- Uulorwell, Mr., 105
- CULLUM, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 41. *Cullum*, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 14, 23, 26, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46
- Cullam (Callam, Collom, Colom, Culham, Cullam, Cullham, Cullom, Culme), Abigail, 43 (5), 46 (2) ; Agnes, 32 (2), 34, 65, 66 (2), 67 ; Alderman, 38 (3) ; Alice, 5, 33, 34 (3), 35 (2), 41 (3), 47, 65 (3),

66 (3), 67 (3), 68, 72 (2), 75 (2)—78, 81, 83 (2), 84 (2), 104; Andrew, 47 (2), 64, 69; Anna, 8, 33 (3), 34, 37 (9), 38 (3), 39, 90, 91, 94, 156; Anne, 5, 6 (6), 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (4), 31, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39 (3)—42, 44, 47, 56, 57, 58, 61 (3), 67 (3), 69, 70 (3), 72 (2)—75, 83 (2), 84, 86, 96, 103, 109, 112, 113, 335 (2), 336; Lady Anne, 10, 13 (2), 15, 82, 85, 89, 91, 112, 113; Anth., 67; Arethusa G., 7; Benj., 83; Bridget, 34, 70, 72; Byttrres, 65; Cath., 6, 37 (2), 40 (2), 41, 64—66, 70, 74, 91, 94, 96 (2); Cecilia, 32; Chas., 5, 31, 39, 45, 82; Christian, 46, 65 (3), 66; Curtis, 6, 39 (4); Dan., 41, 70, 73 (2), 77; Deborah, 6, 8, 37 (2), 38 (2), 57, 90; Diones, 18, 23, 33, 34, 47, 93; Dorothea, 95; Dorothy, 33, 72; Dudley, 4 (2), 6 (2), 8 (2), 9 (4), 37 (2), 60 (3); Sir Dudley, 9 (4), 12 (2), 13, 58, 82—85, 87, 89 (2), 91 (2), 94, 150, 336; Edm., 32, 34, 36, 46 (2), 67 (4), 68, 73 (2), 74, 82; Edw., 31—34 (2), 43 (2), 44 (2), 67, 89; Elias, 33; Eliz., 4, 6, 8, 9, 31—34 (2), 38, 39, 41, 43, 44 (5), 61, 65—68 (3), 72 (2), 73, 78, 82, 84 (2), 90 (2); Ellis, 78; Ellyne, 65, 104; Fayth, 66; Frances, 34, 72, 91; Francis, 33, 35, 41, 68 (2), 72, 78, 81, 96; Francis J., 31, 113, 304, 336; Galfridus, 32, 33 (4)—35; Geoffrey, 33 (3), 34 (2), 35, 57, 64, 66, 67, 72 (2), 77, 78, 155; Geo., 65; Grace, 32 (3), 33 (3)—35, 66, 67 (2), 69, 72—74, 76, 81; Hannah, 39, 44, 251; Henry, 7, 31, 32, 34, 37, 65, 67, 113, 156 (7); Hester, 75, 82, 91; Hugh, 38, 41, 57 (2); Humfry, 68, 76; Isabella, 7, 10, 14, 15, 31, 65, 66, 91, 99, 100, 112, 156; Isidore, 64; Jas., 7, 14, 31, 32, 61 (2), 67, 70 (3), 74, 81, 83 (3), 99 (3), 100—103 (2), 109 (3), 113, 275, 335; Jane, 6, 7, 9, 31 (9), 32 (2), 34 (2), 44 (3), 54, 67, 68 (2), 74, 94, 97, 99, 113, 336; Lady Jane, 14 (2), 51, 94, 336; Jasper, 9, 31, 37, 39, 56, 90, 91 (2), 92, 112, 336; Sir Jasper, 6, 8, 9 (3), 14, 15, 42, 94, 95, 112 (3), 336; Jeremiah, 251 (3); Joane, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 70—72, 104; Joanna, 32—34, 156 (3); John, 3 (2), 5 (5)—8 (3), 9 (5), 10, 14, 18, 31 (11), 32 (27), 33 (22), 34 (26), 35 (6), 37 (10), 38 (6), 39 (4), 41 (6), 42 (2), 43 (19), 44 (5)—46 (2), 61, 62, 64 (5), 65 (12), 66 (7), 67 (9), 68 (2), 69 (4), 70 (4)—74 (4), 75 (4)—84 (2), 86 (2), 88—90 (4), 91—94 (3), 96, 104 (2), 108, 112, 113, 150, 155 (7), 336; Sir John, 6, 7, 9 (4), 14, 15 (2), 16, 31 (2), 36, 43 (3), 51, 54, 58, 93, 94, 97—100, 102, 112 (2), 113, 157, 305 (2), 313, 335; John Palmer, 10, 17, 31, 43, 58, 100, 103 (3), 128, 141; Judith, 46, 61; Juliana, 34; Lady, 9 (2), 123; Lawrence, 8, 38, 39, 67, 79, 90—92, 95; Leonard, 33, 67—70, 72, 83, 84; Lydia, 58, 84; Magdalen, 90; Marg., 33 (2), 34 (2), 43 (5), 44 (3), 46, 57, 61, 65 (3)—67 (3), 68, 73, 77, 81, 83, 88, 89; Margery, 33 (2), 34; Maria, 43; Martha, 32, 33 (6), 35 (2), 45, 47 (2), 70, 73, 92, 93, 113; Mary, 3 (2)—6 (4), 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (4), 10, 14, 16, 18 (3), 19, 31 (7), 32 (5), 33 (2)—35 (3), 37 (6), 38 (4), 39 (2), 43 (16), 44 (5), 45, 47 (2), 54, 56, 57 (3), 58, 60, 61, 72 (2), 75 (2), 77 (3), 78, 81 (2), 82 (2), 86, 89 (2), 91—94, 99, 101, 106, 112, 113 (2), 336; Lady Mary, 10, 37, 55, 98, 117, 128, 142, 143, 216, 241, 273, 278, 305; Mary Anne, 10, 17, 31, 101, 102, 113; Maud, 33; Myrable, 70; Nich., 46, 57 (2), 68—70, 73, 74; Palmer, 128; Peggy, 7, 10, 16, 100—102, 112; Peter, 33; Philip, 38; Phil-lipa, 34 (2); Prudence, 67; Rebecca, 3 (2), 5 (2), 6, 8, 33, 34, 37 (2), 38, 41, 62, 70 (2), 71, 75, 76, 78, 86, 88, 150, 155 (2); Rich., 39 (2), 44, 46, 61, 70, 72, 75, 89; Rob., 32, 34, 43 (6), 44 (3), 57, 58, 64 (2), 65, 67 (2), 73, 76, 77 (2), 84, 88—90; Roger, 67, 156; Rose, 44 (3), 65, 68; Sam., 31 (7), 32 (3), 43, 44 (4), 69, 71, 83, 91; Sarah, 3, 8, 34, 44 (2), 46, 60, 71 (2), 72, 81, 83, 91, 103, 104, 111, 251; Savilia, 6 (2), 37, 40 (6), 73, 84, 91, 94 (2); Sibilla, 33, 64, 66; Stephen, 8, 37 (2), 38,

44; Susan, 9 (3), 31 (2), 37, 60 (2), 70, 72, 73, 84, 90, 93, 232; Susanna, 6, 7 (2), 14, 31 (11), 32, 33, 39, 40 (2), 42, 43, 54, 77, 99, 112, 155, 251 (4), 304, 335, 337, 360; Lady Susanna, 10, 14, 15, 58, 98, 99, 112, 113, 157, 305, 313, 315; Susanna A., 10, 17, 49, 113, 279, 334, 337; Sydney I. M. G., 17; Thos., 3 (2)—5 (2), 6 (3), 8 (3), 9 (2), 12, 32 (3), 33 (6), 34 (4), 35 (2), 37 (10), 38 (3), 39 (9), 40 (4), 41 (3), 43, 45 (5), 56—58, 60 (9), 64 (2), 65 (3), 66 (5), 67 (4)—70 (2), 72—75 (4), 76—79, 81, 82 (4)—84 (2), 85—88, 90 (5)—92, 94, 96, 104 (2), 106, 111, 156 (2); Sir Thos., 4 (2), 6, 8 (2), 10 (11), 11, 35, 37, 40, 55, 58, 76, 79 (2), 82, 84, 86, 88, 96, 101, 128, 143 (2), 154, 155, 305, 336; Thos. Gery, 7 (2), 10 (5), 31 (6), 32, 99—103 (2), 113, 128; Sir Thos. Gery, 10 (5), 11, 14, 16, 17 (2), 31, 40—43 (6), 48, 60, 97—100, 103 (3), 112 (2), 113 (2), 141, 142, 218, 241, 278, 311, 336, 337; Sir Thos. M. G., 17 (2); Thomasine, 66, 71, 72; Walter, 41, 64, 84; Wm., 5 (2), 18 (11), 19, 23, 26, 32—35 (3), 36, 43, 44 (3), 45, 46 (4), 65 (2), 66 (4), 68, 70, 71 (3), 72 (2), 74 (2), 79, 81 (2), 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 104, 113, 156; —, 38, 74, 90; *see also* Milner-Gibson-Cullum

Culvarwell, Ezekell, 145

Cure, Anne, 174; Geo., 174

Currie, Mary M., Lady, 325; Philip, Lord, 325

Curtis, Margery, 148; Wm., 148; —, 91

Cust, Brownlow, Baron, 99, 153; Frances, Lady, 153; Sir John, 52; Lady, 52

Cuthbert, Kath., 220; Thos., 220

Cutler, Rich., 116

Cutter, Alice, 243, 261; John, 243, 261 (2); Wm., 225, 261

D

Dade, Eliz., 89; J., 87; Jane, 89 (2); John, 89

Daines, *see* Daynes

Dallistone, Cath., 96

Dalston, Bridget, 330

Dalton, Anne, 284; Bridget, 284; Chas., 285; Jane B., 285; Wm., 284

Daniel, Wm., 123

Dansie, Miriam, 248; Rich., 248

Darell, Marina, 88

Darnall, Sir John, 309; Mary, 309

Darvell, Wm., 91

Darwine, Dorothy, 119; Thos., 119

Dauldie, Anne, 68; Rose, 68

Daveney, Henry, 217; Mary, 217

Davenport, Rich., 348

Davers, Sir Chas., 318; Eliz., 157, 177 (2), 178, 193; Frances, 318; Jas., 177; Jeremy, 177; Nich., 177; —, 157

David ap David, 170

David ap Howell, 172

Davies, Alice, 172; Mary, 82; Multon, 161; Peter, 159, 161; Rob., 165; Sophia A., 324; Thos., 172; Warburton, 324

Davis, John, 79

Dawson, Emma, 288; Emma G., 288; Geo. A., 288, 292; John, 89; Louisa, 288, 292; Thos. P., 288

Day, Alice, 93; Ann, 88; Frances, 47; Francis, 47; Geo., 321; Isabella A., 321; John, 47 (2), 130; Thos., 47

Daynes (Daines, Deynes), Henry, 68; Johan, 68; John, 71 (2), 87, 88, 149 (2); Judith, 71; Margery, 62, 71, 155; Mary, 149; Nich., 71, 149; Rob., 71, 149; Thos., 62, 68, 155

Deane, Alice, 78; Jane, 6, 9, 14, 94, 336; John, 9, 94; Margaret, 78; Thos., 6, 14

Death, Wm., 109

de Bourdien, Magdeleine, 326; Mrs., 326

Debuys, John, 300; Parnell, 300

- de Cambes, Anne M. P., 315
 Deer, Wm., 242
 de Groote, Gilles, 296; Livine, 296
 de Hem, Abraham, 339; John, 339; Susan, 339, 347, 352; Tobias, 339, 347, 352
 De la Noy, —, 159; *see also* Lannoy
 De Laune, Sarah, 210; Wm., 210
 Delieure, Isaac D., 314; Marie, 314
 Denford, Eliz., 237
 Dennis, Eliz., 318; Jas. B. P., 318
 Denny, Arthur, 80, 152; Edm., 80, 152; Joan, 80, 152; Mary, 80, 152
 de Pours, Corsellis, 355; Marke, 355; Mary, 355
 Dereman, Wm., 130
 Derricke, John, 300
 Derwent, Baron, 292
 Desborough (Disbrowe), John, 211; Mary, 211
 Devonshire, Dukes of, 261
 Dewell, Roger, 121
 D'eye, 45, 46
 D'eye (Dey), Anne, 47 (4), 48; Avis, 46, 47 (2); Cullam, 47; Diana, 47; Dioness, 46, 47 (12), 93; Dorothy, 46; Eliz., 47 (3); Francis, 45—47 (2), 48 (4); John, 46, 47 (2); Lorina, 46, 48; Marg., 46; Mary, 45 (2)—47 (24), 48 (4); Mirable, 46; Nath., 45 (3), 46 (4), 47 (28), 48 (4), 93; Rob., 47; Temperance, 47 (2); Thos., 46 (3), 47 (14), 48, 93; Vertue, 47 (2); Wm., 46 (2)
 Deynes, *see* Daynes
 Dibdin, Thos. F., 104
 Dibney, Wm., 164
 Dick, Harris St. J., 53; Sarah G., 53
 Dickens, Nich., 73
 Dickers, Rich., 80
 Dickerson, John, 74; Mary, 74
 Dickenson (Diconson), Eliz., 303; Thos., 100, 242, 303
 Diericx, Marguerite, 297; Thos., 297
 Digby, Charlotte G., 323; Eliz., 182; Wm., Lord, 182; Wriothesley, 323
 Dighton, John, 115
 Discipline, 316
 Discipline, Delariviere, 316; Merielina, 316 (2); Rob., 316; Thos., 316
 Dixon, 274
 Dixon, Eliz., 257, 274; Wm., 257, 274
 Dobb, John, 70
 Dobie, Eliz., 276; Wm. H., 276
 Dobs, Ann, 110
 Dodd, Barth., 173; Martha, 173
 Dodinge, Anne, 213, 218; Joan, 213, 218; Rich., 213, 218
 Dodson, —, 87
 DOLBEN, 180
 Dolben (Dolbin), Alice, 157, 180; Anne, 182, 183; Lady Anne, 166, 182; Anne J., 183 (2); Caroline, 183; Cath., 181, 182 (2); Charlotte, 183; Lady Charlotte, 183; Dorothy, 181; Eliza, 164; Eliz., 157, 161, 164—166 (2), 181 (2)—183; Lady Eliz., 182; Ellen, 183; Frances, 183 (3); Gilbert, 163, 183; Sir Gilbert, 164, 166, 182; Lady Hannah, 183; Harriet, 183; H. E. Mackworth, 183; Jas., 183; Jane, 181; John, 157, 163, 164 (3)—166, 180—182 (2); Sir John, 166 (2), 182; Sir John E., 183; Lady Judith, 183; Juliana, 183; Kath., 163; Lady, 164, 166; Louisa, 183; Mary, 164, 182; Rowland, 163, 181; Wm., 157, 160, 161, 163, 164 (2), 181, 182; Sir Wm., 163, 164, 166, 181, 183; Wm. D. M., 183; Wm. H. J. M., 183; Wm. S., 183
 Done, Eliz., 170; Ellen, 170 (2); Sir John, 170 (2); Rich., 170
 Dorante, John, 63
 Dorée, Gillette, 333; Jean, 333; Jehan, 333; Pierre, 333
 Dornewell, Rich., 119
 D'Oude, Christine, 297; Jan Neyt, 297
 Doughtie (Dughtic), Anne, 119; Francis, 119; Henry, 119; John, 114; Rob., 119; Wm., 119 (2)
 Douglas, Hannah, 345; Mary, 321; Rob., 321
 Downes, Isabell, 119; John, 121; Wm., 119
 Downhak, Hen., 158
 Downing, Sir Geo., 27; Sir Jacob G., 112, 113; Mary, 27; Rob., 160
 Drage, John W., 55; Susanna, 55
 Draper, Sir Wm., 332
 Driffield, Dr., 127
 Dring, Love, 188; Rob., 188
 Driver, Lucy, 101
 Drummond, John, 102; M., 10; Mary, 102
 Drury, Sir Drue, 194; Lady Susannah, 194
 Dryhurst, Hugh, 171; Jane, 171, 174; Lucy, 171
 Duck, Eliz., 93
 Duckett, Sir Geo., 113
 Duff, Eliz. C., 311; Jas., 311; Louisa, 311; Mumie, 311
 Duffield, Helen M., 291; Thos., 291
 du Foy, Judith, 325
 Dukeson, Rich., 82
 Dummer, Geo., 344; Mary, 344
 Duncombe, Eliz., 330
 Dune, Wm., 65
 Dunsgate, Alice, 47; Francis, 47 (2); Wm., 47 (2)
 Dunwell, Henry, 124
 Durmetz, Jacques von, 296, 297; Livine, 296, 297
 Durno, Mr., 329
 Durrant (Durant), Elias, 165; Sir Henry E., 325; Louisa M. C., 325
 Dugate, Alice, 5, 41; John, 5
 Dutton, Eliz., 170; Kath., 170; Sir Peter, 170; Wm., 170
 Dux, Francis, 109; Geo., 109
 Duxbury, Ann, 330; Eliz., 330; Mary, 330
 Dynevov, Lord, *see* Rice
 Dynsley, Eliz., 258
 Dysart, Earl of, *see* Tollemache

E

- Eames, Marg., 76
 Early, Marg., 73
 Eaton, Joan, 72; Sir Rowland, 172
 Eden, Emma, 294; Emma S., 294; Rob., 294; Thos., 158
 Edgar, Alice, 217; Devereux, 87, 89; Milesen, 102, 103, 217; Temperance, 89; Thos., 89
 Edgell, Harry, 317, 318; Jane, 317; Laura M., 318
 Edgley, Sarah, 236, 270; Wm., 270; —, 270
 Edisbury, Christian, 192; John, 159, 192
 Edwards, Anne, 178; Betty, 96; Sir Francis, 161; Henry, 86; Jane, 174; John, 75, 145, 146, 174; Judith, 163; Kath., 243; Marg., 83; Mr., 97; Rich., 173; Susan, 96; Thos., 159 (2), 161; Wm., 96 (2)
 Eede *alias* Heede, Eliz., 297; Jean van den, 297; Marguerite, 297
 Eeles, Natt., 91
 Eggers, 17
 Eggers, Anna B., 101; Anna M., 101; Christian F., 101; Dan., 101; Frank H., 101 (2); Fredk., 101; Hans C., 101; Hans H., 101; Henry, 17, 101, 113; Jacob, 101; Jacob C., 101; Marg., 101, 102, 113; Margaretta, 101; Maria I., 101; Mary, 31, 101, 102; Mary A., 17, 101, 102, 113; Sophia, 101
 Eglinton, Archibald, Earl, 324; Mary, 324
 Eguye, Joan, 80; John, 80
 Ekins, Geo., 79; Mr., 273
 Eldred, Mrs., 112
 Elibank, Lord, 323, 328, 330; *see also* Murray
 Ell, Mrs., 146

- Ellacombe (Ellicombe), Hugh M., 294; Jane, 202;
 Laura, 294 (2); Rich., 202
 Ellet, Rob., 120; Thos., 120
 Ellin, Rob., 123
 Elliott (Elliott), Eliz., 237, 281; Francis, 119;
 Mary, 238, 281; Thos., 237, 238, 281
 Ellis (Elles), Andrew, 175; Anne, 124, 148; Cecil,
 175; Eliz., 124, 213, 218, 231; Frances, 124, 175;
 Francis, 272; Herbert M., 346; Isaack, 213,
 218; John, 124; Sir John W., 346; Marion E.,
 346; Mary, 207, 231, 272; Rob., 231 (2); Rosa,
 213, 221; Rose, 213, 218, 219; Thos., 213 (2),
 218 (2), 221, 234; Wm., 115 (2), 124; —, 148,
 207; family of, 341
 Elliot, Eliz., 242
 Ellyston, Edw., 235
 Elmes, Eliz., 78; John, 78 (2)
 Elsine, Marm., 121
 Elson, John, 80
 ELTON, 5. *Elton*, 5
 Elton, Ambrose, 5, 78, 81, 82, 86 (2); Chas., 86;
 Frances, 86; Goshewmus, 86; John, 5, 86;
 Mary, 5; Rebecca, 5 (2), 82, 86 (2); Rich., 5 (2),
 78 (3), 86; Thos., 5, 86; —, 79
 Elwes, Geo., 131; Robt., 131
 Elwick, John, 358; Jndith, 358
Elwin, 290
 Elwin, Eliz. C., 290; Thos., 290
 Emans, John, 361
 Enefer, H. J., 99
 England, Eliz., 124; Jane, 124; Jonathan, 124;
 Mary, 124
 English, Judith, 183 (2); Somerset, 183
 Ernault, Marianne, 314
 Ersfield, Lady Christian, 184; Sir Thos., 184
 Estie (Eastye), Margery, 232; Seth, 232 (2)
 Etherinton, Mary, 125
 Ettricke, Anthony, 304; Eliz., 304
Evance, 354
 Evance, Hester, 342; John, 342; Sir Stephen, 342,
 350
 Evans, Hannah, 238; Hester, 359; Louisa, 289;
 Rev. Mr., 329; Thos., 238, 289
 Evatt, John, 350
 EVERARD, 268. *Everard*, 268
 Everard (Evered), Alice, 62, 150, 155; Ambrose,
 227, 229, 230, 246, 250 (2), 267, 268 (2); Anne,
 249, 250 (2); Audre, 249; Cath., 268; Dorothy,
 227, 256, 268; Eliz., 227, 229, 248, 249, 267, 268;
 Frances, 230, 267, 268; Francis, 229; Fredk. W.,
 248; Geo., 249, 250 (2); John, 92, 230 (2), 250 (3),
 268; Joseph, 248; Kath., 230; Marg., 230, 231
 (2), 249; Margery, 250; Martha, 225, 227 (2),
 230 (2), 231, 246, 250, 268 (4); Mary, 229, 230,
 250 (2), 267, 268; Miriam, 248; Rich., 227, 229,
 230 (3), 250, 256, 268 (2); Rob., 62, 150, 249, 250;
 Rose, 250; Sara, 227, 250, 268; Thos., 155, 249
 (2), 262; —, 73, 249
 Everday, Anne, 298; Cath., 297, 298; Christine,
 297; Eliz., 297; Jan., 297; Lauwereyns, 298;
 Lievine, 297; Marie, 298; Pauline, 297; Pieter,
 298
 Ev'ynham, Sir John, 114; Rich., 114; Thos., 114
 Ewer, Ann, 194; Eliz., 28; John, 28; Marg. F.,
 28
 Exeter, Marquis of, 101
 Eyres, Geo., 290; Mary, 290
- F
- Fairclough, 283
 Fairclough, Eliz., 283; Nath., 283; Sarah, 283
 Fairfax, Priscilla, 87, 89
 Fane, Lady Eliz., 320; John, 320 (2)
 Fanshawe, Mary, 338; Thos., Viscount, 338
 Fantche, Susan, 299; Thos., 299
 Farnell, Henry, 129
 Farr, Benj., 88
 Farrant, Roger, 90
 Farrer, Josias, 124; Mary, 157; Nich., 157
 Farrington, Eliz., 187; Wm., 187
 Farrow, Eliz., 251 (3); John R., 251 (2)
 Farthing, Rob., 85
 Favell, Anne, 126, 139; Anth., 125; Cath., 125,
 126 (2); Chas., 139; Christopher, 125, 134, 139;
 Eliz., 126 (2); Frances, 125; Henry, 125 (2);
 Jas., 125 (2), 126 (2); Joanna, 122, 125, 134,
 139; John, 126, 127 (3); Joshua, 125, 126;
 Lydia, 125, 126; Redman, 125, 126; Ruth, 126,
 127 (2)
 Fawcett, John, 53; Sarah G., 53
 Feat, Thos., 75
 Fell, Dr., 161; Thos., 42
 Fella, John, 109; Penelope, 109
 Felton, Chas., 78; Compton, 89; Francis, 78;
 Henry, 78, 313; Sir Henry, 313; Isabella M.,
 313; Mary, 78; Susan, 313; Thos., 78
 Feltwell, Thos., 238
 Fenbie, Rob., 115; —, 115
 Fenn, Nich., 71
 Fenton, Henry, 83; John, 236, 270
 Fenwick, Edw., 162; J. R., 325; Louisa M. C.,
 325; —, 164
 Fermoy, Edm. Burke, Lord, 274
 Ferrier, Benj., 47; Eliz., 47
 Field, John, 344; Joshua, 280; Mabel J., 280;
 Mary, 344
 Fiennes, Frances, 175; Jas., Viscount Saye and
 Sele, 175
 Filioll, John, 106
 Fillingham, Emma G., 288; Geo., 288; Geo. A., 288
 Finch, Sir John, 160
 Finton, John, 252; Mary, 252
 Firman, Frances, 344; Henry, 344
 Fisemanne, Agnes, 66
 Fische, Humphrey, 95
 Fisher, Abraham, 349; Anne, 86; John, 161;
 Mary, 242; Sam., 86, 93; —, 93
 Fiske, Wm., 76
 Fitton, Arthnr., 163
 Fitzwilliam (Fythwilliam), Ann, 138; Gertrude,
 138; John, 114; Thos., 132, 138
 Flatte, Andrew, 68; Eliz., 68
 Fletcher, Jane, 171; Rich., 131; —, 171
 Flood, Eliz., 60; John, 60
 Flower, Geo., 116
 Flowerdew, Mary, 208
 Folkes, H. B., 60; Martin, 85; W. H. B., 334
 Folkestone, Viscount, 322
 Forbisher, Thos., 126
 Forde, Henry, 310; Julia, 310
 Fordyce, Alex., 323; Anne, 323
 Foreman (Forman), Annie, 293; Margery, 114;
 Wilkoke, 114
 Forsdick, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44
 Forsyth, Grace, 294
 Forthe, John, 105
 Fosdyke, Thos., 64
 Foster, Abraham, 6, 37, 91 (2), 94; Ann, 6, 37;
 Anna, 90, 94; John, 91; Mary, 91, 94; Rich.,
 131; Sarah, 91, 94; Thos., 119; Wm., 118; —,
 91, 95
 Foulke, John, 176; Marg., 176
 Foulkes, Peter, 161; Rice, 163
 Fountaine (Fountayne), Amelie R., 307; Andrew,
 307; Anne, 341; Caroline, 307; Chas. G., 307;
 Hannah, 307; John, 132; Peter, 341; —, 162
 Fowke, Magdalen, 278; —, 278
 Fowle, John, 328
 Fox (Foxe), Anne, 162; Ellinor, 362; John, 119;
 Sam., 162

- Foxcroft, Eleanor, 112, 304; Henry, 112, 304; Jas., 93, 112; Mrs., 113
 Francis, Anne, 121; Isabell, 121; Peter, 330; Rebecca, 330; Thos., 120; Wm., 121
 Fraser (Frazer), Ada A., 289; Alex. H. L., 289; Chas., 310; Eliz. E., 310; Grace, 294; Grace C., 294; John M., 294
 Frederick, 320
 Frederick, Jane, 195; John, 320; Sir John, 195, 320, 329; Leonora, 195; Lady Mary, 320; Sir Rich., 320; Thos., 195
 Freeman, Dorothy, 340; Dr., 102; Eliz., 102; John, 111, 340; Rob., 246; Stephen, 73, 74; Susanna, 246
 French, Anne, 252; Eliz., 228, 264; Rev. Mr., 112 (7); Thos., 229; W., 91; —, 264
 Frere, Alex., 104; Alice, 69, 77, 78; Anne, 68, 77 (2), 78; Anth., 69, 76—78; Douglas, 285; Edw., 154, 156; Eleanor, 154 (2), 156; Eliz., 68, 69; Sir Henry B. E., 154; Jane B., 285; John, 77, 78, 285; John E., 285; John W., 285; Marg., 76, 104; Mary, 77, 154; Priscilla, 285; Rich., 68, 69 (2), 76—78; Sheppard, 154; Susanna, 154; Thos., 69 (2), 72, 76—78; Tobias, 69, 76, 77 (3), 78
 Fretwell, Ralph, 131; Thos., 129—131
 Fribborn, John, 95
 Friend, Anne, 308; John, 94; Wm., 308
 Frind, Rob., 164
 Frith, Humfrey, 75, 106; John, 75
 Frost, Ann, 249; Cath. G., 295; Eliz., 86, 100, 235; Geo., 235; Rich. G., 295
 Fryer, Anne, 67; Anth., 67; Eliz., 67 (2); Marg., 33, 67; Rich., 67; Thos., 67 (2)
 Fulcher, Thos., 65, 68
 Fulham, Ann, 9; Rev. Mr., 9
 Fulke ap David, Jane, 180
 Fuller, Eliz., 221; Thos., 221
 Fuller *alias* Garblesham, Roger, 70
- G
- Gage, Eliz., 78; Laura E., 317; Marg., 78; Lady Merielina, 316; Rob., 78; Thos., 317; Thos., Viscount, 317; Sir Wm., 316
 Galdy, Mary S., 96; Susannah, 95
 Galeer, Albert, 335; Elise, 334, 335, 337; Jean, 335; Marguerite, 335
 Gall, Geo., 355
 Gallant, Mary, 236; Wm., 236
 Galt, Thos., 230
 GAMBIER, 325
 Gambier, Cath. J., 325; David, 325; Eliz., 325; Esther, 325 (2), 326; Henry, 325; Hester, 326; Jas., 325 (2); Jas., Baron, 325; John, 325; Mary, 325 (2); Nich., 325, 326; Susanna M., 325; Wm. J., 325
 Gambier-Howe, Jas., 325; family of, 325
 Garblesham *alias* Fuller, Roger, 70
 Gardiner, Agnes, 148; Dr., 91; John, 148
 Gardner, Ambrose, 229; Ann, 229; Eliz., 109; Hannah, 109; John, 70; Rob., 109
 GARGRAVE, 137
 Gargrave, Agnes, 137; Anne, 137; Bridget, 118, 137; Sir Cotton, 118, 137; Eliz., 137; Lady Jane, 137; Sir John, 137; Thos., 117, 118, 137; Sir Thos., 117, 118, 137
 Garland, Thos., 81, 119
 Garneis, Nich., 70
 Garnham, Isaac, 236, 237, 281; John, 281; Mary, 281; Rebecca, 281; Rob., 281; Thos., 241
 Garuons, Harriet, 343; John, 343
 Garrard (Garrett, Gerrard), Abia, 106 (3), 144; Eliz., 235; Margery, 232; Mary, 232; Rob., 232 (2); Sam., 56, 105 (2), 144; Sarah, 56, 144, 145; Seth, 232 (3); Wm., 232
 Garsed, John, 167
 Garth, 320
 Garth, Anne, 320; Clara, 320, 327, 332; Lady Clara, 321; Eliz., 320, 328; Geo., 320; Mary, 320 (2), 321, 327 (2); Miss, 332; Mrs., 329, 332; Rich., 320, 327, 328, 332; Sir Rich., 321; Rich. Lowndes Stone, 321; —, 327; *see also* Lowndes Stone
 Garwood, John, 164
 Gascoigne, Sir Edw., 125
 Gataker (Gattaker), Chas., 72, 75; Rev. Mr., 106; Thos., 72, 75
 Gates, Mary, 86
 Gatony, Edw., 119; Mary, 119
 Gay, Beatrice M., 291; Geo. M., 291
 Gayer, Sir John, 197; Mary, 197
 Gaynesford, Lady, 105; Thos., 105
 Gedock (Geddock), John, 65; Thos., 65
 Gelgett, Edmond, 104
 Gelsthorpe, Peter, 160
 George, Francis, 125; John, 65; Thos., 81
 Gerard, Ann E., 241; Nath., 241
 GERY, 313. *Gery*, 313
 Gery (Geary), Abigail, 313; Anne, 81, 313; Lady Anne, 58; Bridget, 58, 93, 112, 305, 313; Coventry, 58; Eliz., 6, 40 (3), 58, 93, 112, 304, 308, 309, 313, 315 (2), 331, 332, 337; Lady Eliz., 58, 93 (2), 111 (2), 157, 304, 313, 331, 337; Hester, 58 (2); Joan, 313; Mary, 81, 313; Susanna, 6, 14, 15, 54, 58 (2), 93 (2), 111, 157, 304, 305, 313, 335, 336; Thos., 58 (4), 81, 313; Sir Thos., 6, 14, 15, 40 (2), 54, 58 (4), 81, 93 (2), 111, 304, 313, 315, 337; Sir Wm., 58; —, 313
 Gethyn, Anne, 172; Maurice, 172
 Gibb, Fredk., 230, 250; Isabell, 230; Martha, 250
 Gibbon, Henry, 86
 Gibbs, Ellen, 300; John, 68; Ric., 162 (2); Sam., 162 (2), 300, 303
 Gibson (Gybsonne), Arthur, 60; Audry, 110; Barnaby, 47, 110, 113, 155; Barnard, 155; Francis, 155; Isabella, 101; Jane, 155; John, 98, 99 (2), 101; Major, 60; Martha, 47, 48, 110, 111, 113; Mary L., 290; Mrs., 60; Sarah, 98; Susanna A., 113; Sydney I. M., 10; Thos., 10, 60, 97 (2), 99 (3), 100, 113; Thos. M., 98, 100, 101 (2); *see also* Milner-Gibson
 Gilbert (Gilburd), Anne, 19; Wm., 19, 62, 148; —, 62, 148
 Gill, Thos., 125, 126
 Gillson, Edw., 310; Horatio L. S., 310; Septimus, 310
 Gilly, Peter, 355
 Gilman, Margery, 257; Mr., 100
 Gilmore, Eliz., 227; Ralph, 227; Susan, 227; Thos., 227
 Glascock, Joanna, 88
 Glossop, Margaret, 57
 Glover, Isabella, 58
 Goate, 27, 28
 Goate (Gout), Anne, 156 (5); Cullum C., 18 (2); Dioness S., 18 (2), 28; Edw., 18 (6), 27, 28 (3), 32, 93, 95; Eliz., 156; Frances, 32; John, 87, 95, 156 (4); Mary, 18 (5), 27, 28 (2); Wm., 156 (5); —, 93
 Godbold, Delariviere, 316; John, 316
 Goddard, Etheldred, 232; Henry, 239; Thos., 34, 77
 Godfrey (Godfry), Dan., 62, 149; Eliz., 238, 265, 266; Marg., 62, 149; Mary, 86, 246, 266 (2), 282; Rich., 246, 266; Sam., 86; Wm., 86; —, 93
 Godin, Rebecca, 96; Stephen P., 96
 Godolphin, John, 358 (2); Sarah, 358 (2)
 Godson, Capt., 195; Mrs., 195
 Golder, Luce, 117
 Golding, 257
 Golding, Dorothy, 256; Frances, 257, 258; Thos., 256, 257

Goldsmith, Geo., 85; Tho., 161
 Goltz, Sa., 80
 Gomlimson, Jno., 123
 Goodall, Mary, 343, 355; Thos., 71, 343, 355.
Goodday, 283
 Goodday, Geo., 283; Sarah, 283
 Goodhand, And., 138; Jane, 138
 Gooding, Thos., 109
 Goodram, Sarah, 60
 Goodrich, Eliz., 96
 Goodwick, Sarah, 127
 Goodwin, Geo., 72; Mr., 119
 Gore, Lady Eliz., 199; Fredk., 199; Mary, 199;
 Ralph, Earl of Ross, 199; Sir Ralph, 199
 Gorges, Jane, 203
 Gorham, John, 100
 Gorne, Thos., 65
 Gosling, Edw., 317; Sir F., 317
 Gouge, Thos., 80; Wm., 108
 GOULD, 293. *Gould*, 293
 Gould, Charlotte, 293; Charlotte E., 279; Edw.,
 293, 294; Maria C., 279, 285, 293; Maria S., 279,
 285, 293; Mary, 294; Mary A. P., 293; Pene-
 lope H., 293; Wm., 279, 285, 293
 Gouldham, Geo., 362; Susan, 362
 Gower, John, 96
 Grandpré, Anna M., 206; Wm., 206
 Grant, Jas., 355
 Grassingham, Eliz., 90
 Gray, Chas., 351; Peter, 347
 Green (Greene, Grene), Alice, 111, 143; Anne, 73,
 88 (2); Cath., 202, 358; Eliz., 202 (2); Geo.,
 287; Giles, 202, 209; Jane, 202 (2); Jermin, 90;
 John, 108, 160, 202, 358; Joshua, 232 (2); Marg.,
 202, 209; Mary, 88; Maurice, 160; Rich., 88;
 Rose, 232 (2); Sarah, 34; Susan, 241, 287;
 Thos., 88 (2); Wm., 202; —, 143
 Greensdyke, Lucy, 171; Rob., 171
 Grenville, Sir Rich., 176
 Grey, Anna C., 324; Arthur, 324; Henry, 76;
 Kath., 207; Nich., 157; Thos., 207
 Griffin, Henry, 294; Winifred, 294
 Griffin *alias* Corselous, Jocosa, 357; Mich., 357
 Griffith, Cath., 176; Henry, 159; John, 167;
 Thos. L., 176
 Griggs, Anna, 221; Anne, 212 (3), 218, 276; Eliz.,
 212, 218; Geo., 212, 228, 252; Grace, 212; John,
 276; Matthew, 212, 218; Ralph, 212, 218, 233;
 Rose, 212, 276; Susan, 252; Wm., 212, 218, 228
 Grigsby, Jos., 97, 98
 Groome (Grome), Alex., 72; Nich., 78; Wannerton,
 93
 Grosse, Alice, 76; Stephen, 76
 Grosvenor, Christian, 159, 192; Mary, 122, 172;
 Rich., 122; Sir Rich., 166, 192; Roger, 192;
 Sydney, 192; Thos., 172; Sir Thos., 159, 161
 Grove, Anne, 237; Dorothy, 237 (2); Edw., 237 (2);
 Eliz., 237; Hugh, 237; Jeremy, 235, 237; Mary,
 237; Rob., 30, 237; Ursula, 30
 Grover, Mrs., 329
 Gryme, Thos., 71
 Guerin, Anne, 333; Etienne, 333; Francois, 333 (2);
 Martha, 333 (2)
 Gueyrat, Malfal, 240
 Guillard, Marthe, 333
 Guise (Gese, Gise), Sir Christopher, 338, 361; John,
 362; Lady Rachel, 338, 361
 Gulston, Jane, 187; Wm., 187
 Gumley, Anna M., 301; Geo., 301; John, 301 (2);
 Letitia, 301; Mary, 301; Sam., 301; Susan, 301;
 Susanna, 301
 Gurden, Philip, 82
 Gurney, Francis H., 60 (2), 334 (2); Hugh, 334,
 337; Marg. A. M., 60, 334; Maud, 334, 336 (2),
 337; M. C., 60; Reginald, 60, 334 (2), 336 (2), 337
 Gwavas, Wm., 219

Gyleham, John, 68
 Gynn, Grace, 62; Thos., 62

H

Haggitt, Edith M., 317; Fredk., 317; Geo., 317;
 Harriet, 317; Louise P., 317; Merielina S., 317
 Haighe *alias* Tempest, Briget, 117
 Halden, Eliz., 72; John, 72
Hale, 22
 Hale, Anne, 305; Dionysia, 22; Rich., 22; —, 305
 Haley, Wm., 162
 Halidaye, Thos., 65
 Halkett, Emilia, Baroness, 324; Hugh, Baron, 324
 Hall, Agnes, 114; Barbara, 180; Edw., 180; Eliz.,
 203 (2), 242; Francis, 122; Henry, 203; Hum-
 phrey, 180; Joseph, 336; Nich., 95; Rob., 336
 Hallet, Haunah, 183; Wm., 183
 Hallom, Anne, 133, 138; Francis, 133, 138
 Hallyley, Wm., 130
 Hamber, Eliza D., 346; Eliza M., 345; Fredk. M.,
 346; Lilburn R. C., 346; Thos., 345
 Hamillon, Wm., 163
Hammersley, 322
 Hammersley, Bertha C., 323; Constance M., 323;
 Diana E., 323; Henrietta, 322, 323; Hugh, 322;
 Hugh M., 322, 323; Maria, 322
 Hammond (Hamon, Hamond), Anth., 329 (2);
 Bryan, 225; Cath., 333; Edw., 225 (2); Horatio,
 329; Jane, 225; Jeanne, 314; John, 225; Marg.,
 225; Pierre, 314; Prudence, 225; Rich., 329;
 Rob., 329; Susan, 329; Thos., 229, 269; Wm.,
 123
 Hampson, Ro., 83
 Hancock, Eliz., 127; John, 72, 75; Mary, 72;
 Ran., 127
 Hankinson, —, 72
 Hanmer, Charlotte M., 275; Charlotte S., 275;
 Lady Jane, 173; Sir John, 173; J. G. J., 275;
 Peregrine, 9, 84, 85; Susan, 85 (2); Thos., 85 (2);
 Sir Thos., 9, 89; Thos. J. S., 275; Thomasine, 85;
 Wm., 9, 99; Sir Wm., 275
 HANSON, 140
 Hanson (Handson), Anne, 42, 134, 142, 277, 278;
 Benj., 125 (2), 126, 134, 140, 141; Edw., 134;
 Eliz., 42 (5), 43, 97, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128, 134 (2),
 141 (3), 215; John, 126; Joseph, 140; Kath.,
 43, 126—128, 134, 141; Levett, 42, 43, 97, 98 (2),
 117, 123, 125—128, 142; Sir Levett, 142, 277,
 278; Mary, 7, 16, 31, 32, 42, 43, 97 (3), 98 (2),
 125, 127, 216, 278, 305; Matthew, 134; Miss,
 127; Mr. and Mrs., 134; Rob., 7, 16, 42 (5), 97,
 98, 126, 134, 135, 140, 141, 215, 278; Sir Rob.,
 126; Sarah, 125, 126, 134, 140, 141 (2); Thos.,
 42, 142, 278; —, 42 (2), 140
 Hardy (Hardie), Anne, 179; Eliz., 119; Joan, 121;
 John, 179; Mary, 121; Rob., 119; Thos., 78; —,
 79
 Harland, Lady Arethusa, 51, 53 (2), 54, 103, 104,
 113; Sir Rob., 51, 53 (3), 54, 58, 104
 Harling, John, 74
 Harper, Martha, 166
 Harpin, Benj., 127; Eliz., 127; Hannah, 127; Jas.,
 127; John, 126, 127; Joseph, 127; Mary, 127;
 Rebecca, 127; Ruth, 127 (2)
 Harrington, Ann, 241; Wm., 241
 Harris, Eleanor, 202; Hannah, 39; Thos., 39;
 Sir Thos., 202
 Harrison (Harrisonne), Anne, 230; Jas., 70;
 John, 66, 230; Rebecca, 239, 282; Sam., 239,
 282; Thos., 65; —, 97, 240
 Harrolde, Thos., 68
 Hart, Abiell, 78; Eliz., 243, 244, 271; John, 243;
 —, 73
 Hartley, Alice, 126; Mr., 161; Thos., 160

- Hartopp, Cath., 322; Cheverton, 322; Sir Edw., 203; Eliz., 203
Harvey, 83
 Harvey (Harvie), Edm., 33; Sir Eliab, 165; Grace, 33, 81—83; Hannah, 80; John, 83, 95; Mich., 165; Rebecca, 75; Rob., 273; Wm., 33, 81, 83 (2)
 Harwood, Mr. and Mrs., 94, 96, 238
 Hasbroughe, Nich., 65
 Hasell, Judith, 250, 270; Wm., 250, 270
 Haskins, Anne, 361; John, 361; Mary, 361 (2); Wm., 361
 Haste, Eliz., 99, 100; Wm., 99
 HASTED, 278. *Hasted*, 278
 Hasted, Agnes G., 280; Anne, 232; Anne G., 280; Arthur W., 280; Arthur W. O., 280; Chas. H., 280; Charlotte E., 279, 293; Constance E. H., 280; Dorothy J., 280; Edith M., 280; Edw. G., 280; Eliz., 232 (2), 240 (2), 241, 278; Evelyn G. L., 280; Fanny G., 280; Francis O., 280; Geo., 280; Georgiana V., 280; Henry, 104, 113, 241, 279, 280; Hen. G., 280; Hen. J., 279, 293; Hen. R. G., 280; John, 232; John E. H., 280; John O., 280; John O. C., 280; John S., 280; Mabel J., 280; Magdalen L., 281; Maria A. E., 280; Mary A., 279 (2); Mary A. E., 293; Mary C. M., 281; Roger, 98, 240, 241, 278; Sarah, 279; Violet G. M., 281; Walter C. G., 280; Wm. A., 280; Wm. F., 280; —, 327
 Hastie, Thos., 121
 Hastings, Thos., 225
 Hastings, Cath., 173; Francis, Lord, 173
 Hatley, Isabella, 154; John, 154; Susanna, 154
 Hatton, Eliz., 177; Hugh, 177
 Haughe (Lawghe), Agnes, 73, 74; Grace, 73, 74; Humfry, 69; John, 73 (2), 74 (2); Leonard, 67, 74; Marg., 74; Mary, 74; Rob., 69 (2), 73, 74; Susanna, 74; Thos., 104
 Haulkes, Eliz., 270; —, 228
 Haverfield, Thos. G., 60
 Haversham, Lord. *see* Thompson
 Hawe, Thos., 146
 Hawes, Mary, 254; Matt., 254; —, 242
 Hawkes, Mathew, 108
 Hawkins, Eleanor B., 280; Geo. C., 280; Georgiana V., 280; Sir John C., 280; —, 76
 Hawles, Sir John, 85
Hawley, 39
 Hawley (Hawly), Alice, 232; Curtis, 6, 39 (2); Henry, 6, 39, 96; Kath., 232; Margerie, 232; Seth, 232
 Haworth, Edw. L., 53; Sarah G., 53
 Hawytt, Wm., 130
 Haynes, Hezekiah, 160; —, 161
 Hays (Haies, Hayes), Anna, 91, 95; Clande, 6, 57 (2), 91 (2), 95; Deborah, 6, 57 (2), 90, 91, 95 (2), 96; Lewis, 95; Mrs., 94; —, 91
 Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Edm., 63; Edw., 151; Eliz., 233; Francis, 63, 151; John, 63, 258; Mary, 258; Susan, 63 (2), 71, 151 (2); Thos., 63 (2), 71 (2), 151 (3); Wm., 85
 Head, John, 108
 Healy, Emma, 345
 Heaton, Eliz., 172; Harry, 172; John, 130; Mrs., 97
 Heckford, Nath., 242
 HEIGHAM, 293. *Heigham*, 279
 Heigham, Alan F., 295; Anne, 148; Arthur L. C., 279; Cath. G., 295; Chas. H., 295; Chas. P., 279; Clement, 295, 295; Sir Clement, 148, 264; Clement H. J., 294; Clement J. M., 295; Constance M., 295; Dorothea M., 295; Eliz., 264, 279; Emily P. St. G., 279; Fanny, 295; Geo. H. J., 279; Geo. T., 279, 293, 295; Grace, 294; Grace F., 295; Henrietta, 295; Henry, 279, 293, 294; Isabella G., 295; John H., 279, 285, 289, 293 (2), 295; Mabel F., 295; Malcolm F., 295; Maria C., 279, 285, 293, 295; Maria E., 285, 294; Mary A. C., 285, 291, 294; Mary A. E., 279 (2); Mary A. P., 293; Mary R., 295; Penelope E., 295; Penelope S., 295; Wm. T., 295; Winifred, 294
 Helman, Rob., 65
 Hemet, Thos., 333
 Hendricks, Diericke, 348
 Henley, Sir Andrew, 197; Lady Constance, 194, 197; Lady Mary, 197; Sir Rob., 197 (2)
 Henman, John, 104; Marg., 104
 Hepton, Ales, 121
 Hepworth, Alice, 125
 Herbert, Anne, Lady Cherbury, 159, 192; Edw., 94; Edw., Baron Cherbury, 159, 192; John, 58 (2), 94; Mary, 58, 94; Susanna, 94 (2)
 Herlackenden, Geo., 79; Thos., 79
 Hervey, Cath., 287; Eliz., 78; Frances C., 287; Henry, 287; Lady Isabella M., 305; Kath., 78; Rebecca, 78; —, Earl of Bristol, 287
 Hewet (Hewyt), Anne, 78, 284; Eliz., 284; Sir John, 284
 Hewton, Rich., 120
 Heythuysen, Gerard van, 341
 Heyward. *see* Hayward
 Heywood, Cath., 322; Jas. M., 322; John, 64; Maria H., 322
 Hibister, Grace, 180; Matthew, 180
 Higgonson, John, 81
 Hildegard, Chas., 350
 Hill, Eliz., 251; John, 72, 251; Sarah, 217; —, 217
 Hinde, Peter, 158
 Hine, Thos., 102
 Hinsch, Amelia, 101; Anna B., 101; Claus F. B., 101
 Hinton, John, 73; Wm., 76
 Hird, Anne, 119; Isabell, 119; Jane, 119; Thos., 119
 Hitchcock, Marg., 90
 Hoare, Eliz., 360; John, 360; Nich., 73
 Hobart, Eliz., 177; Miles, 177; Sir Miles, 177
 Hodgson, Henry, 129; R. K., 60, 334
 Hodson, Cicely, 232; —, 232
 Hold, Thos., 73
 Holdsworth, Frances, 139; Hannah, 139, 140; John, 126, 127, 139, 140 (2); Mary, 140 (2); Rob., 127
 Hole, Wm., 131
 Holland, Alice, 172; Brian, 147; Cath., 320; Cath. M., 320; Eliz., 241; Ellen, 172; John, 84, 147, 320; Sir John, 84; Kath., 172; Mr., 145; Piers, 172; Thos., 84; Wm., 172
 Holliday, Ruth, 311; S. W., 311
 Hollway, Wm., 91
 Hollyer, Eliz., 148; John, 148
 Holmes, Joan, 149; John, 130; Rob., 149; —, 237
 Holt, Lady Anne, 87; Sir John, 87
 Holworthy, Geo., 79; Mary, 79; Rich., 79 (2)
 Homfray, John, 55; Kath. M., 55
 Hopkins, Clare, 127; Dan., 126; Harriet, 346; John, 99, 100; W. F., 346
 Hopworth, Wm., 125
 Horncastle, Reginald G., 337; Reg. G. M., 334; Sydney, 337; Sydney C. M., 334 (2), 336, 337; Sydney M., 336; Wm., 336, 337; Wm. G., 334 (2)
 Horne, Wm., 123
 Horneby, Frances, 127
 Horner, —, 79 (2)
 Horsfold, Jas., 117
 Horsman, Ane, 119
 Horsnaile, John, 108
 Horton, Eliz., 109; Tho., 109
 Hoste, Derrick, 198; Mary, 198
 Hostling, Thos., 125
 Houghton, Eliz., 254, 269 (2), 270; Geo., 152; Henry, 254, 269, 270; Susanna, 152

Houldsworth, Eliz., 122, 123; Frances, 123, 124; John, 122 (2), 123; Mary, 122 (2); Rob., 122, 123; Thos., 122
 Hovel, Clemens, 232; Ethelred, 232; Lady Ethelred, 232; Wm., 232; Sir Wm., 232
 Hovell *alias* Smith, John, 81; Sarah, 150; Simon, 81 (2); Thos., 109; Wm., 150
 Hovey, Mary, 264; Wm., 264
 How, Dorothy, 273; Robert, 242
 Howard, Edm., 91, 92 (2); Francis, 236; Rob., 86; Sir Thos., 176; Wm., 85
 Howes (Howse), Diana, 63, 151; Dorothy, 152; John, 71, 152; —, 63, 151
 Howette, Rich., 117
 Howlett, Marg., 100; Nath., 84
 Hucks, Mrs., 88
 Huddleston, Adela M., 290; Edw. P., 290; Mary I., 290; Peter, 290
 Hudson, Edw., 76; Thos., 131, 362
 Hugh ap Ellis, Ellis, 180
 Hugh ap Hugh, Alice, 172
 Hughes, Archdn., 161; Mich., 159; Wm., 165
 Humfrey (Humfry), Chas., 69, 76; Eliza D., 346; Fredk. M., 346; Grace, 69; Rich., 69, 76; Thos., 69, 76
 Hunard, Mary, 100
 Hungerford, John, 93
 Hunloke, Thos., 347
 Hunsden, Henry, Lord, 130
 HUNT, 361
 Hunt, Chas., 254; Eliz., 202; Grace, 34; Kath., 361 (2); Martha, 254; Mary, 342, 359, 361 (2); Mrs., 329; Rich., 359, 361 (2); Thos., 34, 35, 361; Wm., 359, 360, 361 (3); —, 202
 Hunter, Henrietta, 322; Orby, 322
 Huntingtower, Lord, *see* Tollemache
 Huntley, 145
 Huntley, Anne, 56, 105, 144, 145; Cath., 75, 144; Rachel, 105, 111, 144, 145; Thos., 105 (2), 111, 144; Wm., 75, 105, 144, 145
 Hurst, Rob., 75
 Hurt, Hester, 73, 75; Nich., 75; Walter, 73, 75
 Huseley, C. R., 59; S., 59
 Hussey, 285
 Hussey, Cath., 285; Thos., 285
 Hustler, 290
 Hustler, Eliz., 242; Eliz. F., 290; Rob. S., 290; Sam., 240
 Hutchinson, Anne, 279 (2); Francis, 279; Walter, 75
 Hutt, John, 108
 Hutton, Ed., 160
 Huxley, Hugh, 171; Lucy, 171
 Hyde (Hyd), Anne, 25; Edw., 25; Eliz., 305; Rich., 116; —, 90, 94
 Hyndes (Hynde), Eliz., 267; Hester, 230, 252, 267; Thos., 230, 267

I

Ibbetson, Alice, 54; Sam., 54
 Ince, Thos., 72
 Ingleby, —, 94
 Ingram, Arthur, 132; Mary, 345; Rowland, 345; Sarah, 345
 Inkersell (Inkehill), Alice, 117; Jas., 116, 117
 Inman, Harriet, 100; Thos., 100
 Ireland, Eliz., 72; John, 73
 Irish, John, 162
 ISAACK, 212
 Isaack (Isacke, Isak), Abigail, 215, 222 (3); Alice, 213, 218, 221 (6); Anna, 212, 213, 221 (4); Anne, 212, 213, 221 (11); Bridget, 212 (2), 221 (3); Christian, 215, 219 (2), 222; Edw., 221 (3), 222; Eliz., 212, 213 (2), 214 (3), 218 (2), 219 (4), 220,

221 (5), 222; Giles, 42, 215, 219 (2), 222 (2); Grace, 214, 222 (3); Henry, 219; Jas., 213, 214, 218, 219 (4), 221 (11); Joan, 213; John, 212 (4), 218 (6), 219 (3), 221 (14); Joseph, 214, 219 (2); Maria, 214, 221 (2), 222; Mary, 213; Matthew, 42, 214 (2), 219 (4), 220 (2), 221, 222 (13), 277; Mayia, 222 (3); Palgrave, 42, 96, 214, 219 (2), 220, 221; Peter, 214, 219; Ralph, 219 (2); Rebecca, 213 (2), 218, 221 (3); Rose, 212—214, 218, 219, 221 (11); Sarah, 213 (3), 218, 221 (5); Susan, 212, 219; Theophila, 215, 222; Thos., 212, 218 (2), 219, 221; Wm., 212 (4), 214 (2), 218 (5), 219 (2), 221 (8); —, 212, 213 (2)
 Isbell, John, 236, 270; Marian, 236, 270
 Israell, John, 94
 Ives, Rob., 74
 Iveson, Henry, 102; John, 102; Miss, 102
 Ivey, Alice, 148; Thos., 148

J

Jabson, Christian, 66
 JACKSON, 215. *Jackson*, 215
 Jackson (Jakson), Bridget, 215, 222; Christopher, 120; Edw., 215, 222 (5), 277; Edw. I., 42 (4), 92, 97 (2), 141, 215, 222, 277; Eliz., 42 (2), 97, 141, 215 (2), 222, 273, 278; John, 125; Mary, 42 (4), 96, 141, 215, 238, 277; Mr., 240; Prudence, 73; Rob., 65; Susan, 215, 222; Theophila, 42 (2), 97, 215, 216, 219 (2), 222, 277, 278; Thos., 65 (2), 117; Walter I., 42, 216, 278; —, 238
 Jacombe, Thos., 161
 Jaggard, John, 235
 Jake, Francis, 116
 James (Jeames), Abraham, 300; Alice, 181; Anne, 300; Benj., 88 (2); Dericke, 300; Elias, 300; Eliz., 88, 161 (2), 162, 181, 213, 218; Gilbert W., 162; Jacob, 300; John, 213, 218; Jonathan, 88 (2); Kath., 161; Mary, 162, 213, 218; Parnell, 300; Sam., 88 (2); Thos., 161, 181, 213, 218; Wm., 300; —, 163, 213
 Janssens, Cornelius, 178 (2)
 Janynges, Rich., 66
 Jaques, Anne, 138; Eliz., 63 (2), 71, 151 (2); Joanna, 139; John, 111, 139; Kath., 63, 71, 151; Marg., 111; Mary, 63, 71, 151; Rich., 111; Rob., 63 (2), 71 (2), 151 (2); Sara, 63, 71, 151; Susan, 63, 71, 151
 Jaspers, Marg. M., 101
 Jay (Jaye), Eliphas, 88; John, 88 (2); Lyde, 88; Mrs., 96; Rob., 92, 93; Sarah, 88
 Jeffery, Symon, 70
 Jeffraeson, Henry, 115
 Jeffreys, John, 84; Marg., 184
 Jeliff, Wm., 81
 Jenkin, Abraham, 7, 31, 32, 54, 101, 103, 104; Chas., 7, 31, 55, 103, 104 (2); Emily M., 55; Fredk., 31, 55; Geo. H., 31, 55, 103; Henry, 104; Kath. M., 55; Mary, 7, 31, 32, 54, 101 (2), 103, 104; Mary A., 7, 10, 31, 55; Susanna, 7, 31, 32, 55, 104
 Jenkinson, Mary A., 309; Rob., 309
 Jenney, Ann, 110, 111; Deborah, 110, 111; Edm., 110 (2), 111
 Jenor (Jener, Jenour), J., 91; Rob., 104; Sara, 244
 Jenry, Wm., 84
 Jermyn, Merielina, 316; Thos., Lord, 316
 Jessop (Jesope, Jessope), Adam, 66; Agnes, 66; Anna, 33; Anne, 66; Edm., 33, 66, 67; Rebecca, 34, 70; Rich., 34, 70; Roger, 70; —, 73
 Jodrell, Edw., 320; Mary, 320; Rich. P., 320; Sir Rich. P., 320
 Johnson, 193
 Johnson, Andrew, 120; Dorothy, 237 (2); Eliz., 145; Jacob, 236, 237, 281; Jas., 308; John, 65,

128, 237; Joseph, 236; Martha, 193; Mary, 219, 236, 281, 308; Rob., 193; Sam., 173; Thos., 90; family of, 303; —, 344
 Johnstone, Eliz. M., 292; Jas., 306; Sir John V. B., 292; Marg., 306; —, Baron Derwent, 292
 Jolly, Thos., 90
 Jones, Bridget, 105; Dorothy, 194; Edw., 159; Eliz., 105; Lady Eliz., 173; Henry, 105, 106; Sir Henry, 173; Howell, 158; Isaac, 159; Jane, 174; John, 99, 174; Lady Mary, 194; Rob., 159; Sir Sam., 194; Susan, 105; Susanna, 194; Thos., 167, 174; Wm., 105; —, 159
 Jordan, Abraham, 30; Ana, 30; Jas., 219
 Joye, Alice, 62; Thos., 62
 Joyliffe, John, 106
 Jubb, Anne, 206; Geo., 206
 Juxson, Eliz., 72; Ellis, 72

K

Karse, Barbara, 298
 Katherine, Queen Dowager, 85
 Kay (Kaye), Ame, 123; Eliz., 135, 140; John, 125; Ruth, 135, 140; Thos., 123; Wm., 135, 140
 Keble, 150
 Keble, Joan, 179; John, 150, 179; Martha, 150; Mary, 62; Rob., 70, 72; Stephen, 62, 150
 Kedington, Ambrose, 243
 Keeling, Hester, 340; Joseph, 340; Mrs., 329
 Keene (Kene), Edw., 44; Rob., 65
 Kelesham, Thos., 66
 Kemp (Kempe), Bridget, 264; Eliz., 264; Lady, 84; Nurse, 146; Rob., 264; Wm., 77
 Kendall, Esabell, 115; John, 165; Rob., 115
 Kent, Chas., 43
 Kerckaert, Adrian, 298; Cath., 298; Jacob, 298; Passchasie, 298
 Kerrick, John, 239, 277; Rebecca, 239, 277
 Kerrin, Jan, 297; Jossine, 297; Lievin, 297
 Kerrison, Anna M., 207; Georgiana, 207; —, 207
 Kesteven, Lords, 199
 Ketchner, Ann, 82; Edw., 82
 Kettle, Eliz., 342; Jas., 342
 Kevill-Davies, H. B. R., 289; Julia M., 289; Wm. T., 289
 Kidball, John, 104
 Kilderbee, Sam., 97
 Kimpe, Mary, 105
 Kinett, John, 69
 King, Edm., 80; Eliz., 80; Henry, 104; John, 80, 90, 94, 361; Wm., 90
 King-King, Emma, 288; Jas., 288
 Kinsey, Lady Mary, 341; Thos., 161; Sir Thos., 341
 Kirby, Stephen, 109
 Kirke, Rob., 131; Wm., 66
 Kitchenman, Anne, 75, 144; Rebecca, 75, 144; Sara, 75, 144; Tobias, 75, 144; —, 144
 Knights, Anne, 109 (2); Edmund, 109; Penelope, 109; Susan, 109
 Knowles, Dorothy, 85; Rev. Dr., 241
 Knox, Geo., 306; Marianne, 306
 Kynaston, Edw., 165

L

Lacy, —, 90
 Ladbroke, 274
 Ladbroke, Felix C., 242; Mary, 242; Lady Mary, 274; Rob., 274; Sir Rob., 242, 274
 Lake, Edw., 58; Gerard, Viscount, 301; Lancelot C., 301; Letitia, 301
 LAMB, 323. *Lamb*, 323
 Lamb, Anna C., 324; Lady Anne, 323; Sir Archi-

bald, 325; Caroline E. A., 324; Chas. A., 325; Chas. J. S. M., 324; Sir Chas. M., 324; Charlotte, 274; Flora C., 325; Sir Jas. B., 323; Julia O., 324; Leila F., 325; Lady Louisa M. C., 325; Lady Mary, 324; Mary M., 325; Melanie M., 324; Somerville W., 324; Sophia A., 324; —, Viscount Melbourne, 274
 Lamberamne, Gideon, 326
 Landen, Rev. Mr., 96
 Lane, Eliz., 208; John, 208; Myddelton, 208; Thos., 110
 Langdon, Jno., 127
 Lange, Cath. I., 101
 Langham, Alice, 231; Geo., 231; Jas., 168; Sir John, 169; Lady, 164, 169; Mary, 198; Lady Mary, 165, 169, 198; Sarah, 236; Sir Stephen, 164, 169 (2), 198
 Langley, Alice, 78; Lady Cecil, 175; Eliz., 175 (2); Frances, 78; Honnor, 78; Marg., 78 (2); Sir Rich., 175; Thos., 78 (2)
 LANNON, 194. *Lannoy*, 195
 Lannoy, Anne, 194, 196; Benj., 194, 230; Cath., 195; Diana, 195; Lady Eliz., 195; Jas., 195; Jane, 195; Jean, 194; Leonora, 195 (2); Martha, 195; Middleton, 195; Sam., 195; Sir Tim., 195; —, 159
 Lany, Benj., 268
 Lasbey, Jo., 108
 Last, Alice, 83, 84; Eliz., 244, 266; John, 84, 244, 266; Martha, 271; Sam., 84, 243
 Lathbury, Alice, 217; Amelia, 217; Eliz. H., 217; Ellenor J., 217; Lucy C., 217; Mary A., 217; Mary A. S., 217; Nath. P., 217; Peter, 217 (2)
 Launds, Rob., 66
 Lauwereins, Francois, 297; Livine, 297
 Lavenham, Geoffrey, 65
 Law, Dr., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 104
 LAWES, 306. *Lawes*, 306
 Lawes, Lady Amelie R., 307; Lady Caroline, 307; Caroline B., 307; Sir Chas. B., 307; Emily C., 307; John, 306, 307; John B., 306 (2); Marg., 306; Marianne, 306; Marianne B., 307; Mary, 306
 Lawghter, Eliz., 68; Grace, 68; Nich., 68
 Lawrence (Laurence), Anne, 6, 8, 88; Martha, 88; Mary, 88; Thos., 6, 8, 79, 88; Sir —, 152; —, 79
 Lay, Kath., 93
 Laycoke, Anne, 119
 Leach, Eliz., 242
 Leake, Eliz., 128; Francis, 119, 125, 140; Hannah, 125, 140; Joan, 116; John, 114, 125, 126, 140; Marg., 116; Rich., 116; Rob., 128; Sarah, 125, 140; Thos., 116 (2), 120, 125, 128 (3), 140
 Leathes, John, 43
 Lee, Baptist, 113; Caroline, 84; Elinor, 358 (2); Humfry, 358 (2); John, 129 (2); Marg., 358 (2); Mich., 122; Wm., 129
 Leeuw, Barbe, 297; Henri van, 297; Marie van, 297; Simon van, 2, 297
 Legard, Chas., 58
 Le Gris, Chas., 74
 LE HEUP, 314. *Le Heup*, 314
 Le Heup, Anna M., 315; Anne, 327, 333; Anne M. P., 315, 316; Cath., 333; Clara, 315, 319; David, 333 (7); Eliz., 40, 112, 305, 313, 314 (2), 315 (3), 316, 319, 322, 326 (3), 330, 331 (2), 332 (4); Esther, 325, 326, 333 (2); Francois, 333; Francoise, 333 (6); Henry, 315 (2), 326, 328, 331, 332; Isaac, 314, 326 (2), 330, 331, 333; Jane, 315; Jeanne, 314; Magdalen, 326, 331; Martha, 333; Mary, 314—316, 320, 326 (2), 327 (2), 332, 333; Mary A., 333; Mary S., 316 (2), 317, 327 (?), 332; Mary W., 316 (2), 317, 327; Merielina, 316 (2), 327, 332; Merielina A., 217, 316, 317; Merielina D., 332; Mich., 40, 112, 113, 305, 313—316, 326 (2), 327 (2), 328, 331 (2), 332 (9); Mich. P., 316, 327 (2); Mich. W., 316, 327, 332 (2);

- Mr., 329; Mrs., 327; Peter, 314, 315, 319 (2), 326, 327 (2), 331 (2), 332; Sarah, 319, 327, 329; Thos., 314, 315, 319, 326
- Lehook, Mrs., 332; Sam., 319; Sarah, 319
- Leicester (Leycester), Sir Geo., 171; Hugh, 329; Mary, 171; Wm., 171
- Leighton, Sir Ellis, 82
- Lemon, —, 219
- Lennarts, Mary, 300; Peter, 298, 300; Susanna, 298
- Leonard, Sir Stephen, 162
- Leslie, Sir Chas., 292; Lady Eliz., 292; Sir Henry, 292; Jane E., Countess of Rothes, 292; *see also* Pepys
- Lethbridge, Constance, 311; Edw., 311; Sir Thos. B., 311
- LEVETT, 136, 137. *Levett*, 135, 136
- Levett (Leavett, Levitte), Agnes, 114, 115, 118, 133, 134, 139; Alice, 116, 118, 119, 121; Alison, 114, 115; Andrew, 119 (2), 120 (2), 121 (2); Anne, 115, 116 (2), 117 (2), 119, 123, 131, 133 (2), 134 (2), 136 (2), 137 (2)—139; Anth., 115, 118, 121; Cath., 116, 118, 121, 133 (3), 136, 138, 139; Constance, 116; Dorothy, 121; Edw., 116, 120, 121 (2); Efum, 121; Eliz., 42, 117 (4), 118 (3), 119 (2), 120 (4)—122, 125—127, 129—131, 133 (6), 134 (3)—136 (4), 137 (3), 138 (3)—141; Ellen, 115, 116, 121 (2), 123; Frances, 121, 123, 134, 138, 139; Francis, 115, 119 (2), 120 (2), 121 (4), 133 (2), 138; Geo., 119; Gertrude, 118, 133, 138; Gervasse, 116; Guy, 115; Hannah, 122 (3), 124, 140 (2); Henry, 116, 119; Isabell, 114—116, 118 (2), 119 (3), 123, 138; Jas., 116, 121; Jane, 115, 116, 119—121, 131, 133, 134, 136—139; Jennett, 115 (2), 116, 118, 119; Joan, 115, 118, 119, 121; Joanna, 134, 139; John, 114 (2), 115 (5), 116 (2), 118 (2)—120 (5), 121 (3), 123, 132, 133, 136, 138 (2), 139; Marg., 116 (2), 120, 133; Mark, 123; Martin, 121; Mary, 115, 119, 120, 123 (2), 133 (3), 136 (3), 138, 139; Matthew, 115 (2), 116 (2), 118, 119, 121; Mr., 134 (3); Mrs., 134 (2); Nich., 117, 129—131, 133 (3), 136—138; Percivall, 119; Peter, 120, 136, 138; Phillis, 121; Ralph, 116, 117 (4), 118, 120, 130 (2), 131 (2), 133 (1), 136 (2), 133 (2), 139; Rich., 114, 115 (3), 116 (3), 118, 119 (4), 120 (2), 121 (2); Rob., 114, 116, 118 (3)—120 (3), 121, 122 (4), 125 (2), 126 (3), 127, 131, 133 (16), 134 (11), 135—140 (2); Thos., 42, 116, 117—120 (2), 121 (3), 122, 123 (2), 126, 130 (2), 131 (3), 132, 133 (8), 134 (7), 135 (3)—140; Ursula, 120; Wm., 114 (2), 115 (3), 116 (2), 117 (2)—119 (3), 120 (3), 121 (3), 123, 129, 130 (2), 131 (2), 133 (6), 134 (2), 136 (4), 137 (4), 138, 140; —, 150
- Lewin (Lewyn), Eliz., 309; Lady, 309; Spencer J., 309; Wm., 158
- Lewis (Lewes), Thos., 145; Wm., 157
- Lewkins, Anne, 300
- Leyen *alias* Leyden, Cornelius van der, 297; Jan van der, 297; Petronilla, 297
- Liebart (Lyebaert), Anna, 352; Anne, 339; Chas., 347
- Lilly (Lillie, Lyllie), Ambrose, 234; Anne, 246, 276; Clement, 232 (2); Eliz., 234; Etheldred, 232; Geo., 234 (2); Henry, 117; John, 232, 234 (2); Marg., 234 (2); Rob., 234; Sarah, 234; Susannah, 234; Thos., 232 (3), 234, 276; Wm., 234 (3)
- Lincolne, Mary, 90; Sam., 90
- Lind (Lynd), Chas., 355; Thos., 68; Wm., 68
- Linden, Claire, 296; Jacques van der, 296
- Lindley, John, 136, 138; Mary, 136, 138
- Lindsay, Anne, 323; Jas., Earl of Balcarres, 323; Marg., 323
- Ling (Lynge), Eliz., 215, 249, 277; John, 65, 249, 271; Marie, 81; Peter, 86, 215, 277
- Lingen, 293
- Linghooke, John, 105
- Liniy, Rose, 250; Wm., 250
- Lister (Lyster), Harriot, 127; Rich., 129
- Lloyd (Loyd), Alice, 85, 172; Anne, 60, 113; Cath., 171, 303 (2); David, 170, 171; Edw., 172—174, 303; Sir Edw., 303; Eliz., 156, 180, 314, 315; Ellen, 172, 180; Gamaliel, 85; Humfrey, 159, 180; John, 159 (2), 315; Marg., 170, 172, 174; Mary, 189 (2); Rich., 172; Rob., 172; Thos., 165—167, 172; Ursula, 173; Wm., 85
- Loades, Henry, 152; Susanna, 152 (2)
- Lobell, Jane, 111
- Lobley, Christopher, 119; Dorothea, 119; Jane, 119
- Lock, 255, 257, 274
- Lock, Eliz., 242, 257 (2), 274 (2); John, 257, 274
- Lodington, Dorothy, 181; Samuel, 181
- Lofthouse (Loftus), Alvorie, 124 (2), 125 (2), 141 (2); Ann, 125, 141; Eliz., 124, 125, 141; Ellen, 125, 141; Frances, 125, 141; Jane, 124; Joseph, 124, 125, 141; Mary, 125; Mathew, 124, 125, 141; Sarah, 125, 141; Seth, 124, 125, 141
- Lofts, Jas., 104
- Lombard, 314
- Lombard, Chas., 330; Eliz., 314, 330; Marianne, 314, 330; Mary M., 314, 330; Peter, 314, 330
- London, Thos., 66
- Long (Longe), Dorothy, 194; Edw., 194; Eliz., 63, 151; John, 63, 151; Joseph, 333; Margery, 311; Marie le, 333; Wm. V., 311
- Longueville, Wm., 85
- Loo, Petronilla, 297; Roelandt van, 297
- Loopers, Margareta, 312
- Lorte, Henry, 157; Judith, 157; Wm., 157
- Loryman, Wm., 123 (2)
- Lot, Agnes, 225
- Loudsy, Rob., 65
- Lovell, Jane, 143
- Lovely, Eliz., 234; Rob., 234
- Lovett, Eliz., 161; Wm., 234, 267
- Low, Mary, 43
- Lowndes, Bridget, 330; Cath., 330; Chas., 332; Clara, 315, 319, 321, 329, 330; Henry, 330; Isabella, 321; Rich., 330 (4); Thos., 321, 330; Wm., 315, 319, 328, 330 (3), 332; Wm. L., 321
- LOWNDES-STONE, 320. *Lowndes-Stone*, 320
- Lowndes-Stone, Anne, 320; Caroline, 321; Caroline I., 321; Cath., 321, 330; Cath. C., 321; Cath. M., 320; Clara, 320; Eliz., 320 (2); Emma, 321; Henry O., 321; Isabella A., 321; Marg. S., 321; Mary, 320, 321; Rich., 321; Rob. T. L., 321; Roger F. E., 321; Wm., 320, 330 (3); Wm. C., 321; Wm. F., 321; Wm. H., 321; *see also* Garth and Norton
- Lowther, Sir Chas. H., 295; Frances E., 295
- Lowthrope, Rob., 121
- Lucan, Earls of, 202; Eliz., Countess of, 274; Rich. Bingham, Earl of, 274
- Lucy (Luce), Anna, 347, 352; John, 347, 352
- Luffe, Samuel, 350
- Luke, Mary, 207; Sir Sam., 207
- Lumlee, Alice, 231; John, 231
- Lunden, Sir John, 104
- Lusher, Sir Nich., 299; Lady Thomasine, 299
- Lushington, Sophia, 200; Sir Stephen, 200
- Luske, Rob., 65
- Lutton, Arabella, 127; Constantia, 127; Ralph, 127, 135, 140; Ruth, 135, 140
- Lyddell, Henry, 167; Mary, 167 (2), 188; Thos., 167, 188
- Lygo, Mrs., 88
- Lynacre, Geo., 115; Jas., 116
- Lynn, Rebecca, 106
- Lysley, Frances E., 295; Isabella, 295; Wm. G., 295

Lysons, Geo., 340; Magdalen, 340
Lytton, Earls, 191

M

Macclesfield, Earl of, 320
MacGillycuddy, Mary R., 295
Mackworth, Frances, 183; Wm. H. I., 183; *see also*
Dolben
Macro, Isabella, 98; Thos., 98
Maerhem, Boudewyn van, 298; Passchasie, 298
Mainwaring (Maynwaring), Chas., 161; Thos., 75;
—, 161
Malden (Maldon), Dinah, 76; Hanna, 234; Israel.
234; John, 76
Mallinge, Dyane, 63; Thos., 63
Mallory, Mr., 123
Maltward, Frances, 256; Geoffrey, 256; John, 88
Mange, Louis, 333
Manhod, Eliz., 254; Wm., 254
Manley, Justice, 161
Mann (Man), Cicely, 232; Edw., 111; Gibson, 111;
Miles, 96; Mrs., 96; Wm., 126
Manning, John, 163
Mansell, John, 179; Marg., 179
Mantle, Sarah, 58
Mapes, John, 68
Mappleton, Wm., 120
Marchant, Ann, 44
Maresco, Chas., 195; Leonora, 195
Margery, Judith, 81; Wm., 81
Margets, Mr., 165
Marie, Cath., 333; Dan., 333 (7); David, 333;
Esther, 333 (4); Judicq, 333; Sara, 333; Thos.,
333
Markes, Jas., 62, 149; Susan, 62, 149
Marlton, Deborah, 254; John, 254
Marriott, Chas., 290; Gertrude C. I., 290; John
C. O., 290
Marsh, Mary, 360
Marshall, H., 91; Ralph, 118; Wm., 121
Marston, Joseph, 110
Martin, Eliz., 167; Thos., 167
Mary Queen of Scots, 173
Mason, Jonathan, 242
Massenberg, Ann, 127; —, 127
Massy, Eliz., 172; Thos., 172
Masters, Rev. Mr., 329
Mateling, Rob., 71
Mathias, Emily C. B., 307; Lewis, 307
Matthew, Jane, 172; Rich., 172
Matthews, Hannah, 210; John, 210
Maulkin, Joseph, 242; Miss and Mrs., 242
Maurice, Henry, 314, 327; —, 314
Maushart (Manshart), Cath. I., 101; Frank H. C.,
101; Joanna S. I., 101; Maria I., 101; Rudolf
B., 101
Mawle, Thos., 85
Mawlinge, Jas., 77
May, Baptist, 313; Lady Isabella, 313; Wm., 232 (2)
Mayer, Edm., 78
Mayhew, Lawrence, 81
Maynard, Anne, 193; Chas., 339; Sir Henry, 193;
Sir John, 157, 158, 193 (2); Mary, 339; Lady
Mary, 157, 193; Lady Susan, 193; Viscount,
339; Wm., Lord, 193
Mazzini, Giuseppi, 335
Mead, Mary, 325
Meere, Adrienne, 298; Aernont, 298; Cath., 297;
Gillis van der, 298
Meeres, Ann, 160; Ralph, 348
Meerhoute, Cath., 297; Jan van, 297; Marguerite,
297
Melbourne, Viscount, 274
Melmoth, Wm., 94

Melton, Sir John, 132
Mcray, Capitaine, 324; Melaine M., 324
Mercer, Leslie, 60, 334 (2)
Meredith, And., 180; Anne, 180; Hugh, 161;
Rich., 165; Thos., 161, 180
Meredith ap Gronwy, Alice, 171
Merest, Ju. W. D., 32; Susannah, 32
Merfyn (Merfield), *see* Mirfin
Merlin, Anne, 335; Antoine H. G., 335; Henri M.
G., 335; Marie, 335; Paul C. E., 335
Merry, Rich., 94 (2), 96; Sarah, 94, 96
Mesdach, 296
Mesdach, Claire, 296
Metcalf, Jane, 102; Marg., 102; Miss, 102
Meux, Rebecca, 349, 350
Meyrick, Clara, 320, 327, 329; Owen P., 320, 327
Mickelfield, Kath. H., 360; Rich., 361; Rich. H.,
361; Wm. H., 360, 361; —, 361
MICKLETHWAYT, 194
Micklethwayt (Micklethwayght, Mucklethwait),
Anne, 162, 194 (2); Barbara, 162, 164, 168, 194
(2); Constance, 162, 194, 197; Eliz., 162, 194;
John, 168, 194; Joseph, 162 (2), 194, 197; Jos.,
Viscount, 194; Thos., 162, 194; —, 160
MIDDLETON, 170. *Middleton*, 170, 202
Middleton (Middellton, Myddelton), Agnes, 172;
Sir Alex., 170; Alice, 157, 159, 171 (2), 176, 180,
204; Ankereta, 170; Lady Anna, 177, 178;
Anna M., 206, 207; Anne, 158—160, 162, 163,
166, 167 (2), 172 (4), 174, 178—180, 188 (2)—191
(2), 192, 194, 197, 199, 204 (2)—206 (2), 210,
211; Lady Anne, 157, 204, 299, 338; Barbara,
168, 180, 194; Barth., 210; Benj., 168, 205, 208;
Bromfield, 162 (2), 168 (4), 197, 198; Cath., 168
(2), 171, 172, 176, 178, 197; Cecilia, 170; Chas.,
157, 159, 161, 162 (2), 164, 165 (2)—169, 178, 190,
191, 197; Charlotte, 161, 187, 189, 204; Lady
Charlotte, 186; Christian, 159, 192, 207; Con-
stance, 160, 162—165, 168, 194, 197 (2), 199, 201;
David, 170, 172 (2); Diana, 199; Dinah, 205; Doro-
thea, 163; Lady Dorothea, 163; Dorothy, 171,
209; Lady Dor., 208; Dowse, 171; Eleanor, 172;
Lady Eleanor, 202; Eliz., 158 (2)—160 (3), 164—
166 (4), 167, 169, 171, 172 (2), 175, 176, 179, 180 (2),
187, 189—191 (2), 196—199, 201, 202 (2)—205 (3),
206 (2), 207 (3), 208, 210, 211, 300, 303; Lady
Eliz., 158, 168, 177 (2), 178, 186, 193; Ellen, 77,
170, 172, 180; Euphemia, 189; Frances, 186,
202; Lady Frances, 165, 185; Fulke, 170, 171 (3),
172, 174, 180; Gwenhyfer, 180; Hannah, 160,
210; Harriet, 189; Henry, 158 (2)—160 (3), 166
(2), 167, 179, 193, 204—206 (2); Hester, 158, 173,
180, 193, 211; Lady Hester, 173, 184; Hezekiah,
160, 208; Hugh, 159, 160 (2), 161, 171, 179, 202
—204 (2); Sir Hugh, 157 (2), 158 (2), 160, 163,
178, 202, 203 (2), 204 (2), 208, 294; Jabez, 167,
207; Jas., 204 (2); Jane, 158, 159 (2), 171 (2),
172 (3), 174, 175 (2), 176, 179, 180, 185, 191 (2),
202, 207, 210; Lady Jane, 184; Joan, 168, 179,
194; John, 77, 158, 159 (3), 161 (2), 165 (4), 166
(3), 167, 170, 171 (3), 172 (2), 174, 179, 180, 185,
187, 188, 202, 204, 206; Joseph, 167, 187, 205, 206;
Jos. G., 206; Jos. R., 206; Kath., 170, 207; Leo-
nard, 174; Lettice, 176; Lucy, 171 (2), 172, 176,
180; Marg., 170, 171 (3), 172 (2), 174, 176, 179 (2),
180, 192, 204; Lady Marg., 184; Maria, 189;
Martha, 167, 168 (3), 190, 193, 196, 197, 206, 207;
Mary, 157, 159, 160, 162, 165 (3)—167 (3), 168 (2),
169, 171, 176, 179, 185, 186, 188 (2)—190, 192—
194, 196, 199, 200, 206 (3), 207 (2), 209 (2), 211;
Lady Mary, 159, 168 (5), 184 (2), 198, 300; Mary
A., 206 (2); Morice, 171; Peter, 157, 171, 179,
180; Philip, 170 (2); Piers, 170, 171 (2); Pris-
cilla, 189; Rebecca, 158, 160, 202, 208, 210; Rich.,
157 (2)—159 (4), 161 (3), 165—167, 170—172,
174 (2), 175, 179, 180 (2), 184, 186, 187, 189, 190

The first part of the paper discusses the
 importance of the study of the history of
 the world, and the second part discusses
 the importance of the study of the history of
 the world.

The first part of the paper discusses the
 importance of the study of the history of
 the world, and the second part discusses
 the importance of the study of the history of
 the world.

- (3); Sir Rich., 165 (2). 166. 185: Ririd. 170. 172; Rob., 165 (2)—168, 170 (2), 171 (3), 172, 179 (2), 184, 185, 188, 197, 210; Roger, 157, 158, 171, 174, 180; Sam., 159; Sarah, 158, 160, 167, 192, 202, 205, 206, 210; Simon, 158—160 (3), 171, 176, 179, 205, 207, 209; Starkey, 166, 167 (2), 205, 206 (3); Stephen, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 200; Susannah, 160, 203, 205, 206; Thos., 157, 159, 160 (3)—164 (2), 165, 166, 168 (11), 169 (2), 171 (3), 175, 179 (2), 185 (2)—187, 194, 196, 197 (2), 198, 202, 205; Sir Thos., 157 (2)—159 (3), 161, 162, 164, 165 (2), 169 (2), 170, 172—174, 176, 177, 184 (3)—186, 193, 198, 299, 300 (2), 338; Tim., 157, 158 (2), 159 (2), 168 (7), 191, 193, 300; Wm., 157 (2), 158, 160 (2), 165 (2), 167, 171 (2), 172, 175, 176 (2), 178, 179, 190, 205, 206; Sir Wm., 158, 165, 167, 185, 186, 188, 202, 209
- Midleditch, Mary, 254; Thos., 254
- Mignot, David, 55; Kath. M., 55
- Mildemaye, Sir Thos., 106
- Miller, Chas., 43
- Mills, Bernard, 42, 97, 98 (2), 216, 241, 278; Dr., 113, 127, 241; Edw., 97, 98 (2), 217 (2), 241; Eliz., 156; John, 217; Kath., 37; Mary, 217; Mary A., 217; Sarah, 217; Sophia, 217, 317; Theophila, 216, 217 (2), 278; Thos., 80
- Milner, Jane, 97; Rob., 97
- Milner-Gibson, 40, 49
- Milner-Gibson, Alice M., 59 (2), 334; Arethusa, 336; Eliz., 49; Eliz. I., 48—50, 59; Florence A., 48 (2), 59, 334; Geo. G., 59; Isabella, 48, 58; Jasper J., 49 (2), 50; Jasper J. A., 59 (2); May B. I., 49; Oliver F., 48, 50, 59, 335; Susanna A., 40, 41, 49, 50, 59 (9), 334, 337; Sydney I., 10, 49, 59, 335, 336; Thos., 40, 41, 48 (2), 49 (2), 50 (3), 58, 59 (2), 334, 337; Thos. D., 49, 59, 335; *see also* Gibson
- Milner-Gibson-Cullum, Geo. G., 335; Gery, 60, 334 (2)—336 (2); *see also* Cullum
- Miniett, Geo., 84
- Minors, Nich., 273
- Minshull, Eliz., 184; Jane, 184; John, 184
- Mirfin (Merfield, Myrfyn), Eliz., 117, 133, 136, 138; Rob., 117, 120, 133, 136, 138
- Mirriell, John, 63
- Misterton, Wm., 131
- Mitton (Mytton), Anne, 123; Edw., 186; Elene, 123; Eliz., 134 (2), 141, 186; Henry, 122, 123; Magdalen, 184; Mary, 123; Mich., 122, 123; Thos., 184; Wm., 122, 123, 134, 141
- Modena, Rinaldo d'Este, Duke of, 278
- Molesworth, John, Viscount, 199; Mary, Countess, 199; Mary, 199
- Molyneux, Caroline I., 321; Jas. M., 321
- Moncke, Thos., 70
- Moncrieff, Flora C., 325; Geo. H., 325
- Monmouth, Jas., Duke of, 191
- Montagu, Lady Frances, 201; Geo., Earl of Halifax, 201
- Monteagle, Lady, 71
- Montgomery (Montgomerie), Archibald, Lord, 324; Mary, Lady, 324; Wm., Lord, 164
- MONTOLIEU, 322, 323. *Montolieu*, 319
- Montolieu, Anne, 322, 323, 327, 328, 331; Chas., 322, 327; Chas. L., Baron de St. Hippolyte, 319, 322, 327; Charlotte G., 323, 327, 331; David, Baron de St. Hippolyte, 319, 323, 331; Eliz., 319, 322, 324, 331 (2); Julia F., 322, 323; Lewis, 322, 327 (2), 328 (2), 329, 331; Lewis C., 328, 331, 332; Louisa, 322; Maria G., 322; Maria H., 322; Mary, 332; Mary C., 323, 327, 328 (2), 331, 332; Mrs., 329, 332; Thos., 322, 327 (2), 328, 330, 331
- Moody, Sam., 329
- Moore (Moor), Ann, 82; Ann G., 281; Edw., 117; Edw. C., 281; John, 117; Rich., 349; Thos., 116, 117, 164
- Mordaunt, Chas., Earl of Peterboro', 112; John, 88, 112; John, Lord, 112
- Moreland, Mr., 161
- Morfewe, Geo., 68, 69; Mary, 69; Thos., 69
- Morgan, Anne, 166; Britanna, 163; Edw., 163
- Morley, Eliz., 133, 138; John, 118, 133, 138; Rob., 80
- Morris, Alice, 172; Evan, 172; John, 176; Lucy, 176; Rees, 176; Wm., 176
- Morse, Benj., 89 (2); Eliz., 89; Humfrey, 89; John, 89, 148; Kath., 148; Mary, 89 (2); Nath., 89; Thos., 89
- Mortlock, Mich., 92
- Morton (Moreton), Frances, 203; Rich., 93; Wm., 96
- Moseley, 283
- Moseley, Mr., 101; Rich., 242, 283; Sarah, 283 (2); Thos., 283
- Mostyn, Sir Roger, 192; Sydney, 192
- Mote, Emanuell, 132, 138; Gertrude, 138; Mary, 138; Rob., 138; Wm., 129, 130
- Motham, Eliz., 19; Isaac, 19
- Mott, 24, 26
- Mott, Ann, 27; Eliz., 19, 20, 24; Rob., 20; Sam., 26, 27
- Moulson, Nich., 157
- Mowlinge, Sybell, 67; Thos., 77
- Mnch, Marmaduke, 121
- Muffitt, Thos., 162
- Mulliner (Mullender), Anne, 109 (2); Geo., 109; Sam., 109
- Mulso, Anne, 182; Eliz., 182; Tanfield, 182 (2)
- Munday, Frances, 90
- Murray, Alex., 328 (2); Alex., Baron Elibank, 323, 328 (2); Charlotte, Baroness Strange, 195; Eliz., 319, 331; Gideon, 319, 323, 331; Jas., Marquis of Tullibardine, 195; Jane, 195; Mary C., Baroness Elibank, 323, 328; *see also* Athole
- Murrell, Eliz., 98; John, 100
- Mursley, Gyles, 105
- Muskett, Geo., 239
- Mnsters, John, 322 (2); Sophia C., 322
- Myles, Eliz., 235; Rich., 235

N

- Nalson (Nalston), Alice, 133; Frances, 133, 138; John, 133, 138; Rich., 133
- Napier, Christian, 184; Magdalen, 184; Mary, 184; Lady Mary, 184; Sir Rob., 184
- Napper, Campion, 344; Emily, 344
- Nash, Anne, 152
- Naylor, Hannah M., 292; John, 292
- Neale, Judith, 362
- Neave, Mary, 229, 271; Rich., 229, 271
- Needham, Eleanor, 191; Jane, 185, 191; Lady Jane, 191; Sir Rob., 191
- Nell, Thos., 131
- Nelson, Edm., 314; Lord, 314; Marg., 164; Rob., 71 (2)
- Netherton, Sam., 242
- Neve, Anne, 153; Gabriel, 153
- Nevill (Nevell, Nevile), Hannah, 126; John, 106, 144; Susan, 144
- Newby, Sam., 237
- Newell, Rich., 158
- Newman, —, 302
- Newsham, Henry, 293; Mary M., 293
- Newton, Stephen, 268
- Newton, Anne, 89; Bridget, 89; John, 89; Mary, 264; Sam., 89, 264; Thos., 89
- Nice, Sarah, 219
- Nichols, John B., 104; Mary, 82
- Nicholson, Geo., 158; Jas., 47; Mary, 47; —, 87
- Nicoll (Nicholl), Dan., 163; Wm., 79
- Nixon, Thos., 309

Nobbeo, Wm., 67
 Noel, Anne, 323; Edw., Viscount Wentworth, 323
 Nolson, John, 128; Mary, 128
 Norbery, Thos., 262
 Norfolk, Bernard E., Duke of, 274; Eliz., Duchess of, 274
 Norman, John, 92; Wm., 68
 Norreys, Anne, 172; Marg., 173; Wm., 173; Sir Wm., 172
 North, 11, 36
 North, Anne, 87 (2); Dudley, 4, 6, 8, 37, 60 (2), 336; Edw., 36, 87 (2); Frances, 36; Henry, 6, 9, 36 (2), 37, 60 (2), 79, 84, 87 (2), 89 (2), 244, 336; Sir Henry, 4, 6, 8, 79, 84; Isabella, 84; Mary, 6, 9, 36, 84, 87, 89; Peregrine, 9, 60, 79, 84; Roger, 84, 87; Sara, 60, 244; Thos., 92
 Northwick, John, Lord, 189
 Norton, Bridget, 105; Cath. C., 321; Fletcher, Lord Grantley, 321; Grace, 33; Isabella, 321; Jas., 321; John, 33; Phillip, 106; Rob. T. L., 321; *see also* Lowndes-Stone
 Norwood, John, 84
 Noyse, Widow, 90
 Nunn (Nune, Nunne), Anne, 69; Eliz., 238 (2); Henry, 252; John, 67, 69; Leonard, 69; Marg., 252; Mary, 69, 98; Thos., 67, 68; —, 68
 Nuttall (Nutthall), Eliz., 149, 155; Roger, 62, 149, 155; Thos., 328
 Nye, —, 160

O

Oakes, 287
 Oakes, Ada A., 289; Adela M., 290; Adelaide M., 292; Anne, 293 (2); Arthur H. A., 291; Arthur O. P., 288; Beatrice M., 291; Beilby P., 289, 295; Beryl M., 290; Caroline, 287; Caroline E., 288; Cath. A., 292; Cecil E., 291; Chas. B., 290; Chas. J. T., 292, 293; Charlotte, 241, 293; Edith M., 293; Edm. H. A., 291; Eliz., 240, 241, 287 (2), 292 (2); Eliz. C., 290, 291; Eliz. F., 287, 290; Ellen F., 288, 291; Emma C., 290; Emmeline A., 288; Ernest H. S., 290; Ethel M., 289; Frances M., 288; Frank H. A., 291; Frank S., 291; Frederica C., 291; Fredk. A., 288, 291; Geo., 291; Geo. C., 290; Geo. H. A., 291; Gertrude, 289; Gertrude C. L., 290; Gladys M., 290; Helen M., 291; Henry F., 288; Hen. J., 287; Hen. J. L., 290; Herb. A. W., 293; Hervey A., 290; Hervey A. A., 288, 290; Jas., 239—241 (3), 279, 282, 287 (2); Jas. E., 291; Jas. H. P., 282, 289; Jas. O., 289; Jas. R., 275, 292; John, 219; John B., 289; John E., 290; Julia, 288; Julia M., 289; Laura E., 290; Laura E. J., 289; Louisa, 289, 292; Maria A., 287; Maria C., 289, 295; Maria H., 289; Maria S., 279, 285, 293; Marion, 290; Marion I., 291; Mary, 240, 241, 282, 287; Mary A., 288, 292; Mary B., 290; Mary I., 290; Mary L., 289, 290; Mary M., 293; Miss, 241; Montague L., 290; Montague W., 289; Morton H. A., 291; Nigel B., 289; Norah B., 289; Orbell, 290; Orbell H., 289; Orbell P., 289; Orbell R., 102—104, 287 (3); Orbell W., 288; Ralph H., 289; Reginald, 289; Rob. H., 290; Rose A., 288; Sarah, 293; Selina E., 291; Susan, 239—241 (2), 282, 287 (2), 290; Vera A., 290; Walter F., 293; Wm., 282; Wm. H., 290 (2), 291; Wm. J. L., 293; Wm. P., 289
 Oakes and Son, 102
 Offwood, John, 229; Mary, 241; Philadelphia, 229
 Oglander, Dorothy, 208; Lady Dorothy, 163, 208; Sir Wm., 163, 208
 Ogle, Thos., 78
 Okeover, Humph., 202; Sarah, 202
 Oldfeild, Sam., 349; Wm., 349

Olivier, Dacres, 294; Emma S., 294; Henry S., 294; Mary, 294
 Olmstead, Eliz., 177, 178, 202; John, 177, 178
 Onfry, Anne, 333; Judicq, 333; Pierre, 333
 Ongley, Sam., 95
 ONSLOW, 199
 Onslow, Anna C., 200; Anne, 199; Denzill, 199, 200; Eliz., 169, 198; Eliz., Lady, 198; Middleton, 200 (2); Rich., 200; Sir Rich., 169; Rich., Baron, 198; Sophia, 200; Wm., 200; —, 200
 Oode, Matthew, 104
 Orbell, Agnes, 257 (5), 258 (4); Alice, 257, 258 (7); Ambrose, 235 (2), 257, 258 (4); Anna, 258 (2), 259; Anne, 235, 246 (2), 258, 276; Barbara, 257, 258; Bridget, 233, 257; Eliz., 233, 235, 257 (2), 258 (2), 259, 276; Henry, 257 (2); Jas., 235; Joanna, 259; John, 257 (7), 258 (18), 259; Marg., 235, 258; Martha, 258 (2); Mary, 258 (4); Philippa, 258; Rob., 257, 258 (3); Sara, 258; Thos., 233, 235, 276; Wm., 233, 234, 246 (3), 258 (9), 259 (2), 276
 Ord, 279
 Ord, Anne, 279; Craven, 102, 279; Eliz., 102; Henry, 279; John, 279; John H., 318; John T., 318; Mary, 309 (2); Mary A., 279; Peggy, 102; Rob., 309; Rob. H., 102; Susanna A., 318
 Orford, Lady Maria, 329; Rob., Earl of, 329; *see also* Walpole
 Orme, Jane, 19 (3); Simeon, 19; Wm., 19
 Ormerod, Rev. Mr., 329
 Orwell, Francis, Lord, 99
 Osborne, Martha, 358 (2)
 Otten, Eliz., 299 (2); John, 299; Matthias, 299 (3), 300; Susan, 299 (2), 300; Thomasine, 299 (2), 300
 Overbury, Mary, 359
 Overing, Eliz., 254, 266, 272
 Owen, John, 162, 303; Lewes, 68; Rich., 157
 Owens, Wm., 159
 Owers, Chas., 229, 269; John, 229; Martha, 229, 254, 269; Nich., 229; Philadelphia, 229; Rich., 229; Susan, 244
 Owing, Sarah, 134
 Oxborough, Edw., 235
 Oxford, Geo., Earl of, 328; Rob. Harley, Earl of, 205, 210; Sarah, Countess of, 210
 Oxslabie, Wm., 119
 Oxstibie (Owstabile), Eliz., 121; John, 121; Wm., 121

P

Paak, Sarah, 56
 Pack (Packe), Barth., 76; Hannah, 76; John, 76, 78; Thos., 69, 76 (2); *see also* Pake
 Padget, Mary, 128
 Page, Eliz., 227; Jas., 82; Joseph, 81; Mich., 227; Rebecca, 82; Rich., 68
 Pagett, Frances, 225; Jane, 225
 Paggen, Barb., 298; Mary, 298; Peter, 298 (2); Wm., 298
 Pain, Tabitha, 241
 Painter, Jas., 92
 PAKE, 143. *Pake*, 143
 Pake, Alice, 105, 111, 143; Anne, 38, 55, 75 (2), 104, 105 (2), 106, 143, 145; Anth., 105, 106, 111 (2), 143, 145; Jane, 111, 143; John, 56, 75, 104, 105, 106, 111 (4), 143 (3), 145; Mary, 105—107, 111 (2), 143, 144; Rach., 111, 144; Rebecca, 56, 111, 143; Rich., 107; Sarah, 144; Thos., 75, 105, 106, 111, 143, 145, 146; *see also* Pack
 Palgrave, John, 239
 Palley, Dudley, 92
 Palmer, 16
 Palmer, Ashley, 7, 10, 16, 32, 43; Bridget, 77; Dr.,

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general

discussion of the problem and the main results.

2. The second part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

3. The third part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

4. The fourth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

5. The fifth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

6. The sixth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

7. The seventh part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

8. The eighth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

9. The ninth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

10. The tenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

30. The thirtieth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

31. The thirty-first part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

32. The thirty-second part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

33. The thirty-third part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

34. The thirty-fourth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

35. The thirty-fifth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

36. The thirty-sixth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

37. The thirty-seventh part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

38. The thirty-eighth part is devoted to the proof of the

main theorem of the paper.

- 96; Martin, 111; Mr., 100; Peter, 92; Rob., 96; Susannah, 7, 10, 16, 32, 43, 100, 103, 113; Thos., 160
- Paman, Bridget, 264; Clement, 244 (2), 264; Eliz., 244, 264; Henry, 264; Isabella, 264; John, 264; Rob., 264; —, 228
- Panton, Cath., 172; Hugh, 172
- Parke, Emma, 294; Sir Jas. Allen, 294; Thos., 72
- Parker, Abraham, 242; Eliz., 228, 263, 268; John, 242; Marg., 246, 268; Mary, 5; Philip, 246, 268; Thos., 91, 223; Thos. N., 241; Thomasine, 242; Sir Wm., 65; —, 5, 226
- Parmenter (Parmentier), Christine, 298; Francois J., 298; Nich., 350; —, 231
- Parnell, Geo., 146
- Parratt, Mr., 161
- Parry, Fulke, 179; John, 165; Mary, 179; Rich., 161
- Parsons, Eliz. I., 49, 59; Geo. M., 49, 59
- Parvish, Sarah, 163; Susannah, 163
- Paschall, Eliz., 94
- Pasy, Mary, 250
- Pattinson, Thos., 121
- Paumier, Francoise, 333; Sarah, 333
- Paxton, Henry, 303; Martha, 303; Wm., 303
- Payne, 52
- Payne, Alice, 77, 104; Benj., 76, 77; Cath., 147; Christopher, 147; Eliz., 52, 54, 147; Mary, 75; Peter, 147; Priscilla, 244; Rob., 244; Thos., 52, 54, 99; Walter, 104; Wm., 67, 147; —, 52
- Peace, John, 124
- Peach, John, 231
- Peake, Drewry, 123
- Pearce, Mrs., 113
- Pearle, Eliz., 78; Rob., 78
- Pease, Joshua, 128; Wm., 128
- Peck, Thos., 91
- Pedley, 303
- Pedley, Eliz., 303; Lady Lucy, 303; Sir Nich., 303; Susanna, 303
- Peel, Eliz., 127; Jas., 127; Mary, 127
- Peirson (Pereson, Pierson), Eliz., 309; John, 130, 230; Mary, 309; Peter, 309; Susan, 193; Thos., 193
- Peken, Wm., 114
- Pelham, Col., 96
- Pembroke, Earl of, 94
- Pembroke, Chas., 153; Frances, 153
- Penn, Mary, 97
- Pennant, Cath., 171; Thos., 171
- Penrice, Hannah, 307; Rob., 97; Thos., 307
- Penryn, Wm., 157
- Penson, Xtofer, 118; Jane, 118
- Pepyr, Thos., 65
- Pepys, Lady Jane E., Countess of Rothes, 292; Sir Lucy, 292; *see also* Leslie
- Perkin, Rich., 126
- Perkins, Barbara, 194; Hutton, 97; Margerie, 232; Rich., 90; —, 194
- Perriman, Agnes G., 280; Wm. W., 280
- Perry, Eliz. M., 292; Helen F., 292; Sir Thos. E., 292
- Person, Mary, 259 (2)
- Petersen, Thomasine, 299
- Petre, Anna C., 200; Rob. E., Lord, 200
- Pett, Rich., 349; Sam., 349
- Pettie, John, 100
- Pettit, Ann, 104
- Phenbis, John, 121
- Phereby, Mary, 68; Thos., 68; —, 68
- Phillips (Philips), Abraham, 248; Alex. R. S., 292; Ann, 88; Baker, 98; Chas., 90; Constance E. H., 280; Constance M., 280; Eliz. C., 291; Elwin G. W., 292; Ethel M. D., 292; Helen F., 292; John S., 283, 291, 294; Jona., 85; Mabel C. O., 292; Martha, 248; Mary A. C., 285, 291, 294; Rich., 88; Rob., 280 (2); Sarah, 98
- Philpott, Ethel M., 346; Wm. B., 346; W. C., 346
- Piddock, Anne, 77; John, 76, 77; Thos., 76
- Pigott (Pygott), Constance, 201; Fanny, 201; John, 201; Rob., 65; Ursula, 82
- Pilkington, Lady Anne, 292; Louisa, 288, 292; Sir Thos., 288, 292
- Pink, W. D., 176
- Piozzi, Gabriel, 173; Hester L., 173
- Pitche, Master, 79
- Pitches, Anth., 9, 87, 89; Mrs. Dudley, 91; Mr., 91, 92; Mrs., 84; Rich., 91
- Place, John, 87
- Plampin, 287
- Plampin, Eliz., 287; Frances C., 287; John, 287; Sarah, 344
- Pleys, Martha, 96
- Plower (Plumer), Hester, 340; Rob., 340
- Plumb, Anne, 247
- Plume, 257, 264
- Plume, Alice, 246, 264; Anna, 258; Dan., 258; Edm., 257, 264; Eliz., 257, 258; Frances, 257, 258 (4); Jane, 258; John, 258 (3); Maria, 258 (2); Mary, 258; Rob., 257, 258 (5); Rose, 258 (4); Sarah, 258; Thos., 264 (2); —, 264
- Plummer, John A., 206; Joseph, 206; Susanna, 206
- Poin, Marie, 333
- Polhemus, A. Ditmus, 286; Jennie G., 286
- Pollard, Eliz., 19, 124; Francis, 19; John, 124 (2); Marg., 122; Mary, 122, 140; Tempest, 122 (2), 124, 140; Thos., 124; Wm., 124
- Pollie, Peter, 213, 218; Rebecca, 213, 218; Wm., 213 (2), 218 (2); —, 213
- Poole, Jaue, 74; Rich., 74
- Porter, Nich., 223
- Porteus, 287
- Porteus (Porteous), Beilby, 287; Harriet, 317; Maria A., 287; Rob., 287, 317
- Post, 303
- Post, Mary, 303; Wm., 303
- Pottell, Anne, 61
- Potter, Geo., 196
- Potts, Anne, 318; Henry, 285; Matt., 318; Sophia A., 285
- Poulett, John, 87; Vere, 87
- Poulton, Henry, 159
- Povey, Rich., 301
- Powell, Anne, 191; Dr., 161; Rich., 100; Rowland, 82; Thos., 84, 191; Sir Thos., 191
- Powell of Loughton, family of, 276
- Poyntz, Ferdinando, 157; Susan, 177; Thos., 177
- Pratt, Rich., 250; Sarah, 250; Thos., 71, 243
- Prentice, John, 229
- Prescott, Eliz. C., 311; Sir Geo. B., 311
- Preston, Rob., 78; Thos., 62, 63
- Pretymann, 149
- Pretymann (Pretiman, Prettyman), Dorothy, 149; Fra., 239; Joan, 149; John, 67 (2), 149 (2); Sir John, 76; Rich., 76; Susan, 149
- Priach, Alex., 100
- Price, Cad'dr, 167; Christian, 105; Hester, 158; Lady Hester, 211; John, 85; Lady, 158; Lady Mary, 158, 211; Rich., 158, 165; Sir Rich., 211; Thos., 166; Wm., 161
- Prichard, Anth., 180; Jane, 74; Lucy, 180; Thos., 74, 159 (2), 161
- Prick, Francis K., 241
- Prideaux, Edm., 110, 315; Mary, 110
- Prill, Mary, 352, 361, 362; Peter de, 352, 361, 362
- Probart, Anne, 318; Francis J., 318
- Proctor, Caroline, 289; Jacob, 175; Jane, 175; Susan, 175; Sir Wm. B., 289
- Prosser, Rev. Mr., 329
- Pucke, Eliz., 148; Rob., 148

Pugh, Marg., 110
 Pulman, John, 104
 Punchard, Bridget, 74; John, 74; Sam., 74
 Pye, Lady Hester, 75
 Pyke (Pike), Eliz., 101; Mary, 101, 102; Thos., 101, 102
 Pykeringe, Ralph, 115
 Pyne, Jermyn, 73; Mary, 73
 Pyne-Coffin, Chas., 293; Mary A. E., 293
 Pynner, Eliz., 72; Isabel, 75
 Pynswyne, John, 72

Q

Quilter, Thos., 88
 Quintin (Quintinge), Frances, 34, 35; John, 34, 35 (2); Thos., 68

R

Radnor, Earl of, 322
 Raffe, Wm., 67
 Rainbird (Reynberd), Alice, 154; John, 78
 Rainsford (Raynsford), Eliz., 183; Joane, 88; Nich., 183
 Ralling, John, 97, 98
 Ram, Jane, 355
 Ramsey, Peter, 355
 Ranby, John, 28; Mary, 27, 28
 Rand, Mr., 161
 Randall (Randoll), J., 82; John, 86; Nath., 90; Mr., 105
 Rapper, Martha, 121
 Randon, 340
 Rawdon, Chas., 340; Dorothy, 340 (2); Hester, 340 (3), 351; Magdalen, 340; Marmaduke, 340 (2), 350
 Rawlins, Dan., 246, 265; Sarah, 246, 265
 RAWLINSON, 272. *Rawlinson*, 272
 Rawlinson, Ann, 350; Daniel, 238, 272, 273; Dorothea, 255 (2); Lady Dorothea, 248, 273; Lady Eliz., 272; Marg., 255, 272; Mary, 272 (2); Lady Mary, 242, 274, 341, 342; Rich., 255, 273; Rob., 237, 238, 272, 273; Susanna, 239, 240, 242, 248, 274; Tempest, 342; Theodosia, 274; Thos., 238, 239, 255; Sir Thos., 240, 242, 248 (2), 272, 273, 341; Walter, 239, 240, 273; Sir Walter, 100, 242, 274
 Rawson, John, 130
 RAY, 260. *Ray*, 255, 260
 Ray (Raye, Wray), Abigail, 253; Abraham, 226, 227, 251, 263; Agnes, 147, 223—225, 243, 261 (2); Alice, 223, 225, 229, 230 (2), 243, 246 (3), 254, 261, 264, 267; Alice B., 286; Ambrose, 226—228, 230, 234, 235, 237, 238 (3), 242, 245, 246, 250, 251, 253 (4), 254 (5), 263, 265, 266, 270; Amy, 223; Anna, 223; Anne, 42 (2), 98 (2), 224 (2)—226, 228, 230 (2), 231 (5), 233, 234 (2), 236—238 (2), 240, 244 (2), 246, 247 (9), 249 (4), 251 (2), 252 (2), 253 (3), 254 (5), 261 (2), 263 (2), 265—267, 269 (2), 270 (3), 271, 272 (2), 273, 276, 277 (2), 281, 284 (2); Archibald D. H., 286; Audrey, 253, 269; Bassett, 247; Benj., 245; Betty, 235; Bridget, 247, 251, 263; Cath., 237, 261, 264, 267, 273 (2), 276, 278, 285, 286; Cath. S., 285; Chas., 225—227 (2), 242, 245, 264, 270 (2); Christian, 245; Clarence A., 286; Clement, 228, 229, 231, 237 (3), 244, 246 (3), 247 (7), 250 (8), 253 (3), 254, 259 (2), 265 (3), 266 (2), 268, 269; Dan., 226 (2), 227, 229, 230 (3), 231, 233 (4)—236 (2), 237 (2), 238, 242 (2), 244 (2), 245 (2), 249 (8), 250 (14), 252—254, 264, 267 (2), 269, 270 (2), 271 (3); Deborah, 234, 254; Dennis, 245, 249, 271; Dorothy, 238, 248 (2), 254; Edw., 225, 251; Eliz., 42 (2), 98,

147, 215, 224 (2), 225 (5), 226 (2)—228 (3), 229 (2)—231 (5), 233 (4)—235 (4), 236 (5), 237 (3), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240 (2)—242 (3), 244 (14), 245 (7), 246 (14)—248 (10), 249 (7), 250 (6), 251 (8), 252 (9), 253 (6), 254 (6), 255 (2), 257, 260—262 (3), 263, 264 (3), 265 (2), 266 (4), 267 (5), 268 (2), 269 (4), 270 (5), 271 (5), 272 (2), 274, 275 (2)—277 (6), 278, 281, 282 (2), 284, 286, 292; Eliz. C., 286; Eliz. M., 284; Ellen, 227 (2), 228 (2), 263 (2), 268; Erasmus, 273; Ethel M., 286; Ethelred, 254; Fairclough, 284; Fanny, 284; Florence L., 286; Frances, 226, 231 (2), 236, 244, 246, 254, 267 (2), 270; Francis, 225, 226 (3), 233, 244, 245 (2), 246 (4), 266, 267; Gabriel, 247; Garnham, 239, 240 (2), 283, 284; Geo., 225 (2), 233, 243, 245, 246 (5), 247, 250, 251 (2), 252, 262, 264, 266, 284; Gertrude, 286; Gilbert, 223; Grace, 246 (7), 247 (2), 264, 265; Hannah, 236 (2); Helen, 253, 270; Henry, 226 (2), 227, 233, 235, 237, 239 (2), 249, 251—253 (2), 263, 272, 277, 285, 294; Hester, 230, 231, 233, 244, 249, 250 (6), 252—254, 267, 270; Isaac, 237 (2), 242, 250, 251, 265, 266; Isbell, 225; Jas. E., 286; Jane, 231 (2), 243, 250, 267; Jane C., 284; Jane M., 286; Joan, 223, 224, 252, 260, 262, 270; John, 147, 223 (6), 224 (6), 225 (4), 226 (8), 227 (6), 228 (4), 229 (5), 230 (4), 231 (4)—234 (5), 235 (8), 236 (3), 237 (2), 238 (4), 239, 243 (2), 244 (9), 245 (22), 246 (3), 247 (7), 249 (11), 250 (4), 251 (3), 252 (18), 253 (36), 254 (11), 258, 259 (3), 260 (4), 261 (2), 262 (2), 263 (4), 264 (3), 265 (3)—267 (3), 268 (2), 269 (4), 270—273, 276 (3), 281, 286; Joseph, 234 (2), 236, 245, 246 (6), 247 (3), 249 (2), 250, 251, 253, 254 (2), 264 (2), 265; Josias, 254; Judah, 249; Judith, 226, 227, 229, 244—246, 253, 254, 269, 270, 271; Julia, 286; Kath., 98, 223, 224, 236, 238, 240, 246, 253; Leonard, 243; Lettice, 242; Louisa, 285; Lucy, 223, 231 (2), 260, 267; Lydia, 234, 241; Marg., 42 (2), 223 (4), 224 (2), 225 (3), 229, 235—238, 245 (2), 246, 248 (3), 249 (2)—251 (4), 252 (2), 253 (2)—255, 259, 260, 262, 268, 271—273, 276, 281, 282 (2); Margery, 226, 245 (2), 254, 262, 269; Maria E., 286, 294; Marian, 236 (2), 252, 253 (4), 269, 270; Marie E., 286; Martha, 225, 227 (2), 229—231 (3), 233 (2), 234, 236, 237, 245 (2), 246 (4), 247 (2)—249 (5), 250 (7), 251 (2), 252 (5), 253 (4), 254 (3), 258, 259 (3), 267, 268 (2)—272, 276 (2); Mary, 42, 141, 215, 226 (3), 227 (2), 228 (3), 229 (3), 234, 236 (2), 238, 239 (2), 242, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246 (12), 247 (4), 249 (7), 250 (14), 251 (6), 252 (5), 253 (8), 254 (9), 259, 262, 263 (4), 264, 265 (3), 266 (3), 268 (2), 269 (2), 270 (3), 271 (4), 272, 277, 281—283; Matthew, 223, 226, 227, 245, 249 (3), 254, 269, 270; Mirable, 225, 245 (3), 247, 268 (2); Miriel, 254; Moses, 234; Nath., 226, 229—231, 235, 244, 250 (2), 253, 254 (2), 267, 270; Orbell, 97, 235 (2), 237—239 (3), 240 (3), 242, 277, 281, 282, 284 (4), 327; Peter, 225, 243; Philemon, 229, 233, 244 (2), 245, 249 (4), 271 (2); Philip, 284; Philip W., 284; Philippe, 227; Priscilla, 244, 284; Rachel, 239, 277; Rebecca, 9, 235, 239, 249, 277, 281—283; Rich., 42, 98, 225, 226 (6), 227 (3), 229 (3), 230 (3), 232, 233 (4), 235 (2)—237 (2), 238—240, 242 (2), 245 (6), 246, 248 (9), 249, 251 (15), 252 (9), 253 (10), 254 (3), 255 (2), 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 266—268, 270—273 (2), 274, 276, 277 (2), 281; Rob., 223 (4)—225 (6), 226 (4), 227 (3)—230 (4), 231 (3), 234 (3), 236 (2), 243—245 (11), 246 (4), 247 (10), 249, 250 (2), 251, 253 (5), 254 (6), 260 (3), 262 (2), 263 (2), 266, 267 (4), 268 (4), 269 (2), 271; Rosamond, 227, 234, 272; Rose, 246 (2), 252, 268; Rowland, 227; Sam., 227—230 (3), 232 (2)—235 (2), 236 (5), 237 (2), 238 (2), 239, 241, 244 (8), 245 (2), 246 (6), 247 (5), 249 (2), 250 (9), 251 (6), 252 (6), 253 (6), 258, 259, 263, 265, 266 (3)—269 (2),

- 270 (3), 271 (3), 272, 276 : Sarah, 228, 235, 236, 240 (6), 241, 244, 245 (4), 246 (3), 249 (2), 250—253 (4), 263, 265 (2), 266, 269, 270 (3), 271, 283 (2); Simon, 226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 236, 244 (5), 245 (8), 270, 271 (3); Stephen, 253, 254, 270; Susan, 227 (2), 238, 239, 245, 247, 251 (2), 252 (2), 253 (5), 254 (2), 263 (2), 282, 287; Susanna, 246, 250; Sybyle, 223; Thos., 224, 225 (2)—227 (2), 228, 230 (2), 236, 238, 241, 245 (8), 246 (4), 247, 251—253 (3), 254 (4), 261—263, 268, 269 (2); Walter, 42, 98, 141, 215, 232, 233 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 237 (2), 238 (2), 242, 253 (4), 259, 273 (3), 276, 277 (3), 281, 282, 285, 286 (2); Walter H. B., 286; Walter J. O., 286; Wm., 223 (2)—225 (3), 226 (2)—228, 231 (4), 239 (2), 245, 246 (2), 247, 249, 251 (4), 252 (3), 262, 266, 267, 270
- Rayley, John, 109
- Raymond, J. M. St. Clere, 178 (2); Thos., 161
- Rayner (Reyner), Alice, 78; Anne, 162; John, 162; —, 78
- Reade, Alleyn, 220 (2); Anne, 188, 214 (2); Eliz., 90, 214; Sir Jas., 188; Joanna, 33; John, 67; Kath., 220; Lady Love, 188; Rich., 220; Rob., 33; Sam., 220; Wm., 214, 220
- Reason, Hugh, 183
- Reddall, Am., 110; Ann, 165; Johnson, 165
- Reddrich, Rich., 108
- Redman (Redmayne), Christian, 246; —, 122
- Redmur (Redmore), Alice, 213 (2), 218, 221; Edw., 86, 213 (2), 218, 221; Rebecca, 86
- Reeve, Thos., 44
- Regemortell, Ambrose van, 361
- Reid, Anne, 310; Geo., 310
- Reilhé, John, 325; Susanna M., 325
- Remon, Mich., 240
- Rendlesham, Baron, 311; Eliz. C., Lady, 311; Fredk., Barcn, 311
- Revell, Ann, 229, 250; Clement, 229; Dan., 229; John, 229; Martha, 229; Rach., 229; Rose, 229; Thos., 229 (2), 250
- Rewse (Rous, Ruse), Christian, 246; Eliz., 225, 231, 246, 268; John, 88; Rob., 246 (2), 268; —, 231
- Reynardson (Reynoldsonne), Abigail, 72, 75, 106, 107; Lady Abigail, 55; Abraham, 72, 75, 106, 108, 110 (2); Sir Abraham, 55, 107, 109; Anne, 108, 109; Lady Ellenor, 107, 109; Frances, 109; Henrietta, 110; Isaac, 107; Jacob, 107—110 (2); Joseph, 107—110 (3); Mary, 107, 110 (2); Nich., 75, 107, 108 (2); Priscilla, 107, 110 (3); Sam., 107—110
- Reynolds, Lady Alice, 154; Ann, 109; Hannah, 78; Isabella, 154; Jas., 156; Sir Jas., 154; John, 360; Marg., 109; Mary, 154 (2), 156; Mr., 165; Peter, 78; Rich., 109; Rob., 78 (3); Thos., 78 (2)
- Rhodes, Tho., 122
- Riccard, Sir Andrew, 82
- Rice, Emma, 321; Francis, Lord Dynevor, 321; Henry, 321
- Rich, Henry, 105; Henry, Lord, 144; Lady, 105; Lord, 105; Sir Rob., 105; Rob., Lord, 106
- Richard ap Robert, Agnes, 172
- Richards, Geo., 121; Joane, 121; Mary, 121
- Richardson (Richardson), Alex., 65; Rach., 146; Rob., 158; Susan, 83, 109; —, 163
- Richter, Eliz., 101, 102; Henry, 101—103; John, 101 (2)—103 (2); John A., 101; Mary, 101—103; Thos., 101—103
- Riech, Alex., 102
- Rigby, Mr., 161
- Riley (Rilaye), John, 315; Mary, 315; Rich., 115; Wm., 115
- Ringrose, Francis, 120
- Ririd ap David, 170
- Rivett (Revett, Ryvet), John, 65, 66; Kath., 41; Thos., 67
- Rix, Francis, 103 (2)
- Roberts, Cath., 267; Edw., 231 (2), 267; Jas., 117; Kath., 231 (2); Marg., 102; Mr., 101; Rob., 165; Sarah, 206; Wm., 100, 162
- Robertson, Alice M., 49, 59, 334; Archibald D., 59; Arethusa, 336; Arethusa M., 334; E. G., 59; J. M., 59; Marg. A. M., 60, 334; Sydney C. M., 334, 336; Wm. W., 49, 59, 60, 334 (3), 336, 337
- Robinson, Anne, 162, 191; B., 350; Colonel, 161; Eliz., 191; Frances, 95; John, 44, 95 (2), 166; Mary, 184; Wm., 162, 165, 191 (2)
- Robson, Joane, 226
- Robston, Thos., 122
- Roche, Edw., 242 (2), 274 (2); Susanna, 242, 274
- Rocher, J., 333; Jean, 333 (2)
- Rode, Guillemine van, 296
- Roe, Rich., 76
- Roebuck, John, 102
- Rogers, Anne or Bridget, 263; Chas., 96; David, 171; Emily E., 317; John, 226, 227, 263; Merielina A., 217, 317; Michael R., 317; Peter, 171, 238; Rich., 158; Sophia, 217, 317; Thos. E., 217, 317
- Roides, Frances, 118
- Rolfe (Rolffe), John, 88; Walter, 64; Wm., 64
- Rood, Oncsiphorus, 161
- Rooksby, Sher., 127
- Rookwood, Susan, 63, 151; —, 63, 151
- Roote, John, 243
- Roper, H., 104
- Rose, Mary, 250; Rob., 250; Sarah, 240; —, 92
- Ross, Geo., 195; John, 102
- Round, Jas., 319
- Routh, Faith, 33
- Roux, Marie, 335
- Rowe (Row), Anne, 348; Mary, 349; Nich., 349
- Rowman, Francis, 93
- Rowning, Joane, 252, 270; Mary, 252, 263; Thos., 252, 263
- Rowse, Sir John, 105
- Ruddys, Wm., 64, 65
- Rupert, Prince, 195
- Rupert, Peter, 347
- Rushbrooke, Eliz. C., 286; Frances, 318; John, 96; Mary C., 318; Prudence, 86; Rob., 318; Rob. F. B., 286
- Rushe, Thos., 71
- Rushout, Lady Anne, 189; Eliz., 189; Sir John, 189
- Russell, Bridget, 212, 221; Edw., 325; Henry S., 291; Lord James, 94; John, 212, 221; Selina E., 291; Thos., 89; Wm. Lord, 87
- Rust, Mary, 227; Thos., 110
- Ruthven, Mary, 158, 211; Patrick, Lord, 158, 211
- Rutter, Elena, 172; Rob., 172
- Ruytink, Simeon, 361
- Rycant, Jas., 160
- Ryder, Eliz., 187; Lady Priscilla, 187; Thos., 100, 102; Sir Wm., 187, 190
- Rydlington, Thos., 130
- Ryley, Jas., 122
- Rysing, Francis, 149; Mary, 149
- Ryves, Ann, 90

S

- Saeren, Cath., 296; Denis van den, 296, 297; Josse, 297; Raphael, 297
- St. Hippolyte, Baron, *see* Montolieu
- St. Leger, Jas., 334
- Saiton, Wm., 129
- Sale, Thos., 130
- Salmon, Henry, 318; Laura M., 318
- Salter, Edmond, 68
- Saltmarsh, John, 126
- Saltonstall, 177
- Saltonstall, Anne, 179; Hester, 177, 184; Sir Rich., 177, 179; Lady Susan, 177

SALUSBURY, 172

- Salisbury, Alice, 172; Anne, 172, 173 (3); Cath., 172; Edw., 173; Elena, 172; Eliz., 173 (2); Lady Eliz., 73; Geo., 172; Henry, 168; Sir Henry, 173, 193; Hester, 168, 169, 173; Lady Hester, 173 (2), 193; Hester L., 173; Hugh, 173; Jane, 172, 173; Lady Jane, 173; John, 172, 173 (2); Sir John, 161, 172, 173 (2); Marg., 173 (2); Martha, 173; Mary, 172; Rob., 172, 173; Roger, 173; Thos., 172, 173; Sir Thos., 173; Ursula, 173 (2)
- Salven, Rob., 117
- Sampson, Eliz., 127
- Sancroft, Archbp., 166
- Sanders (Sandares), Dr., 161; Rob., 146
- Sanderson, Chas., 167
- Sandes, Thos., 118
- Sargeant (Sirgeant), Peter, 122; Wm., 65
- Saunders, Anne, 309; Dorothy, 186; Isaac, 309; John, 186
- Saunderson, Nich., 131
- Savile, Geo., 184; John, 84; Kath., 84; Marg., 184; Mary, 84, 94; Savilla, 84
- Sawin, Rob., 105
- Sawyer*, 25
- Sawyer, John, 25; Mary, 25, 95
- Saxmundham, Geo., 65
- Saywell, Mrs., 329
- Scaelpert, Christine, 298; Lievine, 298
- Scarsdale, Earl of, 125
- Scawen (Scowen), Joseph, 44; Lewis, 94—96; Mary, 94, 96; Sarah, 44; Thos., 94; Sir Thos., 94; Tryphena, 94; Wm., 94
- Scharnberg, Amelia, 101
- Schipmanne, Christian, 66
- Scofield, Wm., 131
- Scolley (Strelley), Cath., 136; Wm., 136
- Scory, John, 144; Sara, 144
- Scotchmer, Charlotte, 183; John, 183
- Scott, Alice, 78; Jo., 124; Mr., 105; Rob., 145; Susan, 242; Thos., 73
- Scrutton, Alice, 105, 143; —, 143
- Scutt (Strutt), Anne, 261; Roger, 261
- Seaman, Mary, 78; Thos., 78
- Seamer, Jerem., 162
- Sebrook, Martha, 301; —, 301
- Seffray, Eliz., 252; Josias, 252
- Selby, Rob., 68
- Seller, Edw., 127 (2); Jane, 127 (2); Margaretta, 127 (3); Mary, 127 (2); Thos., 127
- Selly, Henry, 163
- Seys, Arnouldine, 297; Lievin, 297
- Shackleton, Jona., 95
- Shafto, Sir Cuthbert, 345; Mary, 345
- Shardelow, Anne, 152; —, 152
- Sharpe (Sharp), Anne, 320; Dorothy, 94; Henry, 259; Joseph, 241; Rev. Mr., 43; Wm. H., 320
- Shaw (Shawe), Edw., 86; John, 114; Mary, 78; Thos., 78; —, 344
- Shelburne, Chas. Petty, Baron, 199; Mary, Lady, 199
- Sheldon, Anne, 164; Cath., 181; Gilbert, 181; Ralph, 164, 181
- Shelton, Edw., 79; Ralph, 67
- Shelver, Barnaby, 111 (2)
- Shelverton, Mary, 245; Wm., 245
- Shepherd (Shephard), Jane, 91; Mary, 206
- Shepley, Thos., 116
- Shepp, John, 71
- Sheppard (Shepard), Dorothy, 121; J., 359; Rob., 73; Thos., 121
- Sherbrooke*, 38
- Sherbrooke, Ann, 358; John, 6, 38 (2); Mary, 6, 38 (2)
- Sherman, John, 306; J. Standwer, 280; Marg., 306; Maria A. E., 280; Marianne, 306; Wm., 81
- Sherringham, Judith, 61
- Shildrick, Thos., 111
- Shillito, John, 129
- Shipbrook, Alice, Countess of, 54; Francis V., Earl of and Viscount Orwell, 7, 54, 97
- Shipman, Nich., 65
- Short, Christian, 207
- Shreeve, Thos., 81
- Shuckburgh, Emily, 285; Rob., 285
- Shuckbury, Ann, 96
- Sibley, Wm., 166
- Siday (Sydye), —, 148, 242, 277
- Sidderfin, Anne, 300; Rob., 300
- Silvester, John, 106
- Sily, Eliz., 219
- Simkins, Fran., 162
- Simpson (Simson), Chas., 86; Jas., 122; John, 240 (2), 283 (2); Rebecca, 283; T., 163
- Singleton, Henry S., 325; Mary M., 325
- Sixton, Henry, 120
- Skelton (Skellton, Skeltonn), Anne, 55 (5), 72, 75 (2), 106; Edw., 75; Eliz., 55 (2); Jas., 55; John, 55, 56, 75; Nich., 55; Rebecca, 55; Sam., 55; Wm., 55 (11), 56, 75 (2), 145
- Skinner, Caleb, 208; John, 96; Mary, 96; Mrs., 329
- Slade, Sir Fredk., 317; Horatia, 309; Jas., 309; Maria L., 317
- Slaney, Mr., 329
- Slater (Slator), Abraham, 247; Ann, 247; Minnie M., 346; Sam. S., 346; Wm., 121
- Sloane, Lady Eliz., 175; Sir Hans, 175
- Slyman, Rob., 131
- Smallridge, Anne, 308; Dorothy, 308; Geo., 308 (2); Philip, 308
- Smallwood, Geo., 108
- Smart, Wm., 161
- Smeare, Christopher, 155; Mary, 155
- Smet, Guillaume de, 296; Jeanne, 296
- Smiter (Smiler), Eliz., 325
- SMITH, 147. *Smith*, 62, 147
- Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 66, 80, 147, 148, 224, 225, 261; Alice, 62 (2), 147, 148, 150, 152, 155 (3), 156; Amye, 46; Anne, 30, 63 (2), 71, 80 (2), 92, 147, 148 (4), 152 (2); Braham, 80 (2), 152, 153; Bridget, 63, 80, 151 (2); Cath., 63 (2), 80, 147, 148 (3), 151, 152, 261; Christian, 148; Dan., 62, 150, 155 (2); Diana, 63, 71 (2), 151; Dorothy, 80, 88 (2), 96, 149, 150, 152, 155 (3), 156 (2); Edm., 63; Edw., 119, 159, 242; Eleanor, 152 (2), 154; Eliz., 62 (2), 63 (3), 80, 147, 148 (4), 149 (3), 150, 151 (2), 152, 155 (2), 156, 225; Ellen, 46, 80 (2), 153; Ellinora, 156 (4); Emma, 148; Francis, 73, 154, 156 (2), 240; Geo., 148 (2), 224; Goodwife, 146; Grace, 62, 148; Henry, 148, 153, 207; Jas., 207, 240; Jane, 148; Jeremiah, 235; Joane, 63, 152; John, 9, 39, 41, 62 (2), 63 (3), 71 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 95, 147 (5), 148 (5), 149 (3), 151, 152 (3), 155 (2), 156, 224, 243 (2), 261; Josias, 62, 150; Laura, 148; Lionel, 148; Marg., 46, 62, 63 (2), 80 (2), 147 (2)—149 (2), 151, 152, 156, 171, 225; Margery, 62, 71, 148, 155; Martha, 62, 150; Mary, 39, 62 (4), 63, 80, 148, 149 (6)—154 (2), 155 (5), 156 (9), 225, 243, 256; Nath., 62 (3), 149, 150, 155; Philip, 63, 71; Phillippa, 63 (3), 151; Rebecca, 3, 5, 41, 62, 71, 88, 96, 150, 155; Rich., 30, 62 (2), 63 (5), 71 (4), 80 (3), 116, 130, 148, 149, 151 (2), 152 (3), 155, 156 (2), 166; Rob., 33, 34, 62, 63, 66, 71, 88, 96, 148—151, 155 (3); Roger, 229; Rose, 66; Sam., 63, 71 (2), 151; Sarah, 39, 62, 71, 148, 150, 153 (2), 155; Sibilla, 33, 66; Simon, 46 (5), 147; Susan, 62 (2), 63 (4), 71, 88, 96, 148—151 (3); Snsanna, 152, 153, 155; Theophilus, 78; Thos., 3, 5, 62 (2), 63 (5), 70, 71 (4), 76, 80 (5), 88 (5), 96, 147, 148 (4), 149 (3), 151, 152 (3)—154 (2), 155 (19), 156 (13),

the first of these is the fact that the
 system is not self-sufficient. It
 requires a constant supply of
 raw materials and energy. The
 second is that the system is not
 self-renewing. It requires a
 constant supply of capital and
 labor. The third is that the
 system is not self-organizing. It
 requires a constant supply of
 information and coordination.

The fourth is that the system is not self-
 regulating. It requires a constant
 supply of feedback and control.
 The fifth is that the system is not
 self-optimizing. It requires a
 constant supply of resources and
 effort. The sixth is that the
 system is not self-sustaining. It
 requires a constant supply of
 support and maintenance. The
 seventh is that the system is not
 self-protecting. It requires a
 constant supply of defense and
 security. The eighth is that the
 system is not self-improving. It
 requires a constant supply of
 innovation and development. The
 ninth is that the system is not
 self-adapting. It requires a
 constant supply of flexibility and
 change. The tenth is that the
 system is not self-fulfilling. It
 requires a constant supply of
 purpose and meaning.

- 171, 225 (2), 236; Sir Thos., 71; Wm., 62, 63 (3).
 80, 92, 148—151 (2), 152, 153, 155 (2), 156; Sir Wm., 95; —, 62 (3), 112, 148, 207
 Smith *alias* Hovell. John, 81; Sarah, 62, 150; Simon, 81; Wm., 62, 150
 Smither (Smythier), John, 44, 347
 Smithsby, Eliz., 207; Jas., 161; Thos., 207
 Smithson (Smytheson), Marg., 123; Rob., 129
 Smythies, Fanny, 295; Henry R., 295
 Snell, Jane, 73; —, 73
 Soame, Anne, 338; Barth., 159, 160; Lady Bridget, 209; Edm., 202, 209 (2); Jane, 207; John, 207; Marg., 202, 209; Mary, 207, 209; Sir Stephen, 207; Sir Thos., 338; Sir Wm., 209
 Sollie, Benj., 81; Rebecca, 81; Sarah, 81 (2); Thos., 81 (2)
 Solman, Ann, 160
 Somers, Marg., 147; —, 147
 Somersset, John, Duke of, 301; Sarah, Duchess of, 301
 Somerville, Anne, 323; Jas., Lord, 323
 Sorrell, John, 145
 Southouse (Southurst), Mary, 153; —, 153
 Sowthern, Nich., 66
 Spalding, Dinah, 76
 Sparhauke, Edw., 95
 Sparke, Ezek., 241; Mary, 62, 149; Wm., 62, 149
 Sparrow, 261
 Sparrow (Sparow), Agnes, 258, 261; Anth., 261, 267; Cath., 261; Chas., 87; John, 261; Kath., 224
 Sparwe, John, 224
 Spence, Mary, 97 (2); Thos., 97
 Spencer, Eliz., 238
 Spieghelle, Antoinette, 297; Arnouldine, 297; Eliz., 297; Jan van der, 297; Marguerite, 297; Pieter van der, 297
 Spink, Anne, 134; Joseph, 122, 123
 Spragge, Sir Edw., 202
 Spring, Mary, 279; Merielina, 316 (2); Sir Thos., 279, 316
 Spucke, Lawrence, 124
 Spurway, Thos., 105
 Squire, Bridget, 284
 Stable, Thos., 108; —, 108
 Stalosins, Cath., 298
 Stamford, Diana, 92
 Stancilffe, Sam., 161
 Standish, Martin, 362
 Stanhope, Anne, 173; Arthur, 173; Catherine, Countess of Chesterfield, 173; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 173
 Stanley (Standley, Staneley), Edw., 173; Ellen, 170; Henry, Earl of Derby, 173; Sir John, 170; Marg., 117, 173; Meroy, 122; Ursula, 173
 Stanton, Mary, 81
 Staples, Wm., 91
 Starkey, Anne, 205; Philip, 205
 Stauffer, Marguerite, 335
 Staynforthe, John, 115
 Stebbing, 45
 Stebbing (Stebbing), Mary, 45 (2), 48, 93; Rob., 45, 93
 Sterlinge, Henry, 69
 Stevens, Henry, 90; Jane, 286; Mary, 90; Wm., 219; Wm. M., 236
 Steward, Eliz., 236, 250; Giles, 236, 250
 Stiles, Joane, 168; Sam., 168
 Stillinfleet, Edw., 303; Eliz., 303
 Stinnet, Wm., 96
 Stocks, John, 120
 Stockton, Owen, 161
 Stokes (Stokys), Geo., 129; Marg., 306; Wm., 306
 Stone, Eliz., 328; Jo., 157; Roger, 77, 78; Wm., 328
 Stonham, Thos., 64; Wm., 64
 Stonner, Margaretta, 101
 Stopford, Constance M., 323; Edw., 322, 323; Emily A., 322; Henry E., 323; Julia M., 322, 323; Rich. B., 323; Rob. F., 322
 Storkes, Thos., 119
 Storr, Thos., 121
 Story, Anth., 162; Eliz., 102; Jane, 102; John, 102; Marg., 102; Mary, 102 (2); Thos., 102
 Stow, John, 102
 Stradling, Anne, 173; Sir Geo., 173
 Strange, Sir John, 113, 306; Martha, 113, 306; Lady Susanna, 306
 Straten, Marguerite, 297; Simon van der, 297
 Stratton (Stretton), Eliz., 162, 197; Wm., 197; —, 162, 164
 Strauchan, Hannah, 44; Wm., 44
 Strelley (Scolley), Cath., 136, 138; Wm., 136, 138
 Strickland, Caroline, 321; Sir Wm., 321
 Strode (Stroad, Stroud, Strowd), Anne, 75, 79 (2); Chas., 75; Colonel, 59; Edw., 75, 78; Eliz., 75, 79; Essex, 59; Geo., 56, 75 (3), 79, 106, 145; Sir Geo., 55, 78, 111, 143; John, 58, 59 (2), 75, 79, 84; Kath., 84; Marg., 79; Mary, 40, 59 (3), 75, 84 (2); Nich., 75; Sir Nich., 58, 78, 79, 84; Phillipp, 75; Rebecca, 56, 58, 59, 72, 75 (2), 78, 106; Lady Rebecca, 55; Savilia, 6, 58, 59, 78; Thos., 75 (2), 78; Wm., 72, 75 (2), 79; —, 6
 Strong, Sir Edw., 306; Susanna, 306
 Strutt, Roger, 225
 Stuart, Anna L., 289; John, 289; Mary L., 289
 Studd, Wm., 83
 Sturgeon, Jas., 98, 239; Reuben, 240
 Sturton, Alice, 230; John, 229, 230
 Style, Lady Eliz., 198; Mary, 198; Thos., 198; Sir Thos., 198
 Suman, Mr., 102; Thos. G., 102
 Sutton, Ellis, 161; John, 84
 Swallow, Frances, 125
 Swann, Edw., 273
 Swayne, Anne, 210; Bennett, 210 (2)
 Swift, Wm., 123
 Symonds, 179
 Symonds (Simonds), Alice, 150; Anne, 179; Eliz., 150, 279; Ellis, 239; Giles, 179; John, 97, 279; Marg., 179; Mary, 62, 150 (2), 155, 279; Mrs., 113; Prudence, 86; Reginald, 150; Susanna, 74; Thos., 62, 150, 155, 179, 279; Unica, 74; Wm., 150
 Syward, Eliz., 136, 137; Hugh, 137; Rob., 136, 137

T

- Tabrian, —, 326
 Take (Tuke), Anne, 119; Eliz., 119; Jane, 119; John, 119; Mary, 119; Rob., 119; Thos., 119 (2)
 Talbott, Jeffery, 68; Rob., 238
 Talier, Thos., 118
 Tanner, Andrew, 72
 Tanqueray, Cath., 333; David, 333; Esther, 333; Jean, 326
 Tarlton, Ro., 90
 Tatnall, Mary, 329
 Taylor (Taler, Talor, Tayler), Abagael, 43; Cath., 303; Edw., 232; Eliz., 177, 232, 341; John, 351; Lt.-Genl., 188; Martin, 240; Mary, 188, 266, 303, 341; Nich., 121; Rich., 341, 350; Rob., 177; Thos., 303; Wm., 145, 266; Wm. H., 102; Wittewronge, 303; —, 239, 350
 Tearsley, Eliz., 245
 Tellors, Mr., 329
 Temperton, Sarah, 127
 Tempeste, Rich., 118
 Tempeste *alias* Haighe, Bridget, 117
 Temple, Henry, 85; Sir John, 85; Rob., 166; Sir Wm., 85
 Tendring, Thos., 106

- Tennant, Tho., 123
 Terringame, Edmond, 146
 Tevenson, Mary, 250
 Thackeray, Fredk. R., 281; Mary C. M., 281
 Thatcher, Edw., 66; Jane, 66; John, 66 (2); Thos., 66
 Theroude, Cath. J., 325; Judith, 325; Machelart, 325
 Thether, Thos., 348
 Thislade, Alis., 231; Eliz., 231 (2); Jas., 231
 Thomas, Edw., 235; Mr., 161
 Thomas ap Robert, Margaret, 180
 Thomas ap Thomas ap Jevan, Margaret, 180
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Arthur, 349 (2); Cath., 300; Eliz., 119, 349; Lady Frances, 349; Geo., 349; Gervasse, 116; Helena, 349; Jas., 104, 355; John, 90; Sir John, 349; John, Lord Haversham, 300, 341; Martha, 341, 349, 350, 352; Matthew, 119; Maurice, 300, 341, 349; Mr., 330; Persevell, 119; Rich., 119 (2); Rob., 349; Silvester, 119; W., 90; Sir Wm., 349
 Thorlo, Wm., 115
 Thorne, Thos., 167, 350
 Thorneley, Wm., 115
 Thornton, Agnes S., 321; Wm., 321
 Thoroughgood (Thurrogood), Alice, 232; Anne, 79; Joane, 79; Margerie, 232
 Thorp (Thorpe), Anna, 95; Anne, 96; Eliz., 177; Nath., 71 (2); Nich., 129; Rich., 177; —, 96
 Thrale, Henry, 173; Hester L., 173
 Thresher, E., 100
 Throckmorton (Throgmorton), Clement, 55; Job, 8, 55 (3), 56, 79 (2); Mr., 38, 56 (3); Rebecca, 6, 8, 38, 55, 79; Toby, 6, 8
 Thurland, Sir Edw., 82
 Thurloe, Mr., 90; Nieh., 87, 95
 Tias, Edm., 129
 Tielman, Bernard, 299; Susanna, 299
 Tiffin, Ben., 159
 Tilly, Rob., 79
 Tilson, Thos., 104
 Tindayle, Eliz., 121
 Tinling, Chas. S., 316, 317, 327; Chas. W., 317; Maria L., 317; Mary S., 316, 317, 327
 Tollemache, Grace, Lady Huntingtower, 186; Jane, 184; John, Baron, 311; Lionel, Lord Huntingtower, 186; Sir Lionel, 184, 313; Minnie, Lady, 311; Susan, 313
 Tomkins, —, 219
 Tonie, Edm., 19; Humph., 19 (2)
 Tooke, Geo., 162; Jo., 162
 Torolde, Rob., 65
 Torr, Jas., 127
 Towne, P., 126
 Townshend (Townsend), Anne, 187; Chas., Viscount, 329; Dorothy, Viscountess, 329; Edw., 329; Eliz., 187; Geo., 329; Horatio, 329; Rob., 187
 Tracie, Alice, 41, 90; Mr., 41; Paule, 78
 Travers, Henry, 109; Wm., 167 (2)
 Treadway, Anne, 196 (2); Cath., 196; Diana, 196; Eliz., 196; Geo., 195, 196 (2); Mary, 196; Timothy, 196
 Tregonwell, John, 82; Mary, 82
 Tremyngham, Francis, 130; Wm., 130
 Trevor, Cath., 163; Eliz., 163, 200; Jane, 184; John, 165, 184; Sir John, 184, 200; Marg., 184
 Trimbald, Augustus, 321; Sarah A., 521
 Trip, Thos., 242
 Trollope, Anth., 199; Lady Diana, 199; Sir Thos., 199; Thos. A., 199
 Trotman, Anne, 316
 Tryon, Eliz. C., 286; Mr., 96; Sam., 286; Warwick F., 286; —, 94
 Tuck, Gilbert, 318; Kate, 318
 Tudor ap Robert, Cath., 172, 173; Joan, 172
 Tuerloot, Rach., 352, 361, 362; Roger, 352, 361, 362
 Tufnell, 292
 Tufnell, Anne, 292; Cath. A., 292; Hannah M., 292; John J., 292; Wm., 292
 Tulse, Eliz., 198; Sir Henry, 198
 Turgis, Edw., 108
 Turner (Turnor), Alice, 68; Anne, 148 (2); Bridget, 112 (2), 305, 313; Eliz., 117; Henry, 148; Lady Isabella M., 112, 305, 313; Jas., 68; Joan, 68; John, 68, 112, 305 (2), 309, 313 (2); Mary, 117; Rob., 83; Susannah, 234; Thos., 148, 234; Wm., 68, 104
 Turpin, Alice, 66 (2); Edw., 66 (2); Eliz., 66; Sibily, 66 (2); Thos., 66; Wm., 66
 Twedy, Priscilla, 187
 Twels, Eliz., 19; Rob., 19
 Twid, Eliz., 242; John, 242
 Twigge, John, 122, 123
 Twist, Edw., 97; Eliz., 97
 Tye, Rob., 123
 Tyler, Sarah, 90
 Tylney, Frarye, 148; Fredk., 148; Marg., 148
 Tyme, Grace, 149; Thos., 149
 Tyrell, 275
 Tyrell (Tirrell, Tyrill, Tyrrell), Anne, 256, 275; Chas., 242, 248 (3), 256 (2), 275 (2), 292 (2); Sir Edw., 173; Eleanor E., 275; Eliz., 242, 248 (3), 256, 275 (2), 292 (2); Hester, 173; Louisa J., 248, 256, 275; Sarah, 84, 91, 92; Susan, 149; Thos., 106, 149; Walter R., 256, 275

U

- Undal, Jean, 333
 Underwood, Rob., 92; Thos., 120
 Upsheire, Rebecca, 161
 Upston, John, 72
 Ursher, Sarah, 96
 Usher, Matthew, 118
 Utterson, 354
 Utterson, John, 343, 360; Louisa, 343; Miss, 360
 Uvedale, Ambrose, 355; Marg., 355

V

- Vanacker, 299
 Vanacker, Abigail, 360 (2); Abraham, 358 (2); Anna, 157, 177; Anne, 299, 338; Anth., 358; Ellin, 358 (2); Gerard, 157, 177, 299, 338; Isaac, 358; Jacob, 360; John, 360; Jossynken, 299; Joyce, 338, 362; Mary, 358, 360; Sarah, 358; Susanna, 358
 Vandenaucker (Vanhacker), Cornelia, 349, 359; Cornelius, 359 (2); Sara, 359 (4)
 Van der Helst, Marguerite, 296; Martin, 296
 Van Dyck, Anth., 158; Sir Anth., 211; Mary, 158; Lady Mary, 211
 Vanpeene (Vanpane, Vantpene), Chas., 362; Hester, 362; Isaack, 361, 362; Jocosia, 357, 362; Joyce, 362; Lucas, 361; Marie, 362
 Vaughan, Edw., 303; Lady Eliz., 173; John, Earl of Carbery, 173; —, Bishop of London, 226
 Vause, Francis, 121
 Venn, Mary, 325; Rich., 325
 Vernatty, Sarah, 165
 Vernon, 50, 52
 Vernon, Alice, 54; Arethusa, 7, 31, 50 (2), 51 (3), 54 (3), 58, 97, 99, 103, 113; Chas., 50, 53, 54, 97, 99; Edw., 54, 97; Eliz., 52, 54; Francis, 50, 54 (2), 97 (2); Geo., 54; Henry, 7 (2), 31 (2), 32, 50, 51 (2), 52 (8), 54 (2), 97 (2), 99 (2), 113; Jas., 50, 51 (2), 54 (2), 97 (2); Jane, 7, 31, 32, 51, 52, 54, 58, 97, 99, 100 (2), 103 (2), 113; John, 7, 31, 51 (2), 54, 58, 99, 102, 113; Mrs., 43; Rich., 50,

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

2. It then goes on to describe the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including interviews, surveys, and focus groups.

3. The next section presents the results of the study, showing that there is a significant correlation between the variables being studied.

4. Finally, the paper concludes by discussing the implications of the findings and suggesting areas for further research.

5. The authors also provide a list of references and a summary of the key points of the study.

6. The paper is well-written and easy to read, with clear headings and subheadings.

7. The data is presented in a clear and concise manner, making it easy to understand.

8. The conclusions are well-supported by the data and are presented in a logical and coherent manner.

9. The paper is a valuable contribution to the field and provides a wealth of information for researchers and practitioners alike.

10. The authors have done a great job of presenting their findings and are to be commended for their work.

54; Sarah G., 53; Sir Thos., 162; —, Lord Shipbrook, 7
Vesey, 215
 Vesey, Eliz., 214, 220 (2); Rob., 215, 222; Theophila, 215, 222; Wm., 214, 215, 220 (2)
 Vickers, Wm., 121
 Villiers, Eleanor B., 280; Geo. V., 280
 Vincent (Vynsent), Eliz., 96; John, 65; Walter, 96
 Viner (Vinor), Alice, 72, 75; Rich., 72, 75
 Vitas, Dr., 326
 Vychan (Vaughan), David, 170 (2); Gwenhyfer, 170; Janet, 170
 Vylain, Baerbele, 298; Cath., 298; —, 298

W

Wace, Jeremiah, 86; Mary, 86
 Waddington, Caroline, 289; Ethel M., 289; G., 99; Geo., 316; Henry S., 289; John T., 317; Marianne, 317; Mary W., 316; Miss, 327
 Wade, Dan., 227, 229, 230, 254, 269; Mary, 227, 254; Rob., 81; —, 242, 277
 Wage, John, 83
 Waite (Waijte), Jere., 162; Sir Thos., 114
 Wakefield, Isabella, 127; Jane, 127; Rev. Mr., 127
 Walden, Barbara, 180; Edm., 180
 Waldren, John, 273
 Walker, Anne, 139; Emily M., 55; John, 128; Josephine, 318; Martha, 128; Wm., 55, 121, 130, 164; —, 139
 Walkin, Thos., 348
Walklate, 255, 273
 Walklate, Margaret, 273; —, 273
 Waller (Walor), Maria, 258; Rob. P., 258; Wm., 65
 Wallis, Albany, 239; Thos., 125
 Wallman, Margaret, 73
 Walls, Jas., 242
 Walpole, Ann, 328; Sir Edw., 329; Henrietta, 328; Horatio, 328—330; Horatio, Baron, 314, 329; Horatio, Earl of Orford, 314; Louisa, 328; Mary, 328; Mary M., Countess of Orford, 314, 330; Rach., 328; Rich., 328; Rob., 328; Thos., 328
 Walround, Geo., 258; Honor, 258; Martha, 258 (7); Nich., 258 (5); Roger, 258; Susanna, 258
 Walsingham, Agnes, 65; Dorothy, 65; Rose, 65
 Walter, Alice, 180; Sam., 166; Wm., 180
 Walters, John, 84
 Walton, John, 166
 Walwin, —, 350
 Warburton, Lady Eliz., 191; Sir Geo., 159, 161, 191; Peter, 159; —, 161
 Ward (Warde), Chas. T., 307; General, 284; Jas., 98, 99, 240; Marianne B., 307; Mrs., 101; Neale, 98, 99, 239, 240; Sam., 73
 Warmingham, Eliz., 166
 Warner, Francis, 68; J. S., 95
 Warren, Cath., 148; Dudley, 91; Eliz., 30; John, 30; Simon, 148; Wm., 102
 Warwick and Holland, Charlotte, Countess of, 161, 187; Edw. Rich., Earl of, 161, 187 (2)
 Wasteel, Jan, 297; Marguerite, 297
 Watson, Hugh, 91; Thos., 242
 Watte, Thos., 117
 Watterhouse, Rich., 120
 Watterton, Thos., 118; Sir Thos., 116
 Watts (Wattes), Thos., 73 (3)
 Waveney, A. Shafto Adair, Lord, 10
 Wavers, Thos., 90
 Wayman, John, 101, 104 (2); John J., 104
 Wearge, Thos., 87
 Weavers, Mary, 34; Thos., 34
 Webb (Web, Webbe), Alice, 254, 267; Dorothy, 254; Geoff., 254; Mary, 251; Mr., 161; Rich., 251; —, 231, 267

Webber, Alice, 68; Anth., 68 (2); Geo., 71; Joane, 68 (2); Wm., 68 (2)
 Webster, Martin, 98; Miss, 98
 Weever, Eliz., 170; Henry, 170; Thos., 170
 Wegg, Eliz., 319, 329; Geo., 329; Sam., 319, 330 (2); Sarah, 329; —, 329 (2)
 Wells, Geo., 90; Lydia, 58, 84
 Welton, Wm., 76
 Wendy, Elenor, 237
 Wentworth, Alex., 114; Cecille, 114, 137; Edw., Viscount, 323; Eliz., 117, 129, 136, 137; Hector, 118; Joan, 114, 137; John, 114, 137; Sir John, 117; Susan, 118; Thos., 118, 129—131; Wm., 114, 129, 136, 137; Wm., Earl of Strafford, 140; *see also* Noel
 Wenyeve, Sir Geo., 84; John, 84
 Were, John, 65
 West (Weste), Anne, 116 (2), 117 (4), 138; Barbara, 117 (2); Dorothy, 116; Edm., 116; Eliz., 117, 136, 138; Fredk., 189; Fredk. W., 189; Geo., 116, 117, 136, 138; Godfray, 116, 117; Jane, 117 (2); Janet, 138; John, 88, 116, 117 (4); John, Earl de la Warr, 189; Lewez, 116; Maria, 189; Rich., 117, 138; Thos., 120
 Westbury, Edw., 90
 Westbye, Anne, 117, 129, 133; Eliz., 136, 137; Ralph, 129, 133, 136, 137
 Westminster, Dukes of, 192
 Westray (Westraw), Eliz., 175; Jane, 175; John, 175; Thos., 175
 Westropp (Westorpe), Anne, 224, 261; Geo., 261; John, 261; Rob., 261; Sara, 250; —, 261
 Wetherell, Brian, 76
 Wharram (Whorrome), Eliz., 118 (2); Jennet, 118; Oswald, 118
 Wharton, Rob., 119
 Whaylet, Geo., 108
 Whayt, Thos., 78
 Wheatbread, Chas., 105; Mary, 105
 Wheeler, —, 163
 Whicke, Anne, 68 (2); Thos., 68, 69
 Whitaker (Whitacker, Whittaker), Anna, 55; Henry, 55 (5), 56, 75 (3), 79, 145, 154; Hester, 55 (4), 72, 75 (2), 79, 106, 154 (2); John, 132; Mark, 124; Nich., 55, 75; Rebecca, 55, 75; Thos., 132; Wm., 75 (2); —, 79
 White (Wight), Audry, 110; Dan., 228; Eliz., 228; Ellen, 75, 228; Henry, 71; Jas., 110; Mary, 228, 301; Sam., 301; Susan, 301; Wm., 228
 Whitehall, Jas., 87
 Whitelock (Whitlock), Sir Bulstrode, 182; Cath., 165, 166, 182; Sam., 165, 166, 182; —, 164
 Whitfield, Geo., 206
 Whitmore, Frances, 185; Sir Thos., 185; Wm., 185; Sir Wm., 165
 Whitte, Ann, 145
 Wibart, Mary, 146
 Wiche, Jas., 175; Jane, 175
 Wicks (Wickes), Anne, 6; Cullum, 91; Dorothy, 91; Eliz., 91, 241, 282; Geo., 91; Jas., 91, 241, 282; Mary, 91, 160; Nath., 160; Rebecca, 91; —, 161
 Wightman, Thos., 81
 Wilberforce, Wm., 42
 Wilbraham, Eliz., 186; Lady Eliz., 186; Emily A., 322; Grace, 186; Julia F., 322; Julia M., 322, 323; Louisa, 322; Mary, 186; Sir Thos., 161, 186; Wm., 322 (2), 323
 Wilbye, Eliz., 77; John, 77; —, 79
 Wilde, Wm., 119
 Wilie, John, 119; Thos., 119
 Wilkerson, Ann, 239, 277
 Wilkes, Androwe, 105
 Wilkinson, Frances, 125; Thos., 120; —, 116
 Wille, Appollonia van de, 312
 Willers, Sophia, 101

- William, Henry, 124
Williams, 315
 Williams, Edw., 113, 173, 308, 315; Sir Edw., 315, 326, 327; Eliz., 113, 181, 308; Hugh, 181; Jane, 173, 175; John, 181; Sir John, 199; Mary, 199, 315; Lady Mary, 314, 315 (2), 326; Mr., 94; Walter N., 95; Wm., 175
 Williamson, Jas., 340, 348; John, 263
 Willmott, Rob., 145
 Wills, Sir Chas., 96
 Wilson (Willson), John, 116, 121; Mark, 161; Thos., 122
 Wilton, Eliz., 234
 Windes (Wyndes), Marg., 80, 152; Mary, 80 (2), 152 (2); Matthew, 80 (2), 81, 152; Sarah, 80, 152; Thos., 81, 152
 Windham, *see* Wyndham
 Windsor, Rob., 166
 Wingate, E., 91
 Wingfield, Eliz., 111; Thos., 110
 Winne, *see* Wynne
 Winthrop, Eliz., 214; John, 144, 145, 214
 Wiseman (Wyseman), Henry, 105; Mary, 5; Rob., 299; Thomasine, 299; Wm., 105
 Witherden, Thos., 161
 Wittam, Eliz., 77
 WITTEWRONGE, 296. *Wittewronge*, 296, 313
 Wittewronge (Wetteringell, Wittewrongle, Witt-rongle, Witwrong), Abraham, 298; Adrian, 297; Adrienne, 298; Lady Amelie, 307; Anna, 157, 177, 299; Anne, 93 (2), 112, 298—300 (2), 302 (2)—305, 338, 349; Antoine, 297; Apollonia, 312; Baldwin, 312; Cath., 296, 303; Lady Cath., 300, 349; Sir Chas. B. L., 307; Christian, 298, 312; Christine, 298; Clara, 296 (2), 297; Lady Clare, 301; Dan., 299; Edw., 302; Eleanor, 112, 304; Eliz., 6, 15, 58, 93, 157, 297 (3), 299 (2), 302—304 (2), 313, 315, 337; Lady Eliz., 168, 196, 299, 303; Ellen, 300; Francois, 298; Geo., 302; Gilles, 296, 312; Helena, 349; Henry, 296; Herbert, 302; Humphrey, 304; Ida, 307; Jacob, 93, 112, 157, 177, 298, 299 (3), 303—306, 338; Jas., 58, 93, 112, 195, 302 (2), 303 (2), 304, 306, 308, 313, 337; Jan, 296 (2)—298 (3), 308; Jane, 157; Jeanne, 296; John, 157, 159, 297, 300, 304 (2), 307; Sir John, 6, 15, 157, 159, 168, 192, 196, 300, 301 (2), 302 (2), 303 (2), 313, 315 (2), 333, 349; John C., 307; Jossine, 297 (2); Lievine, 297, 298; Lucy, 302; Marcus, 298; Margaretta, 312; Marguerite, 296 (2)—298; Maria, 312; Martha, 113 (2), 302 (2), 303, 306, 308; Lady Martha, 301; Mary, 157, 297, 298 (2), 299, 301 (2), 302 (2), 303 (2); Lady Mary, 192, 196, 299; Pass-chasie, 298; Peter, 312 (2); Sam., 302, 304; Sarah, 298 (2); Sohior, 296; Susan, 298, 299; Susanna, 298, 299, 302, 303; Lady Sybil, 302; Thos., 93, 302, 304, 306; Timothy, 304; Wm., 298, 303 (2); Sir Wm., 302; Wulfaert, 298
 Wix, Anne, 89; Dorothy, 89
 Wodnoth, Anne, 85
 Wogan, Eliz., 157; Jane, 181; Rich., 181; —, 96
 Wolf, John, 110
 Wollaston, 283
 Wollaston, Fredk., 283 (2); Mary, 283
 Wolmore, Jane, 77
 Wolnough, John, 46, 93
 Wombwell, Lady Anne, 242, 274; Anth., 117; Caroline F., 274; Emma, 248, 274; Frances, 117; Geo., 116; Sir Geo., 240, 242 (2), 248 (2), 274 (2); John, 117; Susanna, 242, 274; Lady Susanna, 240, 242, 248 (2), 274; Thos., 117
 Womuck, Laurence, 79
 Wood, Chas., 208; Jas., 77 (2); Marg., 77; Mary, 300, 315; Rich., 97; Rob., 300; Sarah, 208; Thos., 315
 Woodall, Chas., 84
 Woodford, Stephen, 73
 Woodgate, Anne, 162
 Woods, Jas., 91
 Wootton (Wotton), Isabella, 10, 48 (2), 96; Mary, 96; Thos. W., 10 n., 48 (2), 96
 Wordsworth, Anne, 126, 139; Nathan, 128; Wm., 139
 Wornell, Rob., 73
 Wren, Christopher, 201; Sir Christ., 201; Con-stance, 201; Stephen, 201
 Wright, Dan., 263; Eliz., 286; Ellen, 263; John, 91, 129; Joseph, 348; Kath., 246, 264; Latrobe, 286; Mary, 263, 266; Matthew, 241; Nath., 75; P., 164; Rob., 117; Rosamund, 122; Susan, 84; Thos., 73, 84, 93; Wm., 68, 263; —, 264, 266
 Wroth, Frances, 32
 Wyard, Eliz., 232; Jas., 232
 Wyatt (Wyat, Wyate), Ann, 6, 42, 56, 94; Wm., 6, 9
 Wychyngham, Wm., 65
 Wyckoff, Jennie G., 286; Marie E., 286; Wm. S., 286
 Wygsall, Sir Rich., 116
 Wykerslay, Elyn, 114; John, 114
 Wylkens, F., 163
 Wymarke, John, 262
 Wyndham, Cath., 321; John, 321; Marg., 208; Rebecca, 58; Wm., 58, 208
 Wynne (Winne, Wynn), Charlotte, 274; Gwen-hyfer, 180; Jas., 160; John, 161; Mary, 192; Rich., 180; Sir Rich., 159 (2), 192; Lady Sarah, 159, 192; Thos. E., 274
 Wynniatt, Cath., 321; Reginald, 321
 Wythe, John, 104

Y

- Yarraway, Rob., 362
 Yates, John, 160
 Yorke, John, 92
 Young, Ann, 98; Wm., 108

Z

- Zieckelen, Antoinette, 297; Emmanuel van der, 297

3087.

3087.

